







RECORDS

OF

PLYMOUTH COLONY.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

1633 - 1689.

RECORDS

PLYMOUTH COLONY.

STANDARD WANTED STANDARDS

Quality - Helpfull

New Plymouth Colony.

BECORDS

OF THE

COLONY

OF

NEW PLYMOUTH

IN

NEW ENGLAND.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

EDITED BY

NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF, M.D.,

MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, FELLOW OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS

AND SCIENCES, MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, FELLOW

OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, ETC.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

1633-1689.



BOSTON:

FROM THE PRESS OF WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE COMMONWEALTH.

1857.

AMS Press • 1968 • New York

AMS Press, Inc. New York, N.Y. 10003 1968

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY,

Ref * F68 . N55 1968 vol. 7-8

Soc Sci Pef

REMARKS.

THE miscellaneous records appertaining to the Plymouth Colony, originally forming part of the contents of several volumes, have been printed collectively, and are comprised in this volume.

The earliest marriages on record in the colony will be found entered among the Court Orders. All the births, marriages, and deaths which were returned for record anterior to the year 1647, with the above-mentioned exception, have been lost by the decay of the first part of the original volume in which they were recorded at Plymouth.

The Treasurers' Accounts commence in 1658 and terminate in 1686, when the government of the colony was usurped by Andros. They are preserved in very good order, in connection with certain miscellaneous records, and are in the handwriting of many different persons.

The lists of freemen, taken at various times, and of those who were able to bear arms in the year 1643, are among the interesting records preserved in this volume.

Complete indexes have been prepared for the printed volume, to take the place of those in the original volumes, which were comparatively useless on account of their want of minuteness.

N. B. S.

REMARKS.

rest country forces in excision side to trap extends a facilities and a country force of the property of the large of the country forces and a country force of the country of the country

and of the ends of the property of the propert

the first of ferrors, taken in quite the same and in the same who

enter the second of the second

2014

MARKS AND CONTRACTIONS.

A Dash ¯ (or straight line) over a letter indicates the omission of the letter following the one marked.

A Curved Line ~ indicates the omission of one or more letters next to the one marked.

A Superior Letter indicates the omission of contiguous letters, either preceding or following it.

A Caret , indicates an omission in the original record.

A Cross x indicates a lost or unintelligible word.

All doubtful words supplied by the editor are included between brackets, []. Some redundancies in the original record are printed in Italics.

Some interlineations, that occur in the original record, are put between parallels, || ||.

Some words and paragraphs, which have been cancelled in the original record, are put between ‡ ‡.

Several characters have special significations, namely: -

@, - annum, anno.

ā, - an, am, - curiā, curiam.

ã, — mãtrate, magistrate.

b, — ber, — numb, number; Robt, Robert.

č, — ci, ti, — accon, action.

co, — tio, — jurisdiccon, jurisdiction.

ĉ, — cre, cer, — aĉs, acres.

đ, — đđ, delivered.

ẽ, — Trẽr, Treasurer.

ē, — committē, committee.

ğ, — ğflal, general; Georg, George.

ħ, — chr, charter.

ĩ, — begĩg, beginning, beginning.

ł, — łre, letter.

m, — mm, mn, — comittee, committee.

m, — recomdacon, recommendation.

而, — mer, — formly, formerly.

m, - month.

n, — nn, — Pen, Penn; ano, anno.

ñ, — Dñi, Domini.

n, - ner, - mann, manner.

ō, — on, — mentiō, mention.

õ, — mõ, month.

p, — par, por, — pt, part; ption, portion.

p, - per, - pson, person.

p, - pro, - pporcon, proportion.

p, — pre, — psent, present.

q, - qstion, question.

ரு, — esp, esquire.

r, — Apr, April.

š, — š, session; šd, said.

ŝ, — ser, — ŝvants, servants.

t, - ter, - neut, neuter.

t, - capt, captain.

û, — uer, — seûal, seueral.

ū, — aboū, aboue, above.

ver, — seval, several.

 $\widetilde{\mathbf{w}}$, — $\widetilde{\mathbf{w}}$ n, when.

ye, the; ym, them; yn, then; yr, their;

 y^s , this; y^t , that.

z, — us, — vilibz, vilibus.

(, — es, et, — statut(, statutes.

(d, &d, &ca, — et cætera.

vizf, - videlicet, namely.

./ — full point.



CONTENTS.

	FAGE
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS,	3
TREASURY ACCOUNTS,	93
LISTS OF FREEMEN AND OTHERS,	173
INDEX.	211



MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

1633-1689.



PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH IN NEW ENGLAND.

[The following pages contain the records of Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials, in the several towns of the Colony of New Plymouth, as they were returned by the respective town clerks. The first portion of the manuscript part having been lost, and the first page of what remains being in a tattered condition, the original record commences in a fragmentary manner. The handwriting in the original is that of Secretary Morton. The pages of the manuscript volume are noted in the printed copy by an asterisk in the text, and by Arabic figures in the margin.]

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, AND BURIALS.

* x twentyeth of Nouember.

[*1.]

buried the tenth of Febrewary. xeman buried the 23d of March.

Zebx

1647. Yarmouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

YARMOUTH.

USANNA MILLER, daughter of Mr John Miller, was born the 2cond of May.

Elizabeth Hedge, daughter of Mr Willam Hedge, was born the twenty one of May.

Samuell Matthews, the sonn of James Matthews, was born the first of May. Jonathan Hallot, the sonn of Andrew Hallott, was born the twentyeth of Nouember.

Ruth Tayler, the daughter of Richard Tayler, was born the 29th of July. Mary Rider, the daughter of Samuell Ryder, was born the sixt of September. Sara Hull, the daughter of Trustrum Hull, was born the 18th of October. Beniamin Staare, the sonn of Tho Staare, was born the sixt of Febrewary.

Darby, the sonn of John Darby, was born the last of Febrewary. Josepth, the sonn of Willam Nicherson, born the 10 month, 1647.

YARMOUTH.

1647. Yarmouth Regester for Marriages and Burialls.

Hugh Tilby died the twenty eight of January, buried the day folloing. Henry Wilden maried to Eedx x the twenty fift of January. Sara Hull, the x x died x x x x x x Winter, x x x x was born on x x x

PLYMOUTH.

[1647. Plymouth Register of Births.]

[*4.] *THO & Hanna Smith, the son & daughter of Richard Smith, being twines, were born on the twenty third of Aprell.

Lidia Barnes, the daughter of John Barnes, was born on the twenty fourth of Aprell.

Samuell Wood, the sonn of Henery Wood, was born the twenty fift of May. Hanna Glase, the daughter of James Glase, was born the 2^{cond} of June. Ann Sturtivant, the daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, was born the 4th

Ann Sturtivant, the daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, was born the 4th of June.

Lidia Bartlet, the daughter of Robert Bartlet, was born on the 8th of June.

Rebekah Billington, the daughter of Francis Billington, was born on the 8^{th} of June.

Abigaill Church, the daughter of Richard Church, was born on the 22cond of June.

Hanna Eedy, the daughter of Samuell Eedy, was born on the twenty third of June.

Elizabeth Chipman, the daughter of John Chipman, was born on the 24th of June.

Hester Willet, the daughter of $M^{\rm r}$ Thõ Willet, was born on the sixt of July.

Sara Heward, the daughter of John Heward, was born on the twentyeth day of August.

Thomas Paddy, the sonn of M^r Wilłam Paddy, was born the sixt of September.

 $_{\times}$ $_{\times}$ sonn of Wilłam Hoskins, was born the last day of November.

× × × John Tompson, × × ×

* \times Rener, the daughter of M^r \times Rener, was born the Plymouth. 26th of December. [*5.]

Seth Pope, the sonn of Tho Pope, was born on the 13th of January.

Elizabeth Cook, the daughter of Jakob Cook, was born on the 18^{th} of January.

Samuell & Elizabeth Watson, being twines, the sonn & daughter of Gor \tilde{g} Watson, were born the 18^{th} of January.

Ephraim Morton, the sonn of Ephraim Morton, was born on the 27^{th} of January.

Isaak Doty, the sonn of Edward Doty, was born on the 8th of Febrewary.

Isaak Cushman, the sonn of the Elder Cushman, was born the 8th of Febrewary.

Mary Atkins, the daughter of Henery Atkins, was born the 13th of March. Elizabeth Faunce, the daughter of John Faunce, was born the twenty third of March.

1648. Plym Regester of Mariages & Burialls.

Elizabeth Spooner, the wife of Wilłam Spooner, died the twenty eight of Aprell.

John Wood, the sonn of Steuen x x x

Tho Smith, the sonn of Richard Smith, x x

Hanna Glase, the daughter of James Glase, died the 15th of June.

John Young was maried vnto x x the 13th of December.

 \mathbf{M}^r Beniamin Vermayes maried vnto \mathbf{M}^{ris} Mercy Bradford the one and twentyeth of December.

John Barnes, the sonn of John Barnes, died the twenty fift of December.

John Smith, Junī, of Plym̃, was mar̃ied vnto Deborah Howland, the

4th of January.

John Tompson, the sonn of John Tompson, died the eleventh of Febrewary.

*1648. Sandwidg Regester of the Beirths of their Children.

SANDWICH.

× Boatfish borne the 27th of March.

Mary Willis was born the $14^{\rm th}$ of Aprell.

Bathshenah Skiffe born the twenty one of Aprell.

SANDWICH.

Meriam Wood was born the 8th of May.

Ezra Bourne was born the 12th of May.

Micaell Blackwell was born the first of June.

Caleb Allen was born the 27th of June.

Patience Butler was born the 14th of August.

Susanna Turner was born the 28th of September.

Debora Wing was born the tenth of October.

Nathaneell Fish was born the 27th of Nouember.

Hester Allen was born the 8th of December.

Sara Wright was born the eleuenth of Febrewary.

Benet Elles was born the 27th of Febrewary.

A sonn of Peeter Wright still born, the 16th of December.

1648. Sanawidg Regester for Mariages & Burials.

Wilłam Wright buried the 2^{cond} of May.

Gorg Allen, Senier, buried the 2^{cond} of May.

Gorg Knot buried the third of May.

Meream Wood buried the 9th of May.

Wilłam Newland maried to Rose Holloway the 19th May.

John Presbery buried the 19th of May.

Tho Burgis maried to Elizabeth Basset the 8th of Nouember.

× × maried to Mary Vincent the 8th of Nouember.

x x buried the eleuenth of October.
x x buried the eleuenth of December.

p me, WILŁAM WOOD.

YARMOUTH.

1648. Yarmouth Regester of the Beirth of their Children.

HANNAH, the daughter of Richard Templare, was borne the fift of January, anno Dom 1642.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Sturgis, was born the twentieth of Aprell.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Dauis, the 28th of the same. Samuell, the sonn of Francis Baker, the first of May. Mary, the daughter of John Marchant, the 20th of May.

Ephraim, the sonn of John Wing, the thirtieth of May.

YARMOUTH.

John, the sonne of Roger Elles, the first of December.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Tayler, the 2cond of the same.

Beniamin, the sonne of John Gray, about the 7th of December.

Ann, the daughter of Wilłam Eldred, about the 16th of the same.

Samuell, the sonne of Richard Templer, the 22cond of January.

The daughter of Peeter Worden, Febrewary the tenth.

Mary, the daughter of Wm Hedge, the 24x

× × the sonn of Richard Templer, × at Yarmouth.

*1648. Yarmouth Regester of Burials.

[*7.]

Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Norman, of the age of six, was drowned in a well the 28th of May.

Ruth, the daughter of Richard Tayler, was buried.

The sonne of John Winge drowned in the snow about the eleuenth of December.

1649. Plymouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

PLYMOUTH.

PHRAIM TINKHAM, the sonne of Ephraim Tinkham, was born the fift of August.

Samuell King, the sonne of Samuell King, was born the twenty ninth of August.

Wybra Glase, the daughter of James Glase, was born the 9th of August. Sara Warrin, the daughter of Nathaneell Warrin, was born the twenty ninth of August.

Tho Sheriue, the sonne of Tho Sheriue, was born on the 2^{cond} of September.

Josepth Paddy, the sonne of M^r Willam Paddy, was born the tenth of September.

Daniell Ramsden, the sonne of Josepth Ramsden, was born on the $14^{
m th}$ of September.

Hanna Wood, the daughter of Steuen Wood, was born on the 14th of October.

John Young, the sonne of John Young, was born the 9th of Nouember. Hanna Churchill, the daughter of John Churchill, was born the tweluth of Nouember. PLYMOUTH.

John Tompson, the sonne of John Tompson, was born on the 24^{th} of Nouember.

James Willet, the sonne of M^r Thō Willet, was born the 24th of Nouember. Sara Bonum, the daughter of Georg Bonum, was born the 4th of December. John Morton, the sonn of John Morton, was born the eleuenth of December. Hasadiah Smith, the daughter of John Smith, Junī, was born the eleuenth of January.

Moses Sauory, the sonne of Thõ Sauory, was born the 22cond of January. Hester Wright, the daughter of Richard Wright, was born on the × Jonathan Wood, the sonne of Henery Wood, was born the first of January. John Wood, the sonne of John Wood, was born the 4th of March.

× Padduck, the daughter of ×

[*8.]

*1649. Plymouth Regester of Mariages & Burialls.

Mary Atkins, the daughter of Henery Atkins, died the fifteenth of June. Samuell Dunham maried vnto Martha Falloway the 29th of June. Willam Browne maried vnto Mary Murcock the 16th of July. Samuell Watson, the sonne of Gorg Watson, died the twentyeth of August. Christian Finny, the wife of John Finny, died the 9th of September. Ephraim Hicks maried vnto Elizabeth Howland the 13th of September. Ephraim Hicks died the 12th of December.

John Morton, the sonne of John Morton, died the twentyeth of December.
Wilłam Harlow mařied vnto Rebekah Bartlet the twentyeth of December
Eliezer Morton, the sonne of Nathaneell Morton, died the sixteenth of
January.

Sara Bonum, the daughter of Gorg Bonum, died the × × Josepth Paddy, the sonne of Mr Wilłam Paddy, died the 18th of Febrewary. Elizabeth Faunce, the daughter of John Faunce, died the third of March.

SANDWICH.

1649. Sandwidge Regester of the Beirth of their Children.

MARY WOOD born March the 29th.

Ephraim Winge born Aprell the 2cond.

Mary Newland born Aprell the 16th.

Elizabeth Jenkins born Aprell the 30.

Dauid Bessey born May the 23d.

Samuell Gibbs born June the 22cond.

Mary Dexter born August the 11th.

Caleb Fish born August the 18th.

Mordecav Wright born October the 30.

Jonathan Nye born Nouember the 20th.

Encrease Kirbey, x Kirbey, twines, born February.

*Ebenezer Allen born Febrewary the 10th.

SANDWICH.

[*9.]

1649. Sandwidge Regester of Marriages and Burialls.

Wilłam Allen married to Presilla Browne the 21 of March.

Richard Chadwell married to Katheren Presberry July the 22cond.

Ephraim Wing was buried December the 10th.

John Freeman married to Mary Prence Febrewary the 14th.

Caleb Fish was buried Febrewary 28th.

Abigaill Kerbey buried the 29th of Febrewary.

Mordecay Wright buried March the 20th.

Jane Kerbey, mother, and Richard Kerbey, sonn, buried March the 23d.

Encrease Kerbey buried March the 24th.

p me, WILŁAM WOOD.

1649. Yarmouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

YARMOUTH.

D UTH, the daughter of Richard Tayler, born Aprell the 11th.

Samuell, the sonne of Samuell Arnoll, born May the 9th.

Thổ and twines, sonn and daughter of Mr Eluerton Crow, born Elisabeth, May the 9th.

Sara, daughter of James Matthewes, born July the 21.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Dennis, born September 19th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Miller, born October the 13th.

Jehosaphat, sonn of $\mathrm{M^r}$ Thõ Starre, born January the 12^{th} .

Mathew, the sonn of John Darbey, born Febrewary the 8th.

YARMOUTH.

1649. Yarmouth Regester of Marriages and Burialls.

Hester Templer, aged fine yeares and an halfe, was buried September the 13th.

 \times × sonne of Robert Dennis, died at the × ×

[*10.] *Ephraim Winge, of the age of one years and seauen months, was buried the last of December.

Robert Eldred and Elizabeth Nicarson were married the last week of October.

PLYMOUTH.

1650. Plym Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

JOHN BRYANT, the sonn of Steuen Bryant, born the 7th of Aprell.

Sara Dunham, the daughter of Samuell Dunham, born the 10th of Aprell.

Mary Browne, the daughter of Wiltam Browne, born the 14th of May.

Ephraim Little, the sonn of Tho Little, born the 17th of May.

Mercy Latham, daughter of Robert Latham, born the 2cond of June.

Jonathan Dunham, sonn of John Dunham, Junier, born the 12th of August.

Josepth Rener, sonn of Mr John Rener, born the 15th of August.

Hester Cook, the daughter of John Cook, born the 16th of August.

Wiltam Harlow, sonn of Wiltam Harlow, born the fift of October.

John Sturtivant, sonn of Samuell Sturtivant, born the 17th of October.

John Morton, sonn of John Morton, born the 21 of December.

Sara Bonum, daughter of Gorge Bonum, born the 12th of January.

See more in the next page of this yeares beirths.

1650. Plymouth Regester of Marriages and Burialls.

Ralph James married to Mary Fuller the 17th of Aprell.

Mother Feney, aged fourscore yeares and vpward, died the 22^{cond} of Aprell.

Moscs Savory, the sonn of Tho Savory, died the 9th of June.

[*11.] *Robert Padduk died the 25th of July.
 Mis Sara Holmes died the 18th of August.

Jonathan Dunham, the sonn of John Dunham, died the 26 of August. Wiltam Harlow, sonn of W^m Harlow, died the 26 of October.

John Sturtivant, sonn of Samuell Sturtivant, died the 30th of October.

Tho Lettece, sonn of Tho Lettice, died the $3^{\rm d}$ of Nouember.

Grigory Armstrong died the fift of Nouember.

A daughter of Nathaniell Mortons still born the 23d of November.

Edward Gray married to Mary Winslow the 16 of January.

Katheren Goulder died the sixteenth of March.

Tho Roberts maried to Mary Padduk the 24th of March.

1650. More Children born at Plym, 1650, which were omitted in the last ymediate page.

Joane Nellson, daughter of Wiltam Nellson, born the 28th of February.

Baruch Jurdaine, the sonn of John Jurdaine, born the 24th of February.

Hope Warren, the daughter of Nathaniell Warren, born the sixt of March.

Mercy Bartlet, the daughter of Robert Bartlet, born the 10th of March.

Rebeckah Morton, the daughter of Ephraim Morton, born the 15th of March.

1650. Sandwidge Regester of Beirth of theire Children.

SANDWICH.

TERCY WING, the daughter of Steuen Winge, was born the 13th of Nouember.

Nathaniell Fish, the sonn of Jonathan Fish, was born the $18^{\rm th}$ of December.

Dorithy Butler, the daughter of Tho Butler, born the 23^d of January. Judah Allen, the sonn of Gorge Allen, born the 30th of January. Adam Wright, the sonn of Peter Wright, born the 20th of March.

*Mary Skiffe, the daughter of James Skiffe, born March the 24th. Mordecay Elles, the sonn of John Elles, born the 24th of March.

[*12.]

1650. Sandwidge Regester of Marriages.

Thomas Tobye and Marthay Knott were married the 18th of Nouember. John Dillingham and Elizabeth Feake were married March the 24th.

N. W.

PLYMOUTH.

YARMOUTH

1650. Yarmouth Regester of y. Beirthes of Children.

ARA WHILDEN born the twenty one of June.

Nicolas Eldred August the eighteenth.

Daniell Baker September the 2cond

Josepth Winge about the same time

Wilłam Gray October the fift

Sara Eldred October the tenth.

John Hallot December the eleuenth.

Martha Tayler the eighteenth of the same.

Hester Mathues January the 8th.

Abijah Marchant 10th of the same.

Burialls at Yarmouth. 1650.

Ann Tayler was buried the 29th of March, aged about a yeare and an halfe.

Josepth Sturgis was buried the 16th of Aprell, about ten daies old.

A son of Thomas Gage was drownded in a well, aged about a yeare and an halfe.

PLYMOUTH. [*13.]

*1651. Plym Regester of the Beirth of their Children.

Tho: POPE, son of Tho Pope, born the 25th of March.

Caleb Cook, son of Jacob Cook, born the 29th of March.

Mercy Faunce, daughter of John Faunce, born the 10th of Aprell.

Josepth Dotey, son of Edward Dotey, born the last of Aprell.

Elkanan Cushman, son of the Elder Cushman, born the first of June.

Samuell Sauory, son of Tho Sauory, born the 4th of June.

Hezekiah Willet, son of Captain Tho Willet, born the 20th of July.

Samuell Knowles, son of Richard Knowles, born the 17th of September.

Ebenezer Tinkham, son of Ephraim Tinkham, born the 30th of September.

John Smith, the son of John Smith, Junier, born the first of October.

Dauid Wood, the son of Henery Wood, born the 17th of October.

Isack King, the son of Samuell King, born the 24th of October.

Desire Gray, the daughter of Edward Gray, born the sixt of Nouember.

Mary Sturtivant, daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, born the 7th of De- Plymouth. cember.

Hannah Glasse, daughter of James Glasse, born the 24th of December.

Samuell Dunham had two sonns born, which were twines, the 29 of December.

Gorge Browne, ye son of Wilłam Browne, was born on the 16^{th} of January.

Dorcas Hickes, the daughter of Samuell Hickes, borne the 14^{th} of Febrewary.

Samuell Atkins, son of Henery Atkins, born the 24th of Febrewary.

Nathaniell Wood, son of John Wood, born the twenty fift of Febrewary.

Samuell Dunham, son of John Dunham, Junier, born the 25 of Febrewary.

Jonathan Watson, the son of Gorge Watson, born the 9th of March.

Daughter of Francis Billington born the same daie.

*1651. Plym Regester of Marriages and Burialls.

[*14.]

 M^{is} Alice Paddy, wife of M^{r} Wilłam Paddy, died the 24th of Aprell.

Mary Barnes, the wife of John Barnes, died the 2^{cond} of June.

John Dickarson married to Elizabeth Hickes the 10 of July.

Hezekiah Willet, son of Captain Willet, died the 26th of July.

Richard Foster married to Mary Bartlet the 10th of September.

John Howland married to Mary Lee the $26^{\rm th}$ of October.

John Rickard married to Hester Barnes the 31 of October. Gyles Rickard, Junier, married to Hannah Dunham the 31 of October.

A son of Samuell Dunham, being a twine, died soone after the beirth mentioned on the other side, and the other twine died six daies after.

Audey Webb died the 4th of March.

William Spooner married to Hannah Pratt the 18th of March.

1651. Sandwidg Regester of Beirths of Children.

SANDWICH.

JOSEPTH, son of Robert Botfish, born the 3^d of Aprell.

John Fish, son of Nathaniell Fish, born the 13th of Aprell.

These bee the names of Leiftenant Josephn Rogers his children, as followeth:—

SANDWICH.

Sarah was borne the sixt of August, 1633, and died the fifteenth of the same month.

Josepth was born the 19th of July, 1635.

Thomas was born the 29th of March, 1638.

Elizabeth was born the 29th of September, 1639.

John was born the 3^d of Aprill, 1642.

Mary was born the 22^{cond} of September, 1644.

James was borne the 18th of October, 1648.

Hannah was borne the 8th of August, 1652.

Рьумостн. [*15.] *1652. Plymouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

Siah Smith, son of John Smith, borne the 16th of Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Ringe, born the 19th of Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniell Morton, borne the 3d of May.

Isack Wright, sonne of Richard Wright, born 26th of August.

William, sonne of Mr Wiltam Paddy, born about the 16th of September.

John, the sonne of Gyles Rickard, Junī, borne the

Jane, the daughter of Nathaniell Warren, borne the 31 of December.

Samuell, the sonne of Wiltam Harlow, borne the 27th of January.

John, the sonne of Mr Wiltam Bradford, born the twentieth of February.

Jonathan, the sonne of Thomas Sauory, borne the 4th of March.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Foster, borne the 8th of March.

John, the sonne of Thomas Pope, borne the 15th of March.

1652. Plymouth Regester of Marriages and Burials.

Rebeckah Willett died the 2^{cond} of Aprill.

Arther Hathaway married to Sara Cooke the 20th of Nouember.

Josepth Reyner died the 23^d of Nouember.

James Cole, Junier, married to Mary Tilson the 23^d of December.

James Shaw married to Mary Michell the 24th of December.

Wilłam Pontus died the 9th of Febrewary.

*Att the Towne of Eastham.

EASTHAM. [*16.]

JONATHAN SPARROW married to Rebeckah Banges the 26th of October, 1654.

Marke Snow married vnto Ann Cooke the 18th of January, 1654.
Wilłam Walker married to Sarah Snow the 25th of February, 1654.
Mehitabell, the daughter of Richard Knowles, born the 20th of May, 1652.
Rebeckah, the daughter of Job Cole, born the 26 of August, 1654.
Deborah, the daughter of Ralph Smith, born the 8th of March, 1654.
Bethyah, the daughter of Edward Banges, born the 28th of May, 1650.
Marcye and Apphyah, the daughters of Edwards Banges, which said daughters were born, being twines, were born the 15th of October, 1651.

Israell, the son of Daniell Cole, borne the 8th of January, 1653. Nathaniell, the son of Thomas Williams, born the 24th of Aprill, 1655. John, the son of Wilłam Walker, born the 24th of Nouember, 1655.

P me, DANIELL COLE, Towne Clarke.

*1653. Plymouth Regester of the Beirth of theire Children.

PLYMOUTH. [*17.]

JACOB, the sonne of Jacob Cooke, borne the twenty sixt of March.

Josepth, the sonne of John Faunce, born the 14th of May.

Mannasses and Ephraim, twines, the sonns of John Morton, born

Mannasses and Ephraim, twines, the sonns of John Morton, born the $7^{\rm th}$ of June.

Feare, the daughter of the Elder Cushman, borne the 20th of June. Beniamine, the sonne of Mr John Winslow, born the 12th day of August.

Josias, the sonne of Ephraim Morton, borne the
John, the sonne of Arther Hathewey, born the 17th of September.
Mary, the daughter of Edward Gray, born the 18th of September.
Sarah, the daughter of Wilłam Spooner, born the fift of October.
Hezekiah, the sonne of Capt Willett, born the 16th of Nouember, or therabouts.

Mary, the daughter of James Cole, Junier, born the 3^d of December. Sarah, the daughter of Gorg Bonum, born the 10th of December. Peter Tinkham, the sonne of Ephraim Tinkham, born the 25 of December. Isacke, the sonne of John Wood, borne the 27th of February.

PLYMOUTH. 1654. Plymouth Regester of the Beirthes of theire Children.

Margerett, the daughter of Samuell Hickes, born the 9th of March. Willam, the son of Willam Browne, born the first of Aprill.

Mara Sauory, the daughter of Thomas Sauory, born the seauenth of Aprill. Samuell Sturtivant, the sonne of Samuell Sturtivant, born the 19th of Aprill. Eliazer Smith, the sonne of John Smith, Juni, born the 20th of Aprill.

[*18.] *Plymouth Regester of Marriages and Burials.

Thomas Gray died about the seauenth of June. John Faunce died the 29th of Nouember. Susanna Jenings died the 23d of March.

1654. Plymouth Regester of Beirth of theire Children. 1654.

Mary, the daughter of John Churchill, borne the first of August. Samuell, the sonne of Wilłam Hoskins, borne the 8th of August.

Joannah, the daughter of Nathaniell Morton, was born the $9^{\rm th}$ of Nouember, 1654.

James, the son of James Shaw, born the 6^{th} of December.

William Bradford, the sonne of William Bradford, Junior, was borne the 11 of March, 1654, and was baptized the 25 of March, 1655.

[This last entry is in the handwriting of Governor Bradford.]

Elkanan, the son of Gor \tilde{g} Watson, was born the fine and twentieth day of February, $16\frac{5}{5}$.

Samuell, the son of William Brown, was born att Plymouth, the begining of March, 165%.

Hezkiah, the son of John Smith, Junier, born the 28th of Nouember, 1655. Samuell, the son of Willam Spooner, born the 14th day of January, 1655.

Hezkiah, the son of Ephraim Tinkham, was borne the eight of February, 1655.

Sarah, the daughter of Arther Hatheway, was born the 28th of February, 1655.

Eliazer, the son of the Elder Cushman, was born the 20^{th} of February, 1656. Marcye, the daughter of John Cooke, was born the flue and twentieth of July, \times .

*Mis Ann Atwood died the first of June.

PLYMOUTH. [*19.]

Allice Shaw, the wife of John Shaw, died the sixt of March, 1654.

Rebecka, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was born the $12^{\rm th}$ of June, 1655.

Wilłam Shirtley married vnto Elizabeth Lettice the 18th of October, 1655.

Hannah Sturtivant, the daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, was borne the fourth of September, 1656.

Jonathan Dunham was married vnto Mary Delanoy the 29th of Nouember, 1655.

Benajah Prat married to Persis Dunham the 29th of Nouember, 1655.

Edward Dotey died the 23^d of August, 1655.

Samuell Rider married to Sarah Bartlett the 23d of December, 1656.

James Clarke married to Abigaill Laythorp the seauenth of October, 1657.

Jonathan Dunham married to Mary Cobb the fifteenth of October, 1657.

Jonathan Shaw married to Phebe Watson the 22cond of January, 1656.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Harlow, was born the 2cond day of June, 1657.

Abraham Jackson married to Remember Morton the 18th of Nouember, 1657.

Joseph Dunham married to Mercye Morton the same day.

Samuell, the son of Samuell Ryder, was born the 18th of Nouember, 1657.

John, the son of John Rickard, born the twenty fourth day of Nouember, 1657.

Mary, the daughter of Jacob Cooke, was born the 12th of January, 1657. John Cobb marryed to Martha Nelson the 28th of Aprill, 1658.

Abigaill, the daughter of Benajah Pratt, born the 21 of Nouember, 1657. John, the son of Ephraim Tinkham, was born the seauenth of June, 1658.

*Names of those whoe were marryed, recorded by Leiftenant James Torrey, since hee was chosen Towne Clarke of the Towne of Scittuate, the 18th of July, 1653.

SCITUATE. [*20.]

JAMES TORREY married to Ann Hach, the daughter of Wilłam Hatch, the 2cond of Nouember, 1643.

John Bryant married to Mary Lewis, the daughter of Gorge Lewis, of Barnstable, Nouember 14, 1643.

Ephraim Kemton married to Joanna Rawlins, the daughter of Thomas Rawlins, January 28, 1645.

Anthony Dodson married to Mary Williams the tweluth of Nouember, 1651.

SCITUATE.

Beirths of Children.

Joseph, the son of Robert Studson, born June, 1639.

Benjamine, the son of Robert Studson, born in the month of August, 1641. Thomas, the son of Robert Studson, born the 11th of December, 1641.

James, the son of James Torrey, born the 3d of September, 1644.

Sarah Witherell, the daughter of M^r Wilłam Witherill, was born the $10^{\rm th}$ of February, 1644.

Samuell, the son of Robert Studson, born in the month of June, 1646.

Hannah, the daughter of M^r Wilłam Witherill, born the 20th of February, 1646.

Wilłam, the son x James Torrey, born March the 15, 1646.

John, the son of Robert Studson, born Aprill, 1648.

Joseph, the son of James Torrey, born the 18th March, 1648.

Eunice, the daughter of Robert Studson, born the 28th of Aprill, 1650.

Damaris, daughter of James Torrey, born the 26th of October, 1651.

Sarah, the daughter of Anthony Dodson, born August the 26, 1652.

Lois, the daughter of Robert Studson, born in the month of February, 1652.

Samuell, the son of Walter Hatch, born December the 22cond, 1653.

Robert, the son of Robert Studson, born the 29th of January, 1653.

Gershom, the son of Anthony Dodson, born February 14th, 1653.

*Joanna, the daughter of Ephraim Kemton, was born the 29th of September, 1647.

Patience, the daughter of Ephraim Kemton, was born the 2^{cond} of October, 1648.

Ephraim Kemton, the son of Ephraim Kemton, was born the first of October, 1649.

Lydia, the daughter of John Turner, was born the 24 of January, 1652.

Mannasses, the son of Ephraim Kemton, was born the first of January, 1651.

Deborah, the daughter of Wiltam Berstow, born in August, 1650.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Berstow, born in Septr, 1652.

John, the son of Humphrey Johnson, born in March, 1653.

John, the son of John Bryant, born the 17th of August, 1644.

Hannah, the daughter of John Bryant, born the 25 of January, 1645.

Sarah, the daughter of John Bryant, born the 29th of September, 1648.

Mary, the daughter of John Bryant, born the $24^{\rm th}$ of February, 1649.

Martha, the daughter of John Bryant, born the 26th of February, 1651. Samuell, the son of John Bryant, born the 6 of February, 1653.

[*21.]

[*22.]

Patience, the daughter of Ephraim Kemton, deceased the first of July, 1648. SCITUATE.

Mary, the daughter of John Bryant, dec^a the 8th of Aprill, 1652.

Henery Merritt deceased the last of Nouember, 1653.

Katherin Winter deceased the 28th of December, 1653.

p me, JAMES TORREY, Towne Clarke.

A Note of the P^rsons recorded since June last, p^r me, James Torrey, Towne Clarke of Scittuate, sent to March Court, 1654.

RESOLUED WHITE marryed to Judith, the daughter of Mr Wilłam Varssall, Aprill the 8th, 1640.

James Adams marryed to Francis, the daughter of M^r Wilłam Varssall, July the 16th, 1646.

Walter Hatch married to Elizabeth Holbrooke, May the sixt, 1650.

Nathaniell Rawlins maryed to Lydia, the daughter of Richard Siluester, September the 4th, 1652.

*John Damman married to Katherin, the daughter of Henery Merritt, in June, 1644.

Wilłam Parker marryed to Mary, the daughter of Thomas Rawlins, in Aprill, 1639.

Wilłam Parker marryed to Mary, the daughter of Humphry Turner, Nouember the 13th, 1651.

Thomas King marryed to Jane Hatch, widdow, March the 31, 1653.

Beirthes of Children.

Wilłam, the son of Resolued White, born Aprill the 10th, 1642.

John, the son of Resolued White, born March the 11th, 1644.

Samuell, the son of Resolued White, born the 13th of March, 1646.

Wilłam, the son of James Adames, born May the 16th, 1647.

Samuell, the son of Wilłam Wills, born in May, 1640.

Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Wills, born in Aprill, 1645.

Resolued, the son of Resolued White, born Nouember 12th, 1647.

Anna, the daughter of Resolued White, born June the 4th, 1649.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Resolued White, born the June 4th, 1652.

Josiah, the son of Resolued White, born September 29, 1654.

Jonathan, the son of James Torry, born September the 20th, 1654.

Anna, the daughter of James Adams, born Aprill the 18th, 1649.

Scituate. Richard, the son of James Adams, borne Aprill the 19th, 1651, and deceased the 25 of July, 1651.

Mary, the daughter of James Adams, born January the 27, 1653.

Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Hatch, Seni^r, born January the 7th, 1654.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniell Rawlins, born March the first, 1653.

Jonathan, the son of John Turner, Seni^r, born September 20th, 1646.

Josepth, the son of John Turner, Seni^r, born January the 12th, 1647, and deceased January 15, 1647.

*Josepth, the son of John Turner, Senir, born January the 12th, 1649.

Ezekiell, the son of John Turner, Senir, born January the 7th, 1650.

John, the son of John Turner, Senir, born October 30, 1654.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Pinchin, born May the 15, 1640.

Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Pinchin, born December the 4th, 1642.

Hannah, the daughter of Henery Ewill, born June the 22cond, 1649.

Gershom, the son of Henery Ewill, born the Nouember 14, 1650.

Hannah, the daughter of Walter Hatch, born March the 13th, 1650.

Deborah, the daughter of John Damman, born Aprill the 25th, 1645.

John, the son of John Damman, born in July, 1651.

Daniell, the son of John Damman, born in February, 1652.

Zacaryah, the son of John Damman, born in February, 1649, deceased in February, 1649.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Randall, born in December, 1647.

John, the son of Wilłam Randall, born in Aprill, 1650.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Wilłam Randall, born in October, 1652.

Mary, the daughter of Wilłam Parker, born January the first, 1639.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Parker, born in December, 1643.

Patience, the daughter of Wilłam Parker, born in February, 1648.

Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Parker, born May the 9th, 1653.

Josepth, the son of Wilłam Randall, was born in March, 1642.

Hannah, the daughter of Wilłam Randall, born in March, 1644.

Job, the son of Wilłam Randall, was born February the 8th, 1654.

[*24.] *Rhode King, the daughter of Thomas Kinge, was born Ootober the 11th, 1639.

Gorg King, the son of Thomas Kinge, born December the 24th, 1642. Thomas, the son of Thomas Kinge, born June the 21, 1645.

Daniell, the son of Thomas Kinge, was born February the 4th, 1647.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas King, was born May the 24th, 1650.

John, the son of Thomas Kinge, was born May the 30th, 1652.

Deathes.

SCITUATE.

Wilłam Hatch, Seni^r and elder, deceased Nouember the sixt, 1651.

Mary, the wife of Wilłam Parker, deceased in August, 1651.

Richard, the son of James Adames, deceased the 25 of July, 1651.

Josepth, the son of John Turner, Seni^r, deceased January the 15th, 1647.

Zachariah, the son of John Damman, deceased in February, 1649.

Sarah King, the wife of Thomas Kinge, deceased June the sixt, 1652.

John, the son of Thomas Kinge, deceased about July the 26th, 1652.

Jane, the wife of Thomas Kinge, deceased October the 8th, 1653.

Thomas Turner marryed to Sarah Hiland January the sixt, 1651. Josepth Tilden married to Ellice Twisden Nouember the 20th, 1649.

Beirthes of Children.

Ruth, the daughter of Nathaniell Rawlins, born September the 27th, 1655.

Nathaniell, the son of Thomas Turner, born March the first, 1654.

Jane, the daughter of Walter Hatch, born March the 7th, 1655.

*Josepth, the son of Humphrey Johnson, born June the 24th, 1655.

Nathaneell, the son of Josepth Tilden, born in September, 1650.

John, the son of Josepth Tilden, born in December, 1652.

Rebeckah, the daughter of Josepth Tilden, born in Febrewary, 1654.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Turner, born in July, 1656.

Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Ingham, born January the 21, 1647.

Josepth, the son of Josepth Tilden, born Febrewary the 12th, 1656.

Mary, the daughter of James Torrey, born February the 14th, 1656.

Elisha, the son of John Turner, Seni', born March the eight, 1656.

Benjamine, the son of Humphrey Johnson, born August the 27, 1657.

P me, JAMES TORREY, Towne Clarke.

Of the Towne of Plymouth.

PLYMOUTH.

WILEAM HARLOW married to Mary Faunce the 15 of July, 1658.

Mr Samuell Hooker married to Mis Mary Willett the 22cond of September, 1658.

[*25.]

PLYMOUTH.

Mr Barnabas Laythorpe was married to Susanna Clarke, the 3^d of Nouember, 1658.

Mr John Saffin was married vnto M¹⁵ Martha Willett, the 2^{cond} of December, 1658.

Mary, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was borne the 19 day of May, 1659.

Jonathan Morrey was married vnto Mary Foster, widdow, the 8th of July, 1659.

Lydia, the daughter of Abraham Jackson, was born the 19th of Nouember, 1658.

John, the son of Samuell Sturtivant, borne the sixt of September, 1658. Samuell, the son of Samuell Jenney, was borne the third of July, 1659. Sarah, the daughter of Steuen Bryant, was borne the 28th of Nouember, 1659.

Wilłam Clarke married to Sarah Woolcott, on the first of March, 1659.

*Martha, the daughter of Jacob Cooke, was born the sixteenth of March, 1659.

Mary, the daughter of Stephen Bryant, was borne the 29th of May, 1654. Stephen, the son of Stephen Bryant, was borne the 2cond day of Febrewary, 1657.

Winnefred Whitney, the wife of Thomas Whitney, died the 23^d of July, 1660.

Mr Robert Marshall married to Mary Barnes, the × × ×

Benajah Dunham married to Elizabeth Tilson the 25 of October, 1660.

Edward Cobb mañied to Mary Hoskins the 28th of Nouembr, 1660.

Benjamine Eaton married to Sarah Hoskins the 4th of December, 1660. Lydia, the daughter of Samuell Sturtivant, was born the 13 day of De-

cember, 1660.

Repentance, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was borne the 22cond of

Nouember, 1660.

Samuell Eaton married to Martha Billington the 10th of January, 1660.

Joseph Ramsden married to Mary Sauory the 16 day of October, 1661.

[*27.] *Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Gray, was born the eleuenth of February, 165×.

Sarah, the daughter of Edward Gray, was born the tweluth of August, 1659.

John Holmes married to Patience Faunce the twentyeth day of Nouember, 1661.

[*26.]

M^r John Holmes married to Mary Atwood the eleuenth of Decem- Plymouth. ber, 1661.

Daniell Wilcockes was married to Elizabeth Cooke the 28th of Nouember, 1661.

Anthony Sprague was married to Elizabeth Bartlett the 26 of December, 1661.

Judith, the wife of Gyles Rickard, Seni⁷, died the sixt day of Febrewary, 1661.

Gyles Rickard, Seni^r, married to Jone Tilson the twentyeth day of May, 1662.

Thomas Leonard married to Mary Watson the 21 of August, 1662.

John, the son of John Cobb, was borne the 24th of August, 1662.

John, the son of Wilłam Harlow, was borne the 19th of October, 1662.

Francis, the son of Jacob Cooke, was borne the fift of January, 1662.

John Churchill died the first of January, 1662.

Mannasses Kemton died the 14th of January, 1662. Hee did much good in his place the time God lent him.

Edward Doty married to Sarah Faunce the 26 of February, 1662.

Lydia, the daughter of Stephen Bryant, was borne the 23 of October, 1662.

Francis Cooke died the seauenth of Aprill, 1663.

*Zachariah Eedey was married to Allice Padduck the seauenth of [*28.] May, 1663.

Samuell Rickard, the son of Gyles Rickard, Juni^r, was borne the 14th of Jñuary, 1662.

Phebe Watson, the wife of Gorge Watson, died the 22cond day of May, 1663.

John Lucas, the son of Thomas Lucas, was borne the fifteenth day of July, 1656.

Mary Lucas, the daughter of Thomas Lucas, was borne the fifteenth day of March, 1658.

Benony Lucas, the son of Thomas Lucas, was borne the $30^{\rm th}$ day of October, 1659.

Samuell Lucas, the son of Thomas Lucas, was borne the fifteenth day of September, 1661.

Wilłam Lucas, the son of Thomas Lucas, was borne the 13th of January, 1662.

John, the son of John Holmes, was borne the 22cond of March, 1662.

PLYMOUTH. A Register of the Age of some of the Children of Nathaniel Warren, as followeth:—

Hope, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the seauenth of March, 1651.

Jane, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 10th of January, 1652.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 15 of September, 1654.

Allice, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 2^{cond} of August, 1656.

Mercye, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne February the 20th, 1657.

Mary, the daughter of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 9th of March, 1660.

Nathaniel, the son of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 10th of March, 1661.

John, the son of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 23 of October, 1663.

James, the son of Nathaniel Warren, was borne the 7th of Nouember, 1665.

There are two other of his children recorded in this booke, elder then any of the heer named.

[*29.] *The Regester of the Age of the Children of M Wiltam Paddy is as followeth:—

Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Wilłam Paddey, was borne the tweluth day of Nouember, 1641.

John, the son of M^r Wilłam Paddey, was born the twenty fift of Nouember, 1643.

Samuell, the son of M^r Wilłam Paddey, was borne about the first of August, 1645.

Robert, the son of M^r Robert Marshall, was borne the fifteenth day of August, 1663.

The Register of the Age of some of the Children of Robert Pad- Plymouth. docke, deceased.

Imprimis, Wilłam Palmer, the son in law of the said Robert Paddocke, was borne the 27th of June, 1634.

Zachariah Paddocke, the son of Robert Paddocke, was borne the 20th of March, 1636.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Paddocke, was borne the tenth of March, 1638.

Allis, the daughter of Robert Paddocke, was borne the 7th of March, 1640. John, the son of Robert Paddocke, was borne the first of Aprill, 1643. There are two other that are before registered in this booke.

Wilłam Crow was married to Hannah Winslow the first of Aprill, 1664. Francis Goulder died the 17th of May, 1664.

James, the son of Samuell Sturtivant, was borne the eleuenth of February, 1663.

Nathaniel, the son of Wilłam Harlow, was born the 30th of September, 1664.

Mary, the wife of Willam Harlow, dyed the 4th of October, 1664.

Jonathan Pratt was married to Abigaill Wood the 2^{cond} of Nouember, 1664.

Thomas Cushman was married to Ruth Howland the 17th day of Nouember, 1664.

James, the son of Nathaniel Warren, was born the 7th of Nouember, 1665.

*Plymouth Register.

[*30.]

Joseph Howland was married to Elizabeth Southworth the seauenth day of December, anno 1664.

Gorge Morton was married to Joanna Kempton the 22^{cond} of December, 1664.

Julian Kempton, widdow, aged fourscore and one yeare, died the 19th day of February, anno Dom 1664, and was buried the 20th of the same; shee was a faithfull servant of God.

Josepth, the sonne of M^r Josepth Bradford, was borne the 18th of Aprill, 1665.

PLYMOUTH.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Bryant, was borne the seauenteenth of October, 1665.

Sacary Ecdey, the son of Sacary Eedey, was borne the tenth day of Aprill, 1664.

Willam Harlow married to Mary Shelley the 25 of January, 1665.

Mary, the daughter of Ephraim Tinkham, was borne the fift of August, 1661.

John, the son of Ephraim Tinkham, was borne the $15^{\rm th}$ of Nouember, 1663.

EASTHAM. [*31.]

*The Register of Eastham, of their Beirths, Marriages, & Burialls, as they came to my hand.

OHN FREEMAN and Mercy Prence married the 13th February, 1649.

John Freeman, son of John Freeman, was borne the 2cond of February, 1650. This deceased.

Alsoe, another son, named John, borne in December, 1651.

Thomas Freeman, the son of John Freeman, was borne in Septem, 1653. Edmond Freeman, the son of John Freeman, was borne in June, 1657. Marcye Freeman, the daughter of John Freeman, was borne in July, 1659.

Nathaniel Mayo and Hannah Prence were marryed the 13th of February, 1649.

Thomas Mayo, the son of Nathaniell Mayo, was borne the 7th December, 1650.

Nathaniell' Mayo, the son of Nathaniell Mayo, was borne the 16th of Nouember, 1652.

Samuell Mayo, the son of Nathaniel Mayo, was borne the 12th of October, 1655.

Hannah Mayo, the son [daughter] of Nathaniel Mayo, was borne the 17th of October, 1657.

Theophilus Mayo, the son of Nathaniel Mayo, was borne the 17th of December, 1659.

John Mayo was married to Hannah Reycraft the first of January, 1650. John, the son of John Mayo, was borne the fifteenth of December, 1652. Wilłam, the son of John Mayo, was borne the 7th of October, 1654.

James, the son of John Mayo, was borne the third of October, 1656. Samuell, the son of John Mayo, was borne the 2^{cond} of March, 1658.

EASTHAM.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Walker, was borne the 2cond of August, 1659.

Stephen, the son of Willam Twining, was borne the sixt of February, 1659.

Eliazer, the son of Thomas Paine, was borne the 10th of March, 1658.

Hannah, the daughter of John Smalley, borne att Plymouth the $14^{\rm th}$ of June, 1641.

John, the son of John Smalley, borne att Plymouth, the 8th of Septem: 1644.

Isacke and Mary, the son and daughter of John Smalley, were borne the 11th of December, 1647.

*Jemineth, the daughter of Robert Vixon, was borne the 30th of August, 1655.

Titus, the son of Robert Vixon, was borne the 2cond of December, 1657. Elizabeth, the daughter of Rober Vixon, was borne the 29th of May, 1660. Jonathan, the son of Richard Higgens, was borne att Plymouth in July, 1637.

Benjamine, the son of Richard Higgens, was borne att Plymouth in July, 1640.

John Yeates, the son of John Yeates, deceased, which said John Yeates, Juni^r, is son in law to the said Richard Higgens, was borne att Duxburrow the 15th of August, 1650.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Higgens, was borne the 27^{th} of Septem: 1652.

Eliakim, the son of Richard Higgens, was borne the 20th of October, 1654.

Wilłam, the son of Richard Higgens, was borne the $15^{\rm th}$ of December, 1654.

Jadiah, the son of Richard Higgens, borne the fift of March, 1656.

Rebeckah, the daughter of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the $30^{\rm th}$ of October, 1655.

John, the son of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the 2^{cond} of Nouember, 1656. Presilla, the daughter of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the 13^{th} of February, 1658.

Apthia, the daughter of Samuell Freeman, was borne the 11th of December, 1660.

Apthia, the daughter of Samuell Freeman, deceased the 19th of February, 1660.

Mary, the daughter of Daniel Cole, was borne the 10th of March, 1658. Josepth Harding was married to Bethya Cooke the 4th of Aprill, 1660. Josepth Rogers was married to Susanna Deane the 4th of Aprill, 1660.

[*32.]

EASTHAM.

Marke Snow was married to Jane Prence the 9th of January, 1660.

John Banges was married to Hannah Smalley the 23 of January, 1660.

Jonathan Higgens was married to Elizabeth Rogers the 9th of January, 1660.

Wilłam, the son of Gyles Hopkins, was borne the 9th of January, 1660. Isacke, the son of Wilłam Merricke, was borne the 6th of January, 1660. Wilłam Twining, Seni^r, died the 15th of Aprill, 1659.

Josepth Rogers, Juni^r, deceased the 27th of January, 1660.

SCITUATE. [*33.]

*The Record of the Marriages, Beirthes, and Burials of Scittuate, as followeth.

WILEAM HATCH married to Susanna Annible, the 13th of May, 1652.

Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Hatch, was borne Aprill the 28th, 1653. Lydia, the daughter of Wilłam Hatch, died May the 2cond, 1653.

Abia, the daughter of Henery Ewill, was borne the 27th of September, 1653.

P me, JAMES TORREY, Towne Clark.

Isacke Chettenden was married to Mary Vinall in Aprill, 1646.

Sarah and Rebecka Chettenden, twines, the daughters of Isacke Chettenden, were borne the 25 of February, 1646.

Mary, the daughter of Isacke Chettenden, was borne August the 17th, 1648. Israell, the son of Isacke Chettenden, was borne October the 10th, 1651. Stephen, the son of Isacke Chettenden, was borne Nouember the fift, 1654. Elizabeth, the daughter of Isacke Chettenden, was borne Septem: 9th, 1658. Sarah, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne the 29th of

Septem: 1645.

Mary, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne June the 9th, 1648.

Joanna, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne the 28th of March, 1651.

Hannah, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne December 25, 1653. John, the son of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne the sixt of July, 1655.

Josepth, the son of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne the sixteenth of March, 1658.

Waitestill, the daughter of Rodulphus Elmes, was borne February the Scituate. 9th, 1660.

Bethya, the daughter of Walter Hatch, was borne March the 31, 1661. Myles, the son of Wilłam Parker, was borne June the 25, 1655.

Josepth, the son of Wilłam Parker, was borne the 4th of October, 1658. Nathaniel, the son of Wilłam Parker, was borne the eight of March,

John, the son of John Cushen, was borne the 28th of Aprill, 1662.

1661.

*Scittuate Register.

[*34.]

Gorge Younge was married to Hannah Pinson the 15th of January, 1661. Stephen Tilden was married to Hannah Little January the 15th, 1661. Stephen Vinall was married to Mary Baker the 26 of February, 1661.

Thomas Pinsen, Juni^r, was married to Elizabeth White the 18th of September, 1662.

Edward Wright was married to Lydia Rawlins, widow, May the 25, 1664.

Hannah, the daughter of Stephen Tildin, was borne the 14th of October, 1662.

Mary, the daughter of Stephen Vinall, was borne Nouember the 29th, 1662.

Joanna, the daughter of James Torrey, was borne May the fourth, 1663.

Deborah, the daughter of Henery Ewell, was borne June the 4th, 1663.

Isacke, the son of Isacke Chettenden, was borne the 30th of Septem: 1663.

Thomas, the son of John Cushen, was borne the 26th of September, 1663.

Charles, the son of Charles Stockbridge, was borne the 4th of February, 1663.

Nathaniell, the son of Nathaniell Rawlins, was borne the $7^{\rm th}$ of Septem: 1662.

Nathaniell Rawlins, Senir, deceased the 23 of December, 1662.

Lydia, the daughter of Samuell Vtley, was borne December the 28th, 1659.

Margarett, the daughter of Humphery Johnson, was borne in December, 1659.

Samuell, the son of Josepth was borne the 12th of Septem-This to be enquired.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Oldum, was borne the 30th of October, 1660. Sarah, the daughter of James Torrey, was borne the 9th of February, 1660. Samuell Utley was married to Hannah Hatch December the sixt, 1648.

EASTHAM. [*35.]

*The Regester of Eastham.

WILLIAM, the son of William Merecke, was borne the 15th of September, 1643.

Stephen, the son of William Mericke, was borne the 12th of May, 1646. Rebeckah, the daughter of William Mericke, was borne the 28 of July, 1648.

Mary, the daughter of William Merricke, was born the 4^{th} of Nouember, 1650.

Ruth, the daughter of William Merricke, was borne the $15^{\rm th}$ of May, 1652.

Sarah, the daughter of William Merricke, was borne the first of August, 1654.

John, the son of William Merricke, was borne the fifteenth of January, 1656.

Isacke, the son of Henery Atkins, was borne the 14th of June, 1657.

Annah, the daughter of Marke Snow, was borne the 7th of July, 1656.

Mehetabell, the daughter of Richard Knowles, was borne the 20^{th} of May, 1653.

Barbery, the daughter of Richard Knowles, was borne the 28th of Septem: 1656.

Anna, the daughter of Josias Cooke, and wife of Marke Snow, died the 24th of July, 1656.

TAUNTON.

Taunton Regester.

THOMAS AUGER married to Elizabeth Packer the 14th of Nouember, 1665.

Thomas Linkoln, Seni^r, married to Elizabeth Street, widdow, the 10th December, 1665.

Patience, the daughter of John Bundey, died the 27th of March, 1665.

Johanna, the daughter of Nathaniel Thayer, was borne the 13th of Decem: 1665.

Taunton, the 28th of February, 1665.

SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke.

Plymouth Regester.

PLYMOUTH.

John Waterman married to Abigaill Bryant the 23 of Nouember, 1665.

John Waterman married to Ann Sturtivant the 7th of December, 1665.

Edward Gray married vnto Dorithy Lettice the 12th of December, 1665.

John Robins married to Jehosabath Jourdaine the 14th of December, 1665.

Isacke Barker married to Mistris Judith Prence the 28th of December, 1665.

Jonathan Barnes married to Elizabeth Hedge the 4th of January, 1665.

Ephraim Tilson married to Elizabeth Hoskins the 7th of July, 1666.

Isacke, the son of Ephraim Tinkham, was borne the 11th of Aprill, 1666.

Samuell, the son of John Waterman, was borne the 16th of October, 1666.

John, the son of Sachariah Eedey, was borne the 10th of October, 1666.

Hannah, the daughter of William Harlow, was borne the 28th of October, 1666.

Jacob Michell married to Sussanna Pope the 7th of Nouember, 1666.

Benjamine Bosworth married to Hannah Morton the 27th of Nouember, 1666.

Robert Barrow married to Ruth Bonum the 28th of Nouember, 1666.

Nathaniel, the son of Nathaniel Morton, died the 17th of February, 1666.

Marcye, the wife of Joseph Dunham, died the 19th of February, 1666

John Phillips married to Faith Dotey the 14th of March, 1666.

John Cole married to Elizabeth Ryder the 21 of Nouember, 1667.

John Nelson married to Sarah Wood, the daughter of Henery Wood,

the 28th of Nouember, 1667.

John Doged, of Martins Vineyard, married to Bathshebath Prat, widdow, the 29th of August, 1667.

Joseph Williams married to Elizabeth Watson the 28th of Nouember, 1667. Nathaniel Holmes married to Marcye Faunce the 29th of December, 1667. Edward, the son of Edward Gray, born the 31 of January, 1666.

Rowland, the son of $\mathrm{M^r}$ John Cotton, was borne the 27^{th} of December, 1667.

Joseph, the son of Samuell Sturtivant, was born the 16th of July, 1666. Gabriel Fallowell, aged fourscore and three yeares, died the twenty eight of December, 1667, and was buryed the 31 of the same month with great respect and honor, and much lamented in respect of the loss of him whoe was a good old man and a faithfull servant of the Lord.

John Fallowell married to Sarah, the daughter of John Wood, the 13th of February, 1667.

PLYMOUTH.

Bathshua, the daughter of William Harlow, was borne the one and twentyeth of Aprill, 1667.

[*36.]

*Abigaill, the daughter of Jonathan Pratt, was born the sixteenth of June, 1665.

Bathshebah, the daughter of Jonathan Pratt, was borne the 20^{th} of February, 1666.

Ruth, the daughter of Jacob Cooke, was borne the seauenteenth of January, 1665.

John Ivey, of Boston, was married to Marcye Bartlett, the 25th of December, 1668.

Susanna, the daughter of Edward Gray, was borne the 15th of October, 1668.

Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Pratt, was borne the 20th of March, 1668.

John Doten, the son of John Doten, was borne the 24th day of August, 1668.

Edward, the son of John Doten, was borne the 28th of June, 1671. Jacob, the son of John Dotey, was born the 24th of May, 1673.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Waterman, was born the fifteenth of January, 1668.

John Dunham, Seni^r, of Plymouth, aged about fourscore yeares, died the 2^{cond} of March, 1668. Hee was an approued seruant of God, and a vsefull man in his place, being a deacon of the church of Christ att Plymouth.

Gyles Rickard, Seni^r, was married to Hannah Churchill, Seni^r, the 25th of June, anno Dom 1669.

Joseph Dunham was marryed to Hester Wormall the 20th of August, 1669.

Jacob Cooke, Seni^r, was marryed to Elizabeth Shirtliffe, widdow, the 18th of Nouember, 1669.

On the eight day of December, anno Dom 1669, the honored Capt Thomas Southworth changed this life for a better, being then about the age of fifty three yeares, who was a majestrate of this jurisdiction, and otherwise a good benifactor to both church and comonwealth, and that which is more than all hath bine named, hee was a very godly man, and soe liued and died full of faith and comfort, being much lamented by all of all sorts, sects, and conditions of people within our jurisdiction of New Plymouth.

Eliezer, the son of Robert Barrow, was borne on the fifteenth day of September, 1669, and died on the thirteenth day of December, 1669.

Eliezer Jackson, the son of Abraham Jackson, was borne of October, 1669.

Hannah, the daughter of Benjamine Bosworth, was borne the one and PLYMOUTH. twenty day of December, 1669.

Joannah, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was born the 24th of March, 1669.

[*37.]

*On the 26 day of March, 1670, Mistris Allice Bradford, Seni^r, changed this life for a better, haueing attained to fourscore years of age, or therabouts. Shee was a godly matron, and much loued while shee liued, and lamented, tho aged, when shee died, and was honorabley enterred on the 29 day of the month aforsaid, att New Plymouth.

On the 12th day of December, 1671, Mistris Allice Bradford, Junir, changed this life for a better, about the age of 44 years. Shee was a gracious woman, lived much desired, died much lamented, and was buried on the 14th day of the month aforesaid, att Plymouth abouesaid.

Sarah, the daughter of M^r John Cotton, was borne on the fift day of Aprill, 1670.

Maria, the daughter of M^r John Cotton, was borne on the 14th of January, 1671.

Hannah, the daughter of Jonathan Prate, was borne on the 28^{th} of June, 1671.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Zacariah Eedey, was borne the third day of August, 1670.

Nathaniel Bosworth, Juni¹, of Nantaskett, allies Hull, was married to Elizabeth Morton, of Plymouth, on the seauenth day of December, 1670.

Joseph Prince, of Nantaskett, alies Hull, was married vnto Joanna Morton, of Plymouth, on the 7th of December, one thousand six hundred and seauenty.

Richard Willis was married to Patience Bonum on the 28th of December, 1670.

Lydia Bumpas, the daughter of Joseph Bumpas, was borne the 2^{cond} of August, 1669.

Francis Curtice was married to Hannah Smith on the 28th of December, 1671.

John Laythorpe was marryed to Mary Cole, Juni^r, on the third of January, 1671.

Nathaniel Southworth marryed to Desire Gray the tenth of January, 1671.

Joseph Churchill married to Sarah Hickes the third of June, 1672.

Thomas Faunce married to Jane Nelson the 13th of December, 1672.

*Mercye, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the 23 of September, 1653.

PLYMOUTH.

Abigaill, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the 15th of March, 1655. Joseph, the son of Joseph Warren, was borne the 8th of January, 1657. Patience, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the 15th of

Patience, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the 15th of March, 1660.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Warren, was borne the $15^{\rm th}$ of August, 1662.

Benjamine, the son of Joseph Warren, was borne the 8th of January, 1670. Lydia, the daughter of Joseph Bumpas, was borne the 2^{cond} day of August, 1669.

Wybra, the daughter of Joseph Bumpas, was borne the fifteenth of May, 1672.

[*39.] *Mehittabell, the daughter of Wilłam Harlow, was borne the 4th of October, 1672.

The 23th of February, 1672, Mr John Howland, Senir, of the towne of Plymouth, deceased. Hee was a godly man and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ; hee liued vntill hee attained aboue eighty yeares in the world. Hee was one of the first comers into this land, and proued a vsefull instrument of good in his place, & was the last man that was left of those that came ouer in the shipp called the May Flower, that liued in Plymouth; hee was with honor intered att the towne of Plymouth on the 25 of February, 1672.

Thomas Prence, Esquire, Gou^r of the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, died the 29th of March, 1673, and was interred the 8th of Aprill following. After hee had serued God in the office of Gou^r sixteen yeares, or neare thervnto, hee finished his course in the 73 yeare of his life. Hee was a worthy gentleman, very pious, and very able for his office, and faithfull in the discharge therof, studious of peace, a welwiller to all that feared God, and a terrour to the wicked. His death was much lamented, and his body honorably buryed att Plymouth the day and yeare aboue mensioned.

Nathaniel Bosworth, the son of Nathaniel Bosworth, Juni^r, of Nantaskett, was borne the 22^{cond} of March, 1672, at Plymouth.

Elizabeth Bosworth, the wife of Nathaniel Bosworth, Juni^r, of Nantaskett, died the sixt day of Aprill, 1673, being the Lords day. Shee was a vertuous young woman; her death was much bewailed by her husband and relations and other frinds. Shee was honorably buried att Plymouth the 8th day of Aprill, 1673, which was the same day that Gou^r Prence was interred, about two houres before him.

Samuell, the son of Zachariah Eedey, was born the 4th day of June, 1673. John Eedey, the son of Obadiah Eedey, was borne the 22^{cond} of March, 1669.

Hasadiah Eedey, the daughter of Obadiah Eedey, was borne the $10^{\rm th}$ of Aprill, 1672.

Jabez Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne on the 15th day Plymouth. of Nouember, anno 1669.

Bethya Howland, the daughter of Jabez Howland, was borne on the third day of June, 1674.

John Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne about the 15th day of January, 1672, and soone after deceased within the same month.

Mistris Lydia Morton, the wife of Nathaniel Morton, Seni^r, deceased on the 23 of September, 1673, after shee had liued with her said husband neare the space of 38 yeares. After much dollorous paine and sicknes, shee ended her life with much peace and comfort. Shee was a good woman, and liued much desired, and died much lamented, especially by her poor sorrowfull husband; shee was honorably buried on the 25th of the said monthe att Plymouth.

Mistris Elizabeth Warren, an aged widdow, aged aboue 90 yeares, deceased on the second of October, 1673, whoe, haueing lived a godly life, came to her graue as a shoke of corn fully ripe. Shee was honorably buried on the 24th of October aforsaid.

John Morton, Seni^r, of Middleberry, died on the third of October, 1673; hee was a godly man, and was much lamented by sundry of the inhabitants of that place. It pleased God, notwithstanding, to put a period to his life, after a longe sicknes and somitimes som × × hopes of recouery.

*Jabez Pratt, the son of Jonathan Pratt, was borne on the first of Nouember, 1673.

[*40.]

Melletiah, the daughter of Jonathan Pratt, was born the eleuenth of December, 1676.

Nathaniel Morton, of Plymouth, was married to Anne Templar, of Charlstowne, the 29th day of Aprill, 1674.

Judith, the daughter of Serj: Wilłam Harlow, was born the 2^{cond} of August, 1676.

Mary, the daughter of John Rickard, the son of Gyles Rickard, was borne the 27th of October, 1677.

*Taunton Regester of Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls, p^rsented to the Court, Anno 1668. TAUNTON. [*41.]

ARAH, the daughter of John Bundy, borne the 4th of March, 1668.

Samuell, the son of Thomas Caswell, borne the 26 of January, 1662.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Casewell, borne the 10th of January, 1664.

Abigaill, the daughter of Thomas Caswell, borne the 27th of October, 1666.

Richard, the son of Richard Briggs, borne the 7th of Aprill, 1668.

Sarah, the daughter of John Dean, born the 9th of Nouember, 1668.

John, the son of John Lincon, borne the 11th of Octob: 1665.

Thomas, the son of John Lincon, borne the 15th of September, 1667.

Hannah, the daughter of Daniell Fisher, borne Febru: ye first, 1666.

John, the son of Daniell Fisher, born the last of Nouemb: 1667.

John, the son of Jabez Hackett, born the 26th of December, 1654.

Jabez, the son of Jabez Hackett, borne the 12th of Septem: 1656.

Mary, the daughter of Jabez Hackett, borne the 9th of January, 1659.

Sarah, the daughter of Jabez Hackett, borne the 29th of July, 1661.

Samuell, the son of Jabez Hackett, borne the 25 of January, 1666.

Mary, the daughter of Jabez Hackett, borne the 25 of January, 1666.

Mary, the daughter of John Richmond, borne att Bridgwater, June 200nd, 1654.

John, the son of John Richmond, born at Bridgwater, the 6th of June, 1656.

Thomas, the son of John Richmond, born att Newport, on Rhode Iland, the 2^{cond} of February, 1658.

Sussanna, the daughter of John Richmond, borne att Bridgwater, the 4th of Nõember, 1661.

Josiah Richmond, the son of John Richmond, borne att Taunton the 8th of December, 1663.

Edward, the son of John Richmond, borne the eight of February, 1665. Samuell, the son of John Richmond, borne the 23 of September, 1668.

This was taken out of Taunton Towne Record.

Attested by SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke. March 1, 1668-69.

Taunton Register of Mariages, Beirth, and Burialls, 1667.

AMES, the son of John Bundy, borne the 29th of December, 1664.

Patience, daughter of John Bundy, died the 27th of March, 1665.

Hannah, the daughter of Samuell Smith, was borne the 17 of Septem: 1662.

Sarah, the daughter of Samuell Smith, was borne the 25 of January, 1664. Sarah, daughter of Samuell Smith, died the 18th July, 1665. Samuell, the som of Samuell Smith, borne the 15 of October, 1666. Steuen, the son of Thomas Casewell, borne the 15 of February, 1648.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Casewell, was born 22 of February, 1650. Peter, the son of Thomas Caswell, was borne the last of October, 1652. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Caswell, was borne the last of August, 1654. John, the son of Thomas Casewell, was borne the last of July, 1656 Sarah, the daughter of Tho: Caswell, borne the last of Nouember, 1658. William, the son of Thomas Casewell, borne the 15 of September, 1660. Mary, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, borne the 18th of March, 1661. Samell, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the first of Aprill, 1663. Rebeckah, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the 13 of

Rebeckah, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the 13 of January, 1664.

Hannah, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, born the 24th of February, 1667.

Samell, the son of Samell Hall, was borne the 11th of December, 1664.

John, the son of Samuell Hall, was borne the 19th of October, 1666.

Johanna Thayer, the daughter of Nathaniell Thayer, borne 13 of December, 1665.

*Edward Shoue, son of Mr Gorge Shoue, was borne the 28th of Aprill, 1665.

Edward Shoue, the son of M^r Gorge Shoue, died, buried the 7^{th} of August, 1665.

Elizabeth, the daughter of M^r Gorge Shoue, was borne the $10^{\rm th}$ of August, 1666.

Seeth, the son of M^r Gorge Shoue, was borne the 10th of December, 1667. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Smith, was borne the 7th of September, 1363.

Henery, the son of John Smith, was borne the 27th of May, 1666.

Hannah, the daughter of Samuell Hallowey, was borne the first of March, 1667.

Wilłam, the son of Wilłam Briggs, was borne the 25 of January, 1667. Gared, the son of Garett Talbutt, was borne the 20th of March, 1667.

Mary Eedy, the daughter of John Eedey, was borne the $14^{\rm th}$ of March, 1666.

Wilłam, the son of Richard Briggs, was borne the 21 of Nouember, 1663. Rebecka, the daughter of Richard Briggs, borne the 15th of August, 1665. Samuell, the son of John Dean, born the 24th of January, 1666. Samuell, the son of Samuell Lincon, borne the first of June, 1664. Hanna, the daughter of Samuell Lincon, borne the 24th of March, 1666. Tamisen, the daughter of Samuell Lincon, born the 27th of October, 1667. John, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 16th of March, 1654.

[*42.]

Mary, the daughter of Robert Crosman, borne the 16 of July, 1655. Robert, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the third of August, 1657. Joseph, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 25 of Aprill, 1659. Nathaniell, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 7th of August, 1660. Eliezer, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 16 of March, 1663. Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Crosman, borne the 2d of May, 1665. Samuell, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 25 of July, 1667. Eliezer, the son of Robert Crosman, died the 26 of October, 1667. Ester Allin, the daughter of Jonah Allin, Juni^r, was borne the 3 of

Ester Allin, the daughter of Jonah Allin, Juni^r, was borne the 3 of January, 1662.

Marv, the daughter of Jonah Allin, was borne the 12 of May, 1663.

Mary, the daughter of Jonah Allin, was borne the 12 of May, 1663. Sarah, the daughter of Jonah Allin, was borne the 4th of Nouember, 1665 Jonah Allin, the son of Jonah Allin, borne the 17th of August, 1667.

[*43.]

*Thomas Auger married to Elizabeth Packer, of Bridgwater, the 14th of Nouember, 1665.

Thomas Lincone, Seni^r, married to Elizabeth Street, widdow, the 10th of December, 1665.

Agnis Smith, wife of Francis Smith, died the sixt of January, 1665.

Wilłam Briggs married to Sarah Macomber, of Marshfeild, the sixt of

Wilłam Briggs married to Sarah Macomber, of Marshfeild, the sixt of Nouember, 1666.

Samuell Hallowey married to Jane Brayman the 26th of March, 1666.

Garett Talbutt married to Sarah Andrewes, the first of Aprill, 1664.

John Eedey married to Sussannah Padducke, of Dartmouth, the last of

Nouember, 1665.

Richard Briggs married to Rebecah Hoskins, of Lakenham, the 15th of

August, 1662.

John Dean married to Sarah Edson, of Bridgwater, the 7th of Nouem-

ber, 1663.

Joseph Gray married to Rebecka Hill the 25th of February, 1667.

Constant Allin, the wife of Jonah Allin, Seni^r, died the 22^{cond} of Aprill,1667.

Jonah Allin, Seni^r, married Francis Hill, of Vnketey, the 14th of December, 1667.

Timothy Poole, the son of M^r Wilłam Poole, died the 15 of December, 1667. Hee was drowned in a little pond att Wesquabenansett, where it was thought hee did swime after a fowle which hee had shott.

John Parker died the 14th of February, 1667.

This is a true coppy drawne out of Taunton regester the first of March, 1667 or 68, and attested by

SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

Taunto Regester of Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls, March, 1670.

TAUNTON.

A NNA BURT, the wife of James Burt, died the 17th of August, 1665. Elizabeth Wilbore, the wife of Joseph Wilbore, died the 9th of Nouember, 1670.

John Dean, the son of John Deane, died the sixt of August, 1670.

Sussanna, the daughter of Samuell Smith, was borne the 20th of July, 1669.

Samuell, the son of Samuell Bundy, was borne the 4th of October, 1670.

Easter, the daughter of Thomas Casewell, was borne the 4th of June, 1669.

Joseph, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the 27th of July, 1670.

Nicholas Hall, the son of Samuell Hall, was borne the 28th of October, 1670.

Thomas, the son of Wiltam Brigges, was borne the 9th of September, 1669.

Sarah, the daughter of Wiltam Briggs, was borne the 10th of September, 1669.

John, the son of John Deane, was borne the 28th of July, 1670.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Lincolne, was borne the 24th of Aprill, 1669.

Mercye, the daughter of Robert Crosman, was borne the 20^{th} of March, 1669.

Mercy Hoare, the daughter of Hezekiah Hoar, was borne the last of January, 1654.

*Nathaniell, the son of Hezekiah Hoare, was borne the last of March, 1656. Sarah, the daughter of Hezekiah Hoare, was borne the first of Aprill, 1658. Elizabeth Hoare, the daughter of Hezekiah Hoar, was borne the 26 of May, 1660.

Edward, the son of Hezekiah Hoar, was borne the 25 of September, 1663. Lydia, the daughter of Hezekiah Hoar, was borne the 24th of March, 1665. Mary, the daughter of Hezeka Hoare, was borne the 22^{cond} of September, 1669.

Mehittabell, the daughter of Joseph Gray, was borne the 21 of February, 1668.

Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Briggs, was borne the 15th of March, 1668.

Dauid, the son of Jonathan Briggs, was borne the sixt of December, 1669.

Mary Lincon, the daughter of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 12 of May, 1652.

Sarah, the daughter of Tho: Lincon, was borne the 25 of September, 1654.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 21 of Aprill, 1656.

[*44.]

Samuell, the son of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 16th of March, 1658. Jonah, the son of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 7th of July, 1660. Hannah, the daughter of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 15th of March, 1663. Constant, the daughter of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 16th of May, 1665 Marcye, the daughter of Thomas Lincon, was borne the 3 of Aprill, 1670. Vnis, the daughter of James Leonard, Juni^r, was borne att Braintree,

Vnis, the daughter of James Leonard, Juni^r, was borne att Braintree, the 25 of Nouember, 1668.

Prudence, the daughter of James Leonard, Juni^r, was borne the 24th of January, 1669.

Edward, the son of Edward Bobbit, was borne the 15 of July, 1655. Sarah, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 20th of March, 1657. Hannah, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 9th of March, 1660.

Damaris, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the $15^{\rm th}$ of September, 1663.

Elkana, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 15th of December, 1665.

Dorcas, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 20th of January, 1666.

Ester, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 15th of Aprill, 1669.

James, the son of James Phillips, was borne the first of January, 1661.

Nathaniell, the son of James Phillipps, was borne the 25 of March, 1664.

Sarah, the daughter of James Phillipps, was borne the 17th of March, 1667.

Willam, the son of James Phillipps, was borne the 21 of August, 1669.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Williams, was borne the 30th of July, 1669.

Jane, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the 4th of Aprill, 1658. John, the son of James Bell, was borne the 15th of August, 1660.

[*46.]

*James Bell, the son of James Bell, borne the 10th July, 1663.

Nathaniel, the son of James Bell, was borne the seauenth of January, 1664.

Sarah, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the 15th of September, 1666.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the 15th of Nov.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the 15th of Nouember, 1668.

Mary, the daughter of James Bell, was borne the seauenth of July, 1669 John, the son of Joseph Staples, was borne the 28th of January, 1670.

This is a true coppy of what was brought to mee.

Taken out of Taunton regester this sixt of March, 1670.

Attested by SHADRACH WILBORE,

The Towne Clarke of Taunton.

1677. Heer followeth divers other registers which might have bin more methodically, as I could desire, because the order of Court hath not bin attended in bringing in the regesters of the townes as might have bine; and ptely also in that I have bine interupted therin by the troubles of the late warr.

A Coppy of the Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls of sundry Prsons, Barnstable. prsented from the Record att Barnstable.

TANE, the wife of Anthony Annible, buried about December, 1643.

The said Anthony marryed with Anne Alcocke 1 of March, 1645.

His son Samuell borne about the 2cond of January, 1646.

His son Ezek

His daughter Desire about the begining of October, 1653.

Abraham Blush his daughter Sarah borne 2cond of Decemb: 1641.

His son Joseph the 5th of Aprill, 1648.

He buried his wife Anne 16 May, 1651.

And married with Hannah Barker, vid.

His son Abraham, borne about 16 October, 54.

He buried his wife Hannah about the 16th of March, 1658.

And marryed with Allice Derbey, vid, 4 January, 1658.

Joseph Benjamine and Jeremiah Lumbert, 10 June, 1671.

Nicholas Bonham and Hannah Fuller marryed January the 1, 1658.

His daughter Hannah borne the 8th of October, 1659. Mary the 4th of October, 1661.

Thomas Burman and Hannah Annible marryed March first, 1645.

His daughter Hannah borne about the end of May, 1646.

His son Thomas about the middest, 1648.

Samell about the end of July, 1651.

Desire about the end of May, 1654.

Mary the middest of March, 1656.

Mehittabell the begining of September, 1658.

Trustrum the begining of August, 1661.

Samell Bacon and Martha Foxwell maryed the 9th of May, 1659.

His son Samell borne the 9th of March, 1659-60.

His daughter Martha the sixt of January, 1661.

Austine Beirse his daughter Mary borne 1640.

Martha, 1642.

Presilla, 10th of March, 1643.

BARNSTABLE.

Sarah the 28th of March, 1646.

Abigaill the 18th of December, 1647.

Hannah the 16th of Nouember, 1649.

Joseph, the 25th of January, 1651.

Hester, the 2^{cond} of October, 1653.

Lydia the latter end of September, 1655.

Rebecka, September 26, 1657.

His son James the latter end of July, 1660.

[*47.] *Nathaniel Bacon and Hannah Mayo marryed the 4th of December, 1642

His daughter Hannah borne the 4 of Septem: 1643.

His son Nathaniell the 5th of February, 1645.

Mary, the 12th of August, 1648.

Samuell, the 25th of February, 1650.

Elizabeth, the 28th of January, 1653.

Jeremiah, the 8th of May, 1657.

Mercye, the 8th of February, 1659.

James Cleaguehorne and Abigaill Lumbert marryed the sixt of January, 1654.

His son James borne the 29th of January, 1654.

Mary borne the 28th of October, 1655.

Elizabeth borne Aprill the , 1658.

Sarah, the third of January, 1659.

Robert, the 27th of October, 1661.

Mr Henery Cobb his son John borne att Plymouth the 7th of June, 1632.

His son James borne att Plymouth, the 14th of January, 1634.

His daughter Mary borne att Scittuate, March the 24, 1637.

His daughter Patience att Barnstable, about the 19th of March, 1641.

Gershom, the 10th of January, 1644.

Eliezer, the 30th of March, 1648.

His wife Patience buried the 4th of May, 1648.

Hee married with Sarah Hinckley, the 12th of December, 1649.

His daughter Mehittable borne in Septem: 1651.

And buried the 8th of March, 1652.

Samell borne the 12 of October, 1654.

Sarah, the 15 January, 58; and buried the 25th of January, 1658.

Jonathan, the 10th of Aprill, 1660.

Mr John Chipman his daughter Hope borne August the 13th, 1652.

His daughter Lydia, the 25th of December, 1654.

His son John, the 2cond of March, 56-57, and died the 29th of Barnstable.

May following.

Hannah, the 14 January, 1658.

Samuell, the 15th of Aprill, 1662.

Wilłam Crocker his son, John Crocker, borne the last of May, 1637.

His daughter Elizabeth, the 22cond of Septemb: 1639.

Samell, the 3 of July, 1642.

Job, the 9th of March, 1644.

Josiah, the 19th of Sept: 1647.

Eliezer, the 21 of July, 1650.

Joseph, 1654.

Hee buried his daughter Elizabeth, May, 1658.

His son John Crocker married with Mary Botflish, Nouember, 1659.

Elizabeth, daughter of the said John, borne October, 1660.

John Dauis and Hannah Lynnitt married the 15 of March, 1648.

His son John, borne about the middest of January, 1649.

Samell, the middest of December, 1651.

His daughter Hannah and Mary, the 3 of January, 1653.

His son Joseph and Benjamine, June, 1656.

Symon, the middest of July, 1658.

Dolar, the begining of October, 1660.

*Edward Fitsrandalls daughter Hannah, borne Aprill, 1649.

[*48.]

Mary, the last of May, 1651.

His son John, the 7th of October, 1653.

Joseph, the first of March, 1656.

Thomas, the 16th of August, 1659.

Hope, the 2^{cond} of Aprill, 1661.

Richard Foxwell his daughter Mary, borne the 17th of August, 1635.

Martha, the 24 of March, 1638.

Ruth, the 25 of March, 1641.

Samell Fuller, Senir, his son Thomas, borne the 18th of May, 1650.

His daughter Sarah, the 14th of Decem: 1654.

Item, a child borne 8th February, 1658, and buryed 15 dayes after.

Roger Goodspeed and Allis Layton married December, 1641.

His son Nathaniell, borne October 6, 1642.

John, the middest of June, 1645.

His daughter Mary, the latter end of July, 1647.

BARNSTABLE

Benjamine, the sixt of May, 1649.

Ruth, the 10th of Aprill, 1652.

Ebenezer, latter end of December, 1655.

Elizabeth, in May, 1658.

John Gorum his daughter Desire, borne att Plymouth, the 2cond of Aprill, 1644.

These borne (Temperance, the 5th of May, 1648.

att James, the 28th of Aprill, 1650.

Marshfeild. | John, 20th of February, 1651.

Joseph, borne the 16th of February, 1653.

Att

Jabez, the third of August, 1656.

Yarmouth. Mary, the 20th of January, 1658. Lydia, the 11th of Nouember, 1661.

His daughter Desire marryed att Barnstable, the 7th of October, 1661.

Samell Hinckley his son Samell, borne the 4th of July, 1642.

His son John, the 24th of May, 1644.

Hee buried Sarah, his wife, August 19, 1656, and married with Bridged Botfish, Decemb: 15, 1657.

Mr Thomas Hinckley married with Mary Richards the 4th of December, 1641.

His daughter Mary, borne the 3 of August, 1644.

Sarah, the 4th of Nouember, 1646.

Melletiah, 25 of December, 1648.

Hannah, the 15th of Aprill, 1651.

His son Samuell, the 14th of February, 1652.

Thomas, the 5th of December, 1654.

Bethshuah, the 15th of May, 1657.

Mehittable, the 24th of March, 1658

Hee buried Mary, his wife, the 25th June, 1659, and married Mary Glouer, viz%, the 16 March, 59-60.

His daughter Admire, borne 28 January, 1661, and buried the 16th of February, 1661.

His son Ebenezer, borne the 22cond February, 1662.

Thomas Huckens marryed with Mary Wells, 1642.

His daughter, borne about the 4th of July, 1644, and buryed the 28th of the same month, July, 1644.

His daughter Mary, borne the 29th of March, 1646.

Elizabeth, the 2^{cond} of February, 1647, and buryed the 28th of December, 1648.

His wife Mary, buried the 28 July, 1648, and hee married with Rose Barnstable. Hollier, viz₁°, the 3 of Nouemb^r, 1648.

His son John, borne about the 2cond of August, 1649.

*Thomas, the 25 of Aprill, 1651.

[*49.]

Hannah, the 14th of October, 1653.

Joseph, the 21 of February, 1655.

Deborah Hillies, daughter of the said Rose, by her husband, Hugh Hillies, borne att Yarmouth, October the 30th, 1643.

Samell Hillies, att Yarmouth, about the 30th of July, 1646.

James Hamblen his son Bartholomew, born Aprill, 1642.

John, the 26th of June, 1644.

Sarah, the 7th of Nouember, 1647.

Eliezer, the 17th of March, 1649.

Israell, the 25th of June, 1655.

John Haddawey and Hannah Hollett married the first of July, 1656.

His first borne son, about October, 57, and buried ten dayes after.

His son John, borne about the 16th of Augst, 1658.

Trustrum Hull his daughter Mary, borne the latter end of September, 1645.

Sarah, the latter end of March, 1650.

Joseph, in June, 1652.

John, the latter end of March, 1654.

Hannah, February, 1656.

John Jenkens and Mary Ewer were marryed the 2cond of February, 1652.

His daughter Sarah, borne the 15th of Nouember, 1653.

Mehitable, the 2cond of March, 1654, 55.

Samuell, the 12th of September, 1657.

John, the 13th of Nouember, 1659.

Ralph Jones his son Shuball, borne the 27th of August, 1654.

Jedadiah, the 4th of January, 1656.

John, the 14th of August, 1659.

Gorge Lewis, Juni^r, marryed with Mary Lumbert, December, 1654.

His son Gorge, borne the latter end of September, 1655.

Mary, the 9^{th} of May, 1657.

Sarah, the 12th of January, 1659.

Thomas Lewis and Mary Dauis marryed the 15th of June, 1653.

His son James, borne the last of March, 1654.

His son Thomas, the 15th of July, 1656.

Mary, the 2cond of Nouembr, 1659.

BARNSTABLE.

James Lewis and Sarah Lane marryed October, 1655.

His son John, borne att the latter end of October, 1656.

Samuell, the 10th of Aprill, 1659.

Thomas Lumbert, Seni^r, his son Jededia, borne the 20th of September, 16x.

Benjamine, the 26th of August, 1642.

[*50.] *Dauid Linnitt and Hannah Shilley marryed the 15th of March, 1652.

His son Samuell, borne the 15th of December, 1655.

Elisha, the 1 of June, 1658.

Hannah, the 15th of December, 1660.

Barnard Lumbert his daughter Martha, borne the 19th of September, 1640.

Jabez, the 1 of July, 1642.

Jabez Lumbert married to Sarah Darbey, the first of December, 1660.

His first borne son, borne the 18th of February, 1661, and died the same day.

Joseph Laythorp, married with Mary Ansell, the $11^{\rm th}$ of December, 1650.

His son Joseph, borne the 3th of December, 1652.

Mary, the 22cond of March, 1654.

Benjamine, the 25th of July, 1657.

Elizabeth, the 18th of December, 1659.

John, the 28th of Nouember, 1661.

Joshuah Lumbert and Abigaill Linnett marryed the latter end of May, 1650.

His daughter Abigaill, borne the 6th of Aprill, 1652.

Mercye, the 15th of January, 1655.

Jonathan, the 28th of Aprill, 1657.

Joshua, the 16th of January, 1660.

Thomas Laythorp his daughter Mary, borne 4th of October, 1640.

Hannah, the 18th of October, 1642.

Thomas, the 7th of July, 1644.

Melletie, the 2cond of Nouember, 1646.

Bethya, the 23 of July, 1649.

His daughter Mary marryed the 20 Nouemb: 1656.

Gorge Lewis, Seni^r, his son John, borne att Scittuate, the 2^{cond} of March, 1637.

Ephraim, the 23 of July, 1641.

Sarah, the second of February, 1643.

John Martin married to Martha Lumbert the 1 of July, 1657.

BARNSTABLE.

[*51.]

His son John, borne about the middle of June, 1658.

Gorge, borne in the first weeke in October, 1660.

Elisha Parker and Elizabeth Hinckley married the 15 July, 1657.

His son Thomas, borne the $15^{\rm th}$ of May, 1658.

Elisha, about the begining of Nouember, 1660.

Robert Parker marryed with Sarah James the 28th of January, 1656.

His daughter Mary, borne the 1 of Aprill, 1658.

The son Samuell, the latter end of June, 1660.

*John Phinney and Abigaill Coggen married the 10th of June, 1650.

And his wife Abigaill buried the 6th of May, 16x.

And his wifes son, Thomas Coggen, buried the 26 of January, 1658.

The said John Phinney marryed to Elizabeth Bayley, the 26 of

June, 1654.

His son Jonathan, born August 14, 1655.

Robert, the 13th of August, 1656.

Hannah, the 2cond of September, 1657.

Elizabeth, the 15th of March, 1658-59.

Josiah, the 11th of January, 1660.

Moses Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller marryed the 22cond of Aprill, 1652.

His daughter Mary, borne the 20th of March, 1653.

His son Moses, the 10th of November, 1654.

A child, that died the 15th of August, 1656.

Shuball and Mehittable, January 11, 1660.

Henery Tayler and Lydia Hatch marryed the 19th of December, 1650.

His daughter Lydia, borne the 21 of June, 1655.

His son Jonathan, the 20th of Aprill, 1658.

Robert Dauis his daughter Deborah, borne in January, 1645.

Mary, in May, 1648.

Andrew, in May, 1650.

John, first of March, 1652.

Robert, in August, 1654.

Josias, in September, 1656.

Hannah, in September, 1658.

Sarah, in October, 1660.

Presented to the Court this sixt of March, 1661-62.

P me, THOMAS HINCKLEY.

Swansey. A List of such Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, as were brought into the Towne Clarke of Swansey, to be recorded, from the 27th of February, 1672, to this p^{*}sent February the 27, 1673.

Marriages.

JOHN PADDUCKE and Anna Jones were married on the one and twentyeth day of December, 1673.

Samell Bullucke and Mary Thirber were married on the 12th day of Nouember, 1673.

Beirthes.

Anne, the daughter of Leiftenant John Browne, and of Anne, his wife, was borne the 19th of September, 1673, att 4 a clocke in the morning.

Benjamine, the son of John Crabtree, and of Mary, his wife, was borne on the 12 day of October, 1673.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Easterbrooke, and of Sarah, his wife, was borne on the 19th of December, 1673.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Daniell Allin, and of Mary, his wife, was borne on the 28th day of September, 1673.

Hannah, the daughter of Jonathan Bosworth, was borne Nouember the 5th, 1673.

[*52.] *Hannah, the daughter of Jarrett Ingraham, was borne the 29th of December, 1673.

John, the son of Gedian Allin, and of Sarah, his wife, was borne October the 20th, 1673.

Mellatia, the son of John Martin, and of Jone, his wife, borne the 31 of August, 1673.

Margery, the daughter of Wiltam Haward, and of Sarah, his wife, was borne Sept: 10th, 1673.

Nathaniell, the son of Nathaniell Lewis, and of Mary, his wife, was borne July the 17th, 1673.

Samell, the son of Thomas Lewis, and Hannah, his wife, was borne Aprill the 23, 1673.

Burialls.

Mistris Dorrithy Browne, the wife of M^r John Browne, Seni^r, deceased January the 27, being the 90th yeer of her life, or therabouts, and was buried on the 29th of January, 1673.

Taken out of the Booke of Records, att Swansey, by mee,

JOHN MYLES, Junir, Towne Clarke.

A Coppy of the Beirthes and Burialls of Swansey, from March the Swansey. first, 1671, to this instant March, 1672.

CALEB, the son of Caleb Eedey, and of Elizabeth, his wife, were borne on the 29th of May, 1672.

Jonathan, the son of William Haward, and Sarah, his wife, was borne on the 8th of Aprill, 1672.

Joseph, the son of Joseph Lewis, and of Mary, his wife, was borne June the sixt, 1672.

John, the son of John Cobleich, and of Mary, his wife, was borne the fift of January, 1672.

Thomas, the son of Nathaniell Chaffey, and of Experience, his wife, was borne October the 19th, 1672.

p me, JOHN MYLES, Junir, Towne Clarke.

Scittuates Register.

SCITUATE.

THOMAS OLDHAM, marryed to Mary Witherell, Nouember the 20th, 1656.

Jonas Pickles was married to Allice Hattee, December the 23, 1657.

John Louell, of Boston, married to Elizabeth Siluester, the daughter of Richard Siluester, the 24th of January, 1658, p Mr Hatherley.

Daniell Hickes was married to Elizabeth Hanmore, Sept: 19th, 1657.

John Bryant was marryed to Elizabeth Witherell, December the [: 22, 1651.

[*53.]

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Oldham, was borne August the 20th, 1658. Jonas, the son of Jonas Pickles, was bore the fift of February, 1658.

Steuen, the son of Joseph Tilden, was borne May the 14th, 1659.

Ichabod, the son of Henery Ewell, was borne in June, 1659.

Abigaill, the daughter of Thomas Clapp, was borne January 29, 1659.

Mary, the wife of John Bryant, deceased July the 2cond, 1655.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nathaniel Rawlins, deceased February 17, 1659.

Ephraim Kempton, deceased 24, 1655.

Hannah, the wife of Ephraim Kempton, deceased March 31, 1656.

P me, JAMES TORREY, Towne Clarke.

Scituate. A true Lists of all Beirthes that have bine brought in to mee, Isacke Bucke, Towne Clarke of Scittuate, in the Yeer 1674. As for marriages and burialls, there hath not one bine brought in to mee this yeer to record.

ARCYE TILDEN, the daughter of Steuen Tilden, was borne the first of May, 1674.

John Cushen, the son of John Cushen, was borne the 14th September, 1674.

Samuell Chandeler, the son of Benjamine Chandeler, was borne the 30th of Nouember, 1674.

James Hatch, the son of Jeremiah Hatch, was borne the 4th of May, 1674.

James Perrey, the son of Thomas Perrey, was borne the 12th of March, 1673.

Sarah Leichfeild, the daughter of Josiah Leichfeild, was borne the 25 of December, 1674.

Rodulphus Hatch, the son of Thomas Hatch, was borne the 26th of December, 1674.

Hannah Cudworth, the daughter of Jonathan Cudworth, was borne the eight of May, 1674.

Transcribed out of the Records of Scittuate, p me,

ISACKE BUCKE, Towne Clarke of Scittuate.

[*54.] *Scittuate, the 3 of March, 1677. A true Lists of the Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, that have bine brought in to mee, Isacke Bucke, in the Yeer 1676.

JOSEPH GARRETT married to Ruth Bucke, the 17th day of January, 1676.

Ichabod Turner, the son of John Turner, Juni^r, was borne the 9th of Aprill, 1676.

Wilłam Blackmore, deceased the 21 of Aprill, 1676.

Transcribed out of the Records of Scittuate,

P ISACKE BUCKE, Towne Clarke of Scittuate.

Swansey Regester of Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, 1674.

SWANSEY.

BENJAMINE, the son of Robert Jones, was borne the 8th day of May, in the yeer 1674.

Edward, the son of Hezekiah Luther, was borne the 27th of Aprill, 1674.

Hephzibath, the daughter of Thomas Lewis, was borne the 15th of Nouember, 1674.

James, the son of John Myles the younger, was borne the 26th of December, 1674.

John, the son of Joseph Chafey, was borne the 16th day of Septem, 1673. Israell, the son of Israell Pecke, was borne the 18th day of December, 1674.

Rachell, the daughter of Nathaniel Chafey, was borne the $7^{\rm th}$ of Septem, in the yeer 1673.

Thomas Manning and Rachell Blisse were married the 28 of October, 1674.

Mr John Faireweather and Elizabeth Dicksey were married, and not recorded.

Burialls.

Mary, the daughter of Joseph Chafey, deceased the 7th of May, 1674. Mary, the wife of Samuell Bullocke, deceased the 4th of October, 1674. Sollomon, the son of Joseph Carpenter, deceased the 25 of October, 1674. Capt Thomas Willett, the 3 day of August, 1674.

This is a true accompt of all the beirthes, marriages, and burialls, that have bine to my knowlidge within the towne of Swansey, for to be returned this yeer.

Dated Swansey, the 26 of the 12th month, 1674.

NICHOLAS TANNER, Towne Clarke.

*1673. Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls of the Towne of Rehoboth, in the Yeer of our Lord 1673. [*55.]

Birthes.

A NTIPAS NEWMAN, son of Samuell Newman, borne the 29 of March.

Rachell, the daughter of Rice Leonard, the 26 of January.

Rеновотн.

Mehittable, the daughter of William Sabin, the 10th of May.

Israell, the son of Samuell Sabin, the 16 of June.

Nathaniell, the son of Gorge Robinson, the 1 of Nouember.

Judith, the daughter of Thomas Cooper, the 11th of September.

Henry, the son of Ensigne Henery Smith, the 4th of December.

Robert, the son of Jonathan Fuller, the 2^{cond} of March.

Benjamine, the son of Benjamine Sabin, the 2^{cond} of December.

Sarah, the daughter of Jeremiah Wheaten, 29th of Septem.

Mary, the daughter of John Perren, Juni^r, the 16th of Aprill.

Ruth, the daughter of John Wilmoth, the 5th of October.

Hannah, the daughter of John Albey, the 10th of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Wilłam Hamon, the 24th of Septem, 1661.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Johnson, 19 of May.

1673. Marriages.

Mr James Willett married to Elizabeth Hunt, the 17th of Aprill.

John Fuller to Abigaill Titus, 25th of Aprill.

John Titus to Lydia Redwey, the 17th of July.

Isack Allin to Mary Bowin, the 30th of May.

Robert Beere to Elizabeth Bulluck, the 25 of June.

Joseph Allin to Hannah Sabin, the 10th of Nouember.

Peter Hunt, Juni^r to Rebeckah Paine, the 24th of December.

Samell Fuller to Mary Iyde, the 12th of December.

John Woodcocke, Juni^r, to Sarah Smith, the 26th of February.

1673. Burialls.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Savage, was buried the 3th of March. Mary, the daughter of Jarett Ingram, the 25 of May.

Antipas, the son of Samell Newman, the 17 of July.

Sarah, the daughter of John Reed, Jur, 19 July.

Sarah, the wife of Samell Pecke, the 27 of October.

Daniell, the son of Leift Peter Hunt, the 15th of Septem.

Roger Annadowne, the 13th of Nouember.

Nathaniell, the son of Gorge Robinson, the 9 of Nouember.

Sarah, the wife of Mr Wiltam Blackston, the middle of June.

Allice, the wife of John Kinsley, the 14 of January.

Transcribed out of the Towne Records, by mee,

WILLAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

*The Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls in the Towne of Rehoboth, Rehoboth. in the Yeer 1674. [*56.]

Thomas Wilmouth married to Mary Robinson, the 7th of June.
Wiltam Blanding married to Bethya , the 4th of September.
John Butterworth married to Hannah Wheaten, the 4th of September.
Thomas Manning married to Rachell Blisse, the 28th of October.
Steuen Burph married to Elizabeth Perry, the 29th of May.
Thomas Jordaine married to Easter Hall, the 24th of December.

1674. Beirthes.

Mathew Buckland, son of Joseph Buckland, borne the 16 of September.

Meriam Carpenter, daughter of William Carpenter, borne the 16th of October.

Sollomon Miller, son of Robert Miller, borne the sixt of March.

Mehittable Whittaker, daughter of Richard Whittakar, borne the 27th of December.

Elizabeth Ormsbey, daughter of John Ormsbey, borne the 27th of Nonember.

Rebeckah Pecke, daughter of John Pecke, borne the 5th of Aprill.

Isacke Bowine, son of Obadiah Bowine, borne the 30th of September.

Nathaniel Smith, son of Daniell Smith, borne the 7th of August.

Thomas Cooper, son of Nathaniel Cooper, borne the 12th of July.

Jacob Ormsbey, son of Jacob Ormsbey, borne the 23 of August.

Sarah Sauage, daughter of John Sauage, borne the 10th of March.

Mary Bullocke, daughter of Samuell Bullocke, borne the 5th of October.

John Fuller, son of John Fuller, borne the 8th of Septem.

Isacke Allin, son of Isacke Allin, borne the 3th of January.

Lydia Titus, daughter of John Titus, borne the sixt of December.

Nathaniell Gylson, son of James Gylson, borne the 24 of January.

Jonathan Sabin, son of Joseph Sabin, borne the 12th of July.

Dauid Sabin, son of Nehemiah Sabin, borne the 10th of November.

*Benjamine Beer, son of Rober Beer, borne the sixt of June.

John Woodcocke, son of John Woodcocke, Juni^r, borne the 18th of

Gilbert Steuens, son of Francis Steuens, borne the 26th of February.

December.

[*57.]

Rеновотн.

1674. Burialls.

John Perren, Senir, buried the 13th of September.

Samuell Holmes, son of Samuell Holmes, buried the 13th of Sept.

Richard Bowine, Senir, buried 4th of February.

Dauid Sabin, son of Nehemiah Sabin, buried the 4th of February.

Experience Walker, daughter of Phillip Walker, buried the 10^{th} of November.

Elizabeth Reed, the wife of Thomas Reed, buried the 23 of February.

Transcribed out of the Records, by mee,

WILLIAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

TAUNTON.

To the honored Court holden att Plymouth, March, 1671 or 72.

EER followeth the beirthes, marriages, and burialls that were brought to mee the yeer past, according to order of Court, by the inhabitants of Taunton.

Imp^r, Mehittable Dean, daughter of John Dean, borne the 9th of October, 1671.

John Austine, the son of Jonah Austine, was borne the first of July, 1671.

Hannah Leanard, the daughter of James Leanard, was borne att Braintrey, the 2^{cond} of October, 1671.

Ruth Bobbitt, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 7th of August, 1671.

Richard Wilłams, the son of Joseph Williams, was borne the $26^{\rm th}$ of Nouem, 1671.

Thomas Armsbee, the son of Thomas Armsbee, was borne the 23 of February, 1668.

Mary Armsbee, the daughter of Thomas Armsbee, was borne the 3th of October, 1671.

Abigaill Tisdall, the daughter of John Tisdall, was borne the 15th of July, 1667.

John Tisdall, the son of John Tisdall, borne the 10th of August, 1669.

Wilłam Hacke, the son of Wilłam Hacke, was borne the 15th of Nouember, 1663. Richard Steuens, the son of Richard Steuens, was borne the 23 of Feb- Taunton. ruary, 1669.

John Dean, the son of John Dean, died the sixt of August, 1670.

John Tisdall, Juni^r, marryed to Hannah Rogers, of Duxburrow, the 23 of Nouember, 1664.

Taunton, the 3th of March, 71:72.

P me, SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

*The first of March, 1674. To the honored Court.

[*58.]

EER followeth the marriages, beirthes, and burialls of all those that were brought to mee; but many neglect to bringe in theire names to mee.

John Pollard married to Mary Leanard, of Bridgwater, the 24th of December, 1673.

Mary Wilbore, the daughter of Shadrach Wilbore, died the 19th of January, 1674.

Nicholas Stoughton married to Elizabeth Knapp, the 17 of February, 1673.

Martha Bundey, the wife of John Bundey, died the first of May, 1674. Sarah Hall, the daughter of Samuell Hall, borne the 14th of October, 1674.

Hopestill Shoue, the wife of Mr Gorge Shoue, died the 7th of March, 1673 or 74.

Dorcas Bobbitt, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, died the 9th of Aprill, 1674.

Joseph Bell, the son of James Bell, was borne the 27th of June, 1670.

Easter Bell, the daughter of James Bell, borne the 15th of August, 1672.

Amey Staples, the daughter of Joseph Staples, borne the 13th of Aprill, 1674.

Thomas Steuens, the son of Richard Steuens, borne the 3th of February, 1674.

Abigaill Paule, the daughter of Wilłam Paule, borne the 15th of May, 1673.

James Walker, Juni^e, married to Barsheba , , the 23 of December, 1647.

Hannah Lenard, the son [daughter] of James Leanard, died the 25th of February, 1674.

Taunton, the first of March, 1674.

Attest, by mee, SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

EASTHAM. To the honered Court holden att Plymouth, the first Tusday in March, 1670, allies 71.

WHERAS it is ordered by the Court, that the clarkes or register keepers of euery towne shall exhibite a true and pfect coppy, fairely written, yeerly, att March Court, vnto the Court, of all the marriages, beirthes, and burialls of the yeer past, according to that trust put vpon mee, and may bee expected from mee, doe psent to the honored Court a true coppy of all the marriages, beirthes, and burialls recorded in the yeer 1670.

Prence Freeman, the son of M^r John Freeman, was borne the 3^d day of February, in the 1665.

Nathaniell Freeman, the son of M^r John Freeman, was borne the 20th day of March, in the yeer 1669.

Symon Crosbey, the son of M^r Thomas Crosbey, was borne the fift day of July, in the yeer 1665.

Sarah Crosbey, the daughter of Mr Thomas Crosbey, was borne the 24th day of March, in the yeer 1667.

Joseph Crosbey, the son of Mr Thomas Crosbey, was borne the 27th day of January, 1668.

 M^r Thomas Crosbey had 2 children, which were borne att a beirth the 4^{th} day of December, in the yeer 1665.

The said children, viz, the two last intimated of Mr Crosbeyes children, the one of them deceased the 10th day of February, 1670, and the other is named John.

[*59.]

*Jonathan Banges and Mary Mayo were marryed the 16th day of July, 1664.

Edward Banges, the son of Jonathan Banges, was borne the last day of September, 1665.

Rebeckah Banges, the daughter of Jonathan Banges, was borne the first day of February, 1667.

Jonathan Banges, the son of Jonathan Banges, was borne the eleuenth of May, 1670.

Jonath Banges, the son of Jonathan Banges, deceased the 11th of May, 1670.
William Merricke and Abigaill Hopkins were married the 23 day of
May, 1667.

Rebeckah Merricke, the daughter of William Merricke, was borne the 28th day of Nouember, 1668.

William Merricke, the son of William Merricke, was borne the first day Eastham. of August, 1670.

John Cole and Ruth Snow were married the 10th of December, 1666.

Ruth Cole, the daughter of John Cole, was borne the eleuenth day of March, $16_9^6 \cde{\xi}$.

John Cole, the son of John Cole, was borne the sixt day of March, $16\frac{69}{7}$. Constant Done, the son of Daniell Done, was borne the 7th day of March, $16\frac{69}{7}$.

Ephraim Done and Mercye Knowles were married the $5^{\rm th}$ of February, 1667.

Patience Done, the daughter of Ephraim Done, was borne the 28th of January, 1668.

Apphiah Done, the daughter of Ephraim Done, was borne the $28^{\rm th}$ of July, 1670.

John Smith and Hannah Williams were married the 24th of May, 1670.

Elizabeth Smith, the daughter of John Smith, was borne the 24th of February, 1668.

John Knowles and Apphiah Banges were married the 28th of December, 1670.

Steuen Merricke and Mercy Banges were married the 28th of December, 1670.

From Eastham, the 4th day of March, 1670.

P me, MARKE SNOW, Towne Clark.

Jonathan Sparrow, the son of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the $9^{\rm th}$ of July, 1665.

Richard Sparrow, the son of Jonathan Sparrow, was borne the 17th of March, 1693.

Apphiah Freeman, the daughter of Samuell Freeman, was borne the first of January, 1666.

Constant Freeman, the son of Samuell Freeman, was borne the last day of March, 1669.

*Joseph Higgens, the son of Jonathan Higgens, was borne the 14th day of February, in the yeer 1666.

Nathaniell Mayo, the son of John Mayo, was borne the second day of Aprill, 1667.

Thomas Mayo, the son of John Mayo, was borne the 24th of June, 1670. Isacke Done, the son of John Done, was borne the second of June, 1670.

[*60.]

EASTHAM.

Mary Smith, the daughter of Samuell–Smith, was borne the 3th day of January, 1669.

Joshuah Higgens, the son of Benjamine Higgens, was borne the first day of October, 1668.

Lydia Higgens, the daughter of Benjamine Higgens, was borne the latter end of May, 1670.

Josiah Cooke, the son of Josiah Cooke, was borne the 12^{th} of Nouember, 1670.

Thomas Snow, the son of Marke Snow, was borne the 6th of August, 1668.

Steuen Hopkins and Mary Merricke were marryed the 23 day of May, 1667.

Elizabeth Hopkins, the daughter of Steuen Hopkins, was borne the last week of June, 1668.

Steuen Hopkins, the son of Steuen–Hopkins, was borne the $15^{\rm th}$ day of July, 1670.

James Rogers and Mary Paine were married the 11th of January, 1670.

Joshuah Banges and Hannah Seudder were married the first day of December, 1669.

P MARKE SNOW, Towne Clarke of Eastham.

TAUNTON.

Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls, from the Towne of ‡Swansey,‡ ||Taunton||

NDREW SMITH married to Mary Bundey, the 5th of January, 1673.

Elizabeth Briggs, the daughter of Willam Briggs, borne the 4th of Nouember, 1679.

Thomas Crosman, the son of Robert Crosman, borne the 6th of October, 1671.

Sussanna Crosman, the daughter of Robert Crosman, was borne the $14^{\rm th}$ of February, 1672.

Eliezer Fisher, the son of Daniell Fisher, was borne the 12^{th} of May, 1673.

John Richmond, the son of John Richmond, was borne the $5^{\rm th}$ of December, 1673.

Joseph Gray, the son of Joseph Gray, was borne the 31st of December, 1673.

Hannah Leanard, the son [daughter] of James Leanard, Junir, borne at Taunton. Braintrey, the 2cond of October, 1671.

*James Leanard, the son of James Leanard, Juni^r, borne att Taunton, the [*61.] first of February, 1672.

Ephraim Gray, the son of Joseph Gray, bone the 20th of June, 1673.

Deliuerance Bobbitt, the daughter of Edward Bobbitt, was borne the 15 of Decemb, 1673.

Judith Armbey, the daughter of Thomas Armesbey, borne the 8th of January, 1673.

Anna Tisdall, the daughter of John Tisdall, Juni^r, borne the 27th of January, 1672.

Steuen Casewell, the son of Steuen Casewell, was borne the $11^{\rm th}$ of December, 1673.

Elizabeth Cobb, the daughter of Agustine Cobb, was borne the $10^{\rm th}$ of February, 1670.

Morgan Cobb, the son of Agustine Cobb, was borne the 29th of December, 1673.

Taunton, the 2^{cond} of March, 1673.

By mee, SHADRACH WILBORE.

Heer followeth the beirthes, marriages, and burialls of such as are brought in to mee, Shadrach Wilbore, Clarke.

Mr Gorge Shoue married to Hopestill Newman, of Rchoboth, the 12th of July, 1664.

Lydia Smith, the wife of John Smith, Seni^r, died the 21 of July, 1672.

M^r John Poole married to Mistris Elizabeth Brenton, the 28th of March, 1672.

Thomas Deane married to Katheren Steuens, the 5th of January, 1669.

Stephen Casewell married to Hannah Thrasher, the 29th of December, 1672.

John Smith, Seni^r, married to Jacll Packer, of Bridgwater, the 15th of Nouember, 1672.

Ester Smith, the daughter of Samuell Smith, borne the sixt of January, 1671.

Shadrah Wilbore, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, borne the 5th of December, 1672.

Mary Hall, the daughter of Samuell Hall, borne the $3^{\rm th}$ of October, 1672.

Nathaniell Shoue, the son of M^r Gorge Shoue, borne the 29th of January, 1668.

Samuell Shoue, the son of M^r Gorge Shoue, was borne the 16th of June,1670.

Sarah Shoue, the daughter of M^r Gorge Shoue, was borne the 30 of July, 1671.

Mary Talbutt, the daughter of Jarudd Talbutt, was borne the $14^{\rm th}$ of December, 1671.

Samuell Fisher, the son of Daniell Fisher, was borne the 3^d of December, 1669.

Sarah Richmond, the daughter of John Richmond, was borne the 26 of February, 1670.

James Leanard, the son of James Leanard, was borne the first of February, 1672.

[*63.]

*Rebeckah Armesbey, the daughter of Thomas Armsbey, was borne the 26 of May, 1672.

Mary Steuens, the daughter of Richard Steuens, was borne the $8^{\rm th}$ of June, 1672.

Anna Wilbore, the daughter of Joseph Wilbore, was borne the 7th of May, 1672.

Hannah Jones, the daughter of Thomas Jones, was borne the third of October, 1675.

Lydia Jones, the daughter of Thomas Jones, was borne the 26th of July, 1659.

Thomas Jones, the son of Thomas Jones, was borne the 4th of May, 1662 Joseph Jones, the son of Thomas Jones, was borne the 5th of May, 1664 James Paule, the son of William Paule, borne the 7th of Aprill, 1657.

John Paule, the son of William Paule, borne the 10th of July, 1660.

Edward Paule, the son of William Paule, borne the 7th of February, 1664.

Mary Paule, the daughter of William Paule, borne the 8th of February, 1667.

Sarah Paule, the daughter of William Paule, borne the 5th of July, 1668.

Thomas Dean, the son of Thomas Deane, was borne the first of February, 1670.

Thomas Dean, the son of Thomas Dean, died the 26th of February, 1670.

Hannah Dean, the daughter of Thomas Dean, was borne the 14th of February, 1671.

Taunton, the first of March, 72 or 73.

Attested pr me, SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

SWANSEY.

Swansey, the 4th of March, 1675. In obeidience to an order of Court, I have sent an accoumpt of beirthes, and marriages, and burialls which were this last yeer: first, beirthes.

Christian, the daughter of Daniell Allin, was borne the 26 of January, 1674.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Barnes, was borne the 14 of February, 1674.

Experience, the daughter of Samuell Luther, was borne the 3d of March, 1674-75.

Elisha, the son of Nathaniel Pecke, was borne the 19th of Aprill, 1675. John, the son of John Martine, was borne the 15 of March, 1674-75.

John, the son of Capt John Browne, was borne the 28th day of Aprill, 1675.

Margeritt, the daughter of Joseph Carpenter, was borne the 4th of May, 1675.

*Nathaniel, the son of William Lohun, was borne the 2cond of Feb-[*64.] ruary, 1674.

Sibill, the daughter of Joseph Lewis, was borne the 18th of March, 1674. Samuell, the son of Caleb Eedy, was borne the 15th of July, 1675.

Hezekiah Willett and Andia Browne were married the 7th day of January, 1675.

Burialls.

Deliuerance, the wife of Nathaniell Pecke, died the 30th of Aprill, 1675.

Gershom Cobb buried the 24th of June, 1675.

Joseph Carpenter was buried the 6th of May, 1675.

Joseph Lewis was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

John Salsbury was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

John Jones was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

John Fall buried the 24th of June, 1675.

John Druce was buried the 2cond of July, 1675.

Capt John Gorum was buried the 5th of February, 1675.

Nehemiah Allin was buried the 24 of June 1675.

Robert Jones was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

William Lohun was buried the 24 of June, 1675.

Wiltam Salsbury was buried the 24th of June, 1675.

Wiltam Hamon was buried the 29th of June, 1675.

By mee, NICHOLAS TANNER, Towne Clarke of Swansey.

Rehoboth. Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, att Rehoboth, in the Yeers 1675 and 1676.

SAMELL BULLOCKE married to Thankfull Rouse, the 26 of May, 1675.

Thomas Read marryed to Anna Perren, the 16th of June, 1675.

John Woodward married to Sarah Crosman, the 11th of Nouemb, 1675.

Beirthes.

Dauid Carpenter, the son of Samuell Carpenter, borne the 17th of Aprill, 1675.

Mary Sabin, the daughter of Wilłam Sabin, borne the 18th of Septem: 1675.

Dauid Buckland, the son of Benjamine Buckland, borne the 22^{cond} of March, 1675.

Thomas Wilmouth, the son of Thomas Wilmouth, was borne the $7^{\rm th}$ of July, 1665.

Mary Kinsley, the daughter of Eldad Kinsley, was borne the 7th of October, 1675.

Sibell Newman, the daughter of $M^{\rm r}$ Noah Newman, $\ \times \$ the 31 of March, 1675.

Ellice Sauage, the daughter of John Sauage, the eleuenth of January, 1675.

Mehittabell Wilmoth, the daughter of John Wilmoth, the 19th of June, 1675.

Jeremiah Woodcocke, the son of John Woodcock, the sixt of June, 1675.

Nathaniell Chaffey, the son of Nathaniell Chaffey, the 8th of February, 1675.

*Experience Sabin, the daughter of Samuell Sabin, was borne the 5th of October, 1676.

Ellice Wilmoth, the daughter of Thomas Willmoth, the first of Septem: 1676.

Ebinezer Walker, the son of Phillip Walker, the 15th of Nouember, 1676. Ebinezer Smith, the son of M^r Daniell Smith, the 29th of July, 1676.

Abiell Fuller, the son of John Fuller, the 30th of December, 1676.

Abiell Smith, the son of Ensigne Henery Smith, the 24th of December, 1676.

Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Steuens, was buried the fourth of March, 1675.

Deliuerance, the wife of Nathaniell Pecke, buried the first of May, 1675. Rehorota.

Widdow Bowine buried in , 1675.

Sibill New: the daughter of Mr Noah Newman, the 24th of September, 1675.

Isacke Kenricke, the son of Gorge Kenricke, the 13th of January, 1675.

Martha, the wife of Noah Mason, the sixt of February, 1675.

Sarah, the daughter of John Read, in January, 1675.

Nathaniell, the son of John Perren, the third of September, 1675.

John Read, Junir, buried in Aprill, 1676.

John Fitch, Juni^r, buried in Aprill, 1676.

Robert Beares, the 29th of March, 1676.

Sarah Woodcocke, the wife of John Woodcocke, the 10th of May, 1676.

Nathaniel Woodcocke, the 28th of Aprill, 1676.

John Iyde, the middle of December, 1676.

Experience Sahon, the daughter of Samuell Sahon, the 28th of Nouember, 1676.

John Read, the son of Thomas Read, the 4th of December, 1676.

James Redway was buried the 28 of October, 1676.

The wife of Nicholas Iyde buried the third of Nouember, 1676.

Nathaniel Wilmoth, the 12th of Nouember, 1676.

Ensigne Henery Smith, the 24th of Nouember, 1676.

Lydia Titus, the wife of John Titus, the 25th of Nouember, 1676.

Rachell Man, the wife of Thomas Man, in June, 1676.

Ellice Willett, the wife of James Willett, in July, 1676.

Nathaniell Sahen, in the latter end of May, 1676.

Nathaniell Pecke, the 25th of August, 1676.

Elizabeth Skaffe, the 25 of June, 1676.

*Samuell Fuller, the 15th of August, 1676.

John Fuller, the 23 of August, 1676.

Mary Hunt, the 23 of August, 1676.

Peter Hunt, Juni^r, the 25th of August, 1676.

Tabithay Hunt, the 14 of October, 1676.

Jasiell Perry, in September, 1676.

Mehittable Perry, in September, 1676.

Sampson Mason, in September, 1676.

Sarah Fuller, the wife of Robert Fuller, the 14th of October, 1676.

Jeremiah Fitch, the 15th of October, 1676.

A younge child of Nicholas Pecke, in August, 1676.

The wife of Thomas Wilmouth, Seni^r, in February, 1676.

Elizabeth Smith, the daughter of M^r Henery Smith, the first of March, 1676.

[*67.]

Веновоти.

Sarah Leanard, the daughter of Krie Leanard, the 16th of March, 1676. Nehemiah Buckland, the son of Joseph Buckland, buried in May, 1677. Thomas Graunts child buried in September, 1676.

Thomas Mans child buried in June, 1676.

Jacob Ormsbey, ‡Senir,‡ son, buried the 2cond of March, 1676.

Jacob Ormsbey, Junir, buried the 16th of February, 1676.

By mee, WILŁAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

SANDWICH.

[Sandwich: Births, Marriages, and Deaths.]

JOHN REDDING and Mary Bassett were marryed the 22 of the eight month, 1676.

Job Gibbs, the son of John Gibbs, was borne the 27th of Aprill, anno Dom one thousand six hundred seauenty and six.

Michaell Blackwell, the son of John Blackwell, was borne the 16th of the 9th, 1676.

Thomas Tupper, Seni^r, deceased the 28th of March, anno Dom one thousand six hundred seauenty and six; hee died in the 98th yeer of his age, and 2^{cond} month.

Anne Tupper deceased the 4th of June, anno Dom one thousand six hundred seauenty and six, whoe deceased in the 90th yeer of her age.

Transcribed out of the Regester of Sandwich, this fift of the first, 1676.

P THOMAS TUPPER, Clarke for the Towne of Sandwich.

PLYMOUTH.

[Plymouth: Deaths.]

[*68.] * ARTHA NELSON, the daughter of John Nelson, died the 19th of February, 1675.

Sarah, the wife of John Nelson, died the 4th of March, 1675. John, the son of John Nelson, died the fift of June, 1676.

[Taunton: Births, Marriages, and Deaths.]

TAUNTON.

*TO the honored Court to be holden att Plymouth the first Tusday in March, 1676 or 77: but there be many that doe neglect to attend the Court order.

[*69.]

Imprimis. Elias Irish married to Dorrethy Witherill, the twenty-sixt of August, 1674.

Hannah Wilbore died the 3th of December, 1675.

Mistris Hopstill Shoue, the wife of M. Gorge Shoue, died the 7th of March, 1673 or 74.

Mr Gorge Shoue married to Mistris Walley, the 18th of February, 1674, or 75.

Mary Shoue, the daughter of M^r Gorge Shoue, borne the 11th of August, 1676.

John Bundey married to Ruth Surney, of Mendum, this 9th of January, 1676.

Jonah Austine died the 10th of May, 1676.

John Wilbore, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, borne the second of March, 1674-75.

Samell Hallowey, the son of Samell Hallowey, born the 14th of September, 1668.

Nathaniel Halloway, the son of Samell Hallowey, was borne the 2 cond of July, 1670.

Easter Hallowey, the daughter of Samuell Hallowey, was borne the $14^{\rm th}$ of May, 1673.

John Hallowey, the son of Samuell Hallowey, was borne the 24^{th} of February, 1674.

Mary Briggs, the daughter of William Briggs, was borne the $14^{\rm th}$ of August, 1674.

Mathew Briggs, the son of William Briggs, was borne the 5th of February, 1676.

Ebenezer Richmond, the son of John Richmond, borne att Newport, on Rhode Iland, the 12th of May, 1676.

James Leanard, the son of James Leanard, died the 30th of December, 1674.

James Leanard, Juni^r, married to Lydia Calipher, of Milton, the 29th of October, 1675.

Mehittable Williams, the daughter of Joseph Williams, borne the 7th of June, 1676.

Samell Cobb, the son of Augustine Cobb, was borne the 9th of Nouember, 1675.

John Hall married to Hannah Peniman, the 4th of February, 1667.

John Hall, the son of John Hall, borne the 27th of June, 1672.

Joseph Hall, the son of John Hall, borne the 7th of Aprill, 1674.

James Hall, the son of John Hall, borne the 8th of December, 1675.

John Pollard, the son of John Pollard, was borne the 20th of March, 1675.

Mary Smith, the daughter of Andrew Smith, borne the third of October, 1675.

John Williams, the son of Nathaniell Williams, was borne the 27th of August, 1675.

Taken out of the Regester Booke of the Towne of Taunton, the 5^{th} of March, 167°_{7} . By mee,

SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke.

Rеновотн. [*71.]

*The Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls of Rehoboth, in the Yeer 1677.

ANIELL REED married to Hannah Pecke, August 20th.

Isacke Williams married to Judith Cooper, the 13 of Nouem.

Samuel Pecke married to Rebeckah Hunt, the 21 of Nouember.

Moses Read married to Rebeckah Fitch, December the sixt.

Noah Mason married to Sarah Fitch, December the sixt.

Abrah Perren married to Sarah Walker, the 27th of December.

Nicholas Iyde, Junit, married to Mary Ormsbey, the 27th of December.

John Titus married to Sarah Miller, the 3 of July.

Beirthes.

Sollomon Carpenter, the son of Samuell Carpenter, borne the 23 of December.

Mary, the daughter of John Ormsbey, borne the 4th of Aprill.

Dorethy, the daughter of Preserved Abell, was borne the 16 of November.

Ebenezer, the son of Jeremiah Wheaton, was borne the 7th of March. Mary, the daughter of John Butterworth, was borne the 20th of October. Mehittable, the daughter of John Perren, was borne the 19th of Aprill.

Amose, the son of John Carpenter, was borne the 19th of Nouember.

Впиовоти.

Nathaniel, the son of John Wilmoth, was borne the 29th of September.

Joseph, the son of John Johnson, was borne the third of October.

John, the son of Thomas Gaunt, was borne the 21 of January.

Anne Pecke, the son [daughter] of John Pecke, borne the 17th of July.

Abijah Cooper, the daughter [son] of Nathaniel Cooper, was borne the first of May.

Burialls.

Samuell, the son of Mr Noah Newman, was buried the second of October.

Steuen Paine buried the 24th of January.

Michell Walker buried the 16th of February.

Peter Cooper buried the 28th of February.

Abijah Cooper buried the 22cond of May.

John Buckline buried the 20th of June.

Nehemiah Buckline buried the 19th of May.

Transcribed out of the Towne Records, p me,

WILLAM CARPENTER, Towne Clarke of Rehoboth.

[Plymouth: Births, &c.]

Раумочти.

LIZABETH, the daughter of John Drew, of Plymouth, borne the fift day of February, 1673.

Bethyah, the daughter of Jonathan Pratt, was born the eight of August, 1679.

Mary, the daughter of Samuell Sauory, was born the third of July, 1678.

*John, the son of Joseph Churchill, was borne on the 22cond of [*72.] July, 1678.

Hannah Churchill, the daughter of Eliczer Churchill, was borne the 23 of August, 1676.

Joannah Churchill, the daughter of Eliezer Churchill, was borne the 25 of Nouember, 1678.

Thomas, the son of Thomas Doten, was borne the 22cond of July, 1679.

Jabez Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne the 15 of September, 1669.

PLYMOUTH.

Josia Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne the sixt of August, 1676.

John Howland, the son of Jabez Howland, was borne the 26 of July, 1679.

Mary, the daughter of John Rickard, Seni^r, was borne the 27th of October, 1677.

Lydia, the daughter of John Rickard, Seni^r, was borne the 12th of December, 1679.

Joseph Faunce marryed to Judith Rickard, the third January, 1677.

Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Faunce, was borne the $12^{\rm th}$ of June, 1679.

Elisha Cobb, son of John Cobb, was borne the third of Aprill, anno 1678.

TAUNTON. [*73.]

*Tauntons Register of Beirthes of theire Children.

MP^R NATHANIELL SMITH, son of Samuell S., borne the 26th of July, 1675.

Sarah Hall, the daughter of Samuell Hall, died the 26 of May, 1677.

Samell Talbott, the son of Jarerd Talbott, was borne the 29th of February, 1675.

Josiah Talbot, the son of Jared Talbot, was borne the 21 of October, 1678.

John Briggs, the son of Richard Briggs, borne the 13th of February, 1672.

Joseph Briggs, the son of Richard Briggs, was borne the 15th of June, 1674.

Benjamine Briggs, the son of Richard Briggs, was borne the 15th of September, 1677.

John Dean, the son of John Deane, was borne the 18th of Septem: 1674.

Elizabeth Dean, the daughter of John Dean, was borne the $15^{\rm th}$ of March, 1676.

Ebinezer Lincolne, the son of Samuell Lincolne, was borne the 15 of October, 1673.

Rachell Lincolne, the daughter of Samuell Lincolne, was borne the sixteenth of Septem: 1677.

Mary Fisher, the daughter of Daniell, borne the 30th of May, 1675.

Mercye Fisher, the daughter of Daniell Fisher, was borne the 12th of Taunron. December, 1677.

Tamsen Steuens, the daughter of Richard Steuens, was borne the 3 of July, 1677.

Samuell Smith, the son of Andrew Smith, was borne the 15 of May, 1678 John Cobb, the son of John Cobb, was borne the 31 of March, 1678.

John Woodward, the son of John Woodward, was borne the second of March, 1678.

Wiltam Hoskins marryed to Sarah Casewell, the 3 of July, 1677.

Anne Hoskins, the daughter of Wilłam Hoskins, borne the 14 February, 1678.

Edward Rew died the 16th of July, 1678.

Elizabeth Walker, the wife of James Walker, Seni^r, died the 30th of July, 1678.

James Walker, Senir, marryed to Sarah Rew, the 4th of Nouem: 1678.

Attest, by SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

Eliezer Wilbore, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, was borne the first of July, 1677.

Ebenezer Hall, the son of Samuell Hall, was borne the $19^{\rm th}$ of March, 1677.

James Leanard, the son of James Leanard, was borne the $11^{\rm th}$ of May, 1677.

Mary Staple, the daughter of Joseph Staple, borne the $26^{\rm th}$ of January, 1677.

Remember Tisdall, the daughter of John Tisdall, borne the 8th of July, 1675.

Benjamine Hall, the son of John Hall, borne the sixt of December, 1677.

Israell Woodward married to Jane Godfrey, the 4th of Augst, 1670.

Elizabeth Woodward, the daughter of Israell Woodward, borne the fifteenth of June, 1670.

Israell Woodward died the 15th of June, 1674.

Israell Woodward, the son of Israell Woodward, was borne the $4^{\rm th}$ of October, 1674.

John Tisdall, Senir, killed by the Indians, the 27th of June, 1675.

Sarah Tisdall, the wife of John Tisdall, Senir, died in December, 1676.

*Richard Marshall marryed to Easter Bell, the 11th of February, 1676.

John Cobb marryed to Jane Woodward, the 13th of June, 1676.

Hannah Paule borne the 4th of October, 1657.

[*74.]

John Bundey, the son of John Bundey, borne the sixt of October, 1677. Ephram Gray, the son of Joseph Gray, died the 21 of June, 1675.

Rebeckah Gray, the wife of Joseph Gray, died the $13^{\rm th}$ of May, 1676.

Nathaniel French marryed to Mary Tisdall, the 9th of January, 1676.

Nicholas White, Juni^r, marryed to Vrsilla Mayçomber, of Marshfeild, the 9th of December, 1673.

Nicholas White, the son of Nicholas White, borne the 25th of October, 1676. Samuell Phillipps marryed to the widdow Cobb, the 15th of May, 1676. Mehittable Phillipps, the daughter of Samuell Phillips, borne the 9th of January, 1676.

John Gould marryed to Mary Crossman the 24 August, 1673.

Mary Gould, the daughter of John Gould, borne the 19th of June, 1674.

Hannah Gould, the daughter of John Gould, borne the $9^{\rm th}$ of Nouember, 1677.

Isack Dean married to Hanna Leanard, the 24th of January, 1677.

Thomas Gilbert married, att Boston, to Anna Blacke, of Milton, the 18 of December, 1676.

Hannah Gilbert, the daughter of Thomas Gilbert, was borne the 28th of Septem: 1677.

Taunton, the 4th of March, 1677.

Attested by SHADRACH WILBORE, Clarke.

Rehoboth. Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls of the Towne of Rehoboth, in the Yeer 1678.

NEHEMIAH BUCKLAND, son of Joseph Buckland, born the 31 of March, 1678.

Obadiah Carpenter, son of Wilłam Carpenter, borne the 12th of March, 1678.

Noah Pecke, the son of Samuell Pecke, borne the 21 of August, 1678.

Jonathan Ormsbey, son of John Ormsbey, borne the 26th of August, 1678. Noah Mason, son of Noah Mason, was borne the 17th of December, 1678.

Nathaniel Kingsley, the son of Eldad Kingsley, was borne the 5th of February, 1678.

James Reddaway, son of John Reddaway, was borne the 10th of January, 1678.

John Titus, son of John Titus, Junir, was borne the 12th of March, 1678. Rehodoth. Abigaill Sabin, daughter the daughter of Joseph Sabin, was borne the

[*75.]

16th August, 1678. Jonathan Chaffey, son of Nathaniell Chaffey, was borne the 7th of Aprill, 1578.

Hannah Read, daughter of Daniell Read, was borne the 30th of June, 1678.

*Thomas Read, son of Thomas Read, was borne the 25th of March, 1678.

Mary Sauage, the daughter of John Sauage, was borne the 5th of June, 1678.

Mary Wilmoth, daughter of Thomas Wilmoth, Junir, was borne the 29 of Decemb: 1678.

Judith Smith, the daughter of Daniell Smith, was borne the 7th February, 1678.

Elizabeth Fuller, the daughter of Jonathan Fuller, was borne the 12 of May, 1678.

Nathaniell Ide, the son of Nicholas Ide, Junir, was borne the 14th of Nouember, 1678.

Nathaniell Ide, the son of Nicholas Ide, Junir, was borne the 14th of Nouember, 1678.

Hannah Ormsbey, daughter of Tho Ormsbey, was borne the 23 of Septem: 1678.

Ephraim Whittacar, the daughter [son] of Richard Whittacar, was borne the 27 of January, 1678.

Zacheriah Read, the son of Moses Read, was borne the 25th of October, 1678.

Marriages.

Enacke Hunt marryed to Mary Paine, the 29th of October, 1678. Samell Perry married to Mary Miller, the 12th of December, 1678. John French married to Mary Palmer, the 27th of Nouember, 1678. Tho: Wilmoth, Seni^r, married to Rachell Read, the 27th of June, 1678. Thomas Man married to Mary Wheaton, the 9th of Aprill, 1678.

The Reuerend Mr Noah Newman was buried the 18th of Aprill, 1678.

Julian Sutton buried the 4th of June, 1678.

John Kingsley buried the sixt of January, 1678.

Mary Kingsley buried the 29th of January, 1678.

John Sauage buried the 22cond of August, 1678.

Zacheriah Read, son of Moses Read, buried in January, 1678.

Transcribed out of the Records of Rehoboth,

P me, WILLAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

Рьумостн. [*76.]

*New Plymouth Register.

JOSIAH COTTON, the son of M^r John Cotton, was borne the eight of January, 1679.

James Warren, the son of Richard Warren, was borne the $13^{\rm th}$ of January, anno 1679.

Hugh Cole was marryed January the 8th, 1654.

The Beirthes of the Children of Hugh Cole, now of Swansey, whoe was sometimes inhabitant of the towne of Plymouth, in this jurisdiction of New Plymouth.

James Cole, the son of Hugh Cole, was borne in the yeer 1655, Nouember the $8^{\rm th}$.

Hugh Cole, the son of Hugh Cole, was borne the 15th of March, 1658. John Cole, the son of Hugh Cole, Seni^r, was borne the 16th of May, 1660. Martha Cole, daughter of Hugh Cole, was borne the 14th of Aprill, 1662. Anna Cole, the daughter of Hugh Cole, was borne on October the 14th, 1664. Ruth Cole, the daughter of Hugh Cole, borne on the 17th of January, 1666. Joseph Cole, the son of Hugh Cole, was born the 15th of May, 1668.

Patience Faunce, daughter of Thomas Faunce, was borne the seauenth of Nouember, 1673.

John, the son of Thomas Faunce, was borne the 16th day of September, 1678.

Martha, the daughter of Thomas Faunce, was borne the 17th day of December, 1680.

Rеновотн. [*78.] *1680. Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls in the Towne of Rehoboth, as followeth.

Marriages.

AMUELL PALMER married to Elizabeth Kingsley, 12th of January.

Gorge Robinson married to Elizabeth Gaille, 12 of Nouember.

Jonathan Wilmouth married to Ester Pecke, the 29th of December.

Joseph Browne married to Hannah Fitch, the 10th of Nouember.

Joseph Rockett married to Mary Wilmouth, the 5 of January.

Beirthes, 1680.

Виповоти.

Zacheriah Carpenter, son of Samuell Carpenter, born the first of July. Margarett Sabin, daughter of William Sabin, was born the 10th of Aprill. Jaell Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, was born the 14th of June. Sarah Fuller, the daughter of Jonathan Fuller, was born the 23th of Aprill. John Mason, son of Noah Mason, was born the 28th of Nouember.

Nathaniel Shepherdson, son of Daniell Shepherdson, was born the 28 of October.

Nathaniell Read, son of Thomas Read, born the 30th of March.

Nathaniel Pecke, the son of John Pecke, born the sixt of July.

Rebeckah Smith, the daughter of M^r Daniell Smith, born the 20^{th} of Aprill.

Jacob Ormsbey, the son of Thomas Ormsbey, was born the $13^{\rm th}$ of September.

Presillah Carpenter, the daughter of John Carpenter, was born the 20^{th} of January.

Dorithy Wilmouth, the daghter of John Wilmouth, borne the 26th of August.

Samuel Titus, son of John Titus, Junir, born the 29 of July.

Dauid Chaffey, the son of Nathaniell Chaffey, was born the 22 of August.

Daniell Read, the son of Daniel Read, was born the $20^{\rm th}$ of January Samuell Blandinge, the son of William Blanding, was bore the $11^{\rm th}$ of Aprill.

Mehittable Perry, daughter of Samuell Perry, was born the $30^{\rm th}$ of Aprill.

Mary Man, daughter of Thomas Man, was born the 11th of January.

Mary Miller, the daughter of Robert Miller, was borne the $14^{\rm th}$ of June. Martha Ormsbey, the daughter of John Ormsbey, was born the $7^{\rm th}$ of May.

Presilla Shaue, daughter of John Shaue, was bore the 22 of June.

Lydia Buckland, the daughter of Joseph Buckland, was borne the $5^{\rm th}$ of September.

Sarah Penfeild, the daughter of Thomas Penfeild, was born the 20th of February.

*Burialls att Rehoboth, 1680.

[*79.]

Jaell Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, buried July the 6th.

Elizabeth Cooper, the wife of Dearon Cooper, was buried the first of February.

Rеновоти.

Elizabeth Miller, the wife of John Miller, Seni^r, was buried the 18th of Aprill.

[*80.]

*Lett none maruell att the promiscuous and disorderly setting downe of the names of such as are or may be married, or doe or may be born, or may dye; for they are sett as they were brought to mee, as disorderly as they are sett downe. If the Courts order had bin minded respecting this matter, they had bine otherwise placed then they are.

PLYMOUTH.

Plymouth Register.

JOHN RICKARD, the son of John Rickard, Juni^r, was born on the 26 day of February, 1679.

Hugh Cole, Senir, was married in January the 8th, 1654.

James Cole was born in the yeer 1655, Nouember the third.

Hugh Cole, Juni^r, was born in the yeer 1658, the 8th of March.

John Cole was borne in the yeer 1660, the 15 of May.

Martha Cole was borne in the yeer 1662, the 16 of Aprill.

Annah Cole was borne in the yeer 1664, the 14 of October.

Ruth Cole was borne in the yeer 1666, the 8th of January.

Patience Faunce, the daughter of Thomas Faunce, was borne the 7th of Nouember, 1673.

John Faunce, the son of Thomas Faunce, was borne the 16th of September, 1678.

Martha Faunce, the daughter of Thomas Faunce, was borne the 17^{th} of December, 1680.

Hannah, the daughter of Gorge Morton, was borne the 27th of Nouember, 1668.

Mannasses, the son of Gorge Morton, was borne the third of February, 1668.

Ephraim Morton, son of Gorge Morton, was borne the 12th of Aprill, 1670.

Joannah, the daughter of Gorge Morton, was borne the 27th of June, 1673.

Ruth Morton, the daughter of Gorge Morton, was borne the 20th of December, 1676.

Gorge Morton, son of Gorg Morton, was borne the 8th of July, 1678.

PLYMOUTH.

Timothy Morton, the son of Gorge Morton, was born the $12^{\rm th}$ of March, $16\frac{8}{82}$.

James Cobb, the son of John Cobb, was born the 20th of July, 1682.

Mary, the daughter of John Rickard, son of Gyles Rickard, was borne the $27^{\rm th}$ of October, 1677.

Lydia, the daughter of John Rickard, son of Gyles Rickard, was born the 12 of December, 1679.

John, the son of John Rickard, the son of Gyles Rickard, was born the 29 of December, 1681.

John, the son of Francis Curtice, was born the 26 of July, 1673.

Benjamine, the son of Francis Curtice, was born the 11th of August, 1675.

Francis, the son of Francis Curtice, was borne about the middle of Aprill, 1679.

*‡William Hoskins, the son of Wilłam Hoskins, was borne the 30th of [*81.] June, 1681.‡

Elizabeth, the daughter of Francis Curtice, was borne the fifteenth day of June, 1681.

Elisha Curtice, son of Francis Curtice, was borne in March, 1683.

James, the son of Richard Warren, was born in January, 1682.

Samuell Warren, the son of Richard Warren, was borne the scauenth of March, $16\frac{8}{8}\frac{2}{3}$.

Samuell Gaurdiner was married to Susannah Shelley, the 20th of December, 1682.

Samuell Gardiner, the son of Samuell Gardiner, was born the 27 of September, 1683.

Mercye, the daughter of John Rickard, the son of John Rickard, deceased, was borne the 12th of February, 1682.

John Rickard, the son of John Rickard, deceased, was born the 12th of February, 1684.

[The following entries are in an unknown chirography.]

Zechariah Eedey, ye son of Zachariah Eedey, born Aprill ye 10th, 1664.

John, the son of Zachariah Eedey, was borne the 10th of October, 1666.

Samuel Eedy, the sone of Zachariah Eedey, Sen^r, late of Plimouth, was borne the 3^a day of June, anno 1673.

Ebenezer, the son of said Zachariah, was borne the 8th of Febr^y, 1675. Caleb, the son of s^d Zachariah, was borne the 21 of Septemb^r, 1678. Joshua, the son of s^d Zachariah, was borne the 21th of February, 1680.

Obadiah, the son of s^d Zachariah, was borne the 2^d day of Septemb^r, 1683.

PLYMOUTH.

Alice, the daughter of Zachariah Eedey, Jun^r, was borne y^e 28th of Novemb^r, 1684.

Elinor, the daughter of s⁴ Zachariah Eedy, Jun^r, was borne y^e 16th day of May, anno 1686.

[The records follow in the handwriting of Secretary Morton.]

Rеновотн. [*83.]

*The Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls in the Towne of Rehoboth, in the Yeare 1681.

Marriages.

THOMAS KENRICKE married to Marye Perrey, the 17th of June, 1681.

Samuell Walker married to Martha Iyde, the 11th of Nouember, 1681.

Daniell Thurston married to Hannah Miller, the 16th of December, 1681.

Joseph Brooman married to Sarah Sauage, the 29 of Septem, 1681.

John Martin married to Marcye Billington, the 27 of June, 1681.

Beirthes.

Ames Angeir, son of the Reuerend M^r Samuell Anger, was borne the 29 of June, 1681.

Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of M^r Nathaniel Paine, was born the sixt of Nouem, 1681.

Ephraim Carpenter, the son of Wilłam Carpenter, was borne the 25 of Aprill, 1681.

Rebecka Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, was borne the 22cond of October, 1681.

Mary Fuller, the dauhter of Jonathan Fuller, was borne the first of October, 1681.

Joannah Abell, the daughter of Preserved Abell, was born the $11^{\rm th}$ of January, 1681.

Peter Hunt, the son of Enocke Hunt, was borne the 22 of Septemb, 1681.

Mehittabell Wilmouth, the daughter of Thomas Wilmouth, was borne the 4th of March, 1681.

Mehittabell Wheaton, the daughter of Jeremiah Wheaton, was borne the 2cond of Aprill, 1681.

Hanna Graunt, the daughter of Thomas Graunt, was borne the 4th of Aprill, 1681.

Thankfull Bullocke, the daughter of Samuell Bullocke, was borne 1681. Rehoboth. John French, the son of John French, was borne the 13 of Aprill, 1681.

Rachell Johnson, the daughter of John Johnson, was born the 23 of December, 1681.

Experience Sabine, the daugher of Joseph Sabine, was borne the 14 of March, 1681.

Elizabeth Perren, the daughter of Abraham Perren, was born the 3⁴ of December, 1681.

Zacheriah Read, the son of Moses Read, was borne the 20th of October, 1681.

Jacob Iyde, the son of Nicholas Iyde, was borne the 4th of July, 1681.

*Ester Wilmouth, the daughter of Jonathan Wilmoth, was borne the 28th of November, 1681.

John Robinson, the son of Gorge Robinson, was born the fift of Septem, 1681.

Joseph Browne, the son of Joseph Browne, was borne the 21 of Nouember, 1681.

Hannah Browne, the daughter of Joseph Browne, was borne the 21 of Nouember, 1682. 1681.

Richard Euens, the son of Richard Euens, was born the 10th of August, 1681.

Elizabeth Bosworth, daughter of Joseph Bosworth, was born the 17th of Nouember, 1681.

Mary Titus, the daughter of Sylas Titus, was born the 30 of March, 1681.

Jane Woodcocke, the daughter of Deborah Woodcocke, was borne the 11th of March, 1681.

Burialls att Rehoboth.

Experience Sabin, the daughter of Joseph Sabine, buried the 13th of May, 1681.

Peter Hunt, the son of Enocke Hunt, buried the 12th of October, 1681.

Amos Carpenter, the son of John Carpenter, was buried the sixt of July, 1681.

Judith Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, buried the 20th of February, 1681.

Transcribed out of the Towne Records,

P WILLAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

[*84.]

Rehoboth. The Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls in the Towne of Rehoboth,

Anno 1682.

Beirthes.

ANNAH ANGIER, the daughter of M^r Samuell Angier, was borne the 10th of August, 1682.

Abraham Carpenter, the son of Samuell Carpenter, was borne the 20th of September, 1682.

Noah Whittacar, the son of Richard Whittacar, was borne the 31 of January, 1682.

Jacob Ormsbey, the son of John Ormsbey, the 16th of March, 1682.

Elizabeth Hunt, the daughter of Enoch Hunt, was borne the $\mathcal{Q}^{\text{cond}}$ of October, 1682.

Hannah Read, the daugter of Thomas Read, was borne the 12th of Aprill, 1682.

Daniell Perren, the son of John Perren, was borne the 18th of March, 1682.

Bethya Ormsbey, the daughter of Thomas Ormsbey, was borne the $15^{\rm th}$ of Aprill, 1682.

*Sarah Willmoth, the daughter of John Willmouth, was borne the 21 of December, 1682.

John Redway, the son of John Redway, was borne the 10th September, 1682.

Hannah Titus, the daugter of John Titus, Juni^r, was borne the 10th of Nouember, 1682.

Joseph Saben, the son of Joseph Saben, was borne the $18^{\rm th}$ of Nouember, 1682.

Jaciell Perrey, the son of Samuell Perrey, was borne the sixt of May, 1682.

Anne Shaw, the daughter of John Shaw, was borne the fifteenth of March, 1682.

Elizabeth Butterworth, the daughter of John Butterworth, was borne the 15th of January, 1682.

John Palmer, the son of Samuell Palmer, borne the 25 of March, 1682.

Jasiell Kennericke, the son of Thomas Kennericke, borne the 23 of March, 1682.

John Martin, the son of John Martin, was borne the 10th of June, 1682. Elizabeth Paine, the daughter of John Paine, was borne the 12th of July, 1682.

[*85.]

[*86.]

Samuell Walker, the son of Samuell Walker, was borne the 11^{th} of Rehohoth. November, 1682.

Experience Brayman, the daughter of Joseph Brayman, was born the 10th of Nouember, 1682.

Jonath Johnson, son of John Johnson, was borne the 20th of February, 1682.

Mary Mason, the daughter of Noah Mason, was borne the 12th of December, 1682.

John Read, the son of Daniell Read, was borne the 25th of February, 1682.

Dauid Graunt, the son of Thomas Graunt, was born the 2cond of February, 1682.

Marriages.

Samuell Mason married to Elizabeth Miller, the second of March, 1682. Samuell Miller married to Ester Bowin, the 20th of July, 1682. John Thompson marryed to Sarah Smith, the 19th of Septem, 1682.

[Burials.]

*Samuell Carpenter, Seni^r, buried the 20th of February, 1682.

Rebeckah Pecke, the daughter of Samuell Pecke, buried the 2^{cond} of Nouember, 1682.

Anthony Perrey, buried the first day of March, 1682-83.

John Read, the son of Daniel Read, buried the first of March, 1682.

Rachell Johnson, the daughter of John Johnson, buried in Aprill, 1682.

Transcribed out of Towne of Rehoboth theire Records,

P me, WILŁAM CARPENTER, Clarke.

Taunton Register followeth, vid: of all such as were brought to the TAUNTON.

Clarke.

EBORAH SMITH, the daughter of John Smith, was borne the 7th of March, 1676.

Hannah Smith, the daughter of John Smith, was borne the 22 of March, 1678.

John Smith, the son of John Smith, was borne the sixt of December, 1680.

John Lincon, the son of Samuell Lincon, was born the 15 of September, 1679.

Lydia Leanard, the daughter of James Leanard, was borne the $10^{\rm th}$ of March, 1679.

Stephen Leanard, the son of James Leanard, borne the $14^{\rm th}$ of December, 1680.

Joseph Caswell, the son of Stephen Caswell, borne the 18 of May, 1678.

Ephraim White, the son of Nicholas White, was borne the 8th of February, 1678.

Dorcas White, the daughter of Nicholas White, borne the $24^{\rm th}$ of Septem, 1680.

Thomas Gilbert, the son of Thomas Gilbert, was borne the $11^{\rm th}$ of July, 1681.

Israell Woodward, the son of John Woodward, was borne the $30^{\rm th}$ of July, 1681.

Sarah Hoskins, the daughter of William Hoskins, was borne the 31 of August, 1679.

[*87.]

*Wilłam Hoskins, the son of Williams Hoskins, was borne the 30th of June, 1681.

John White, the son of John White, was borne the 16 of August, 1681.

Mary Leanard, the daughter of Joseph Leanard, was borne the second of October, 1680.

Thomas Maycomber, the son of John Maycomber, was borne the $30^{\rm th}$ of Aprill, 1679.

William Witherell, Juni^r, married to Elizabeth Newland, the 14th of March, 1681.

Nathaniel Hoare married to Sarah Wilbore, the 2cond of February, 1681.

SWANSEY.

Swansey Regester.

ARGARETT, the daughter of James Browne, Juni', was borne the 28 of June, 1682.

Ruth, the daughter of Thomas Thurbur, was borne the 16th of July, 1682. Jotham, son of Benjamine Carpenter, was borne the first of June, 1682. Dorithy, the daughter of Joseph Chaffey, was born Septem the 4th, 1682. Hezekiah Bowin, son of Obadiah Bowin, Juni^r, was borne Nouember

the 19, 1682.

Zacheryah Eedey, son of Caleb Eedey, was borne January the 28, 1682. Swassiv Mr John Myles, pastour of the church of Swansey, deceased February the third, 1682.

Zacheryah Ecdey, son of Caleb Eedey, died February the 26, 1682.

This is a true coppy or accompt as aboue expressed and written by

WILLAM INGRAHAM,

Towne Clarke of Swansey.

*.1 List of the Names of all the Children that have bin brought in to Sandwich.

the Register that have bine born in the Yeare 1675.

[*88.]

TLDAD TUPPER, the son of Thomas Tupper, was borne the last day of May, anno Dom 1675.

Elizabeth Psuall, the daughter of James Pursuall, was born the 10th of Septem, anno Dom 1675.

Mercy Harper, the daughter of Robert Harper, was born the 12th of June, anno Dominie 1675.

Bethiah Nye, the daugter of Ebenezer Nye, was borne the 5th of October, anno Dom 1675.

Bethyah Gibbs, the daugter of Thomas Gibbs, Junier, was borne the 10th of December, anno Dom 1675.

Sandwich Register of Marriages in Sandwich in the Yeer 1675.

Elisha Bourne and Patience Skiffe were married the 26 of October, 1675.

Taunton Marriages and Burialls that were brought in as followeth.

TAUNTON.

ORGE HALL, the son of Samuell Hall, born the 25 of January, 1680.

Joann Shoue, the daughter of Mr Gorge, was born the 28 of Septem, 1678.

John Briggs, the son, born the 19 of March, 1680.

Sarah Briggs, the wife of William Briggs, died the 20 of March, 1680.

Nathaniell Talbut, the son A Jared Talbutt, born the 21 of Febuary, 1679.

Benjamine Briggs, the son of Richard Briggs, born the 15th Septeñ, 1677.

Joseph Staple, the son of Joseph Staple, born the 12th March, 1680.

Nathaniel Steuens, the son of Richard Steuens, born the 30 July, 1680. Mercy Cobb, the dighter of Augustine Cobb, bone the 12th of August, 1680.

Sussannah Smith, the daughter of Andrew Smith, borne the 2 of Nouember, 1680.

Sarah and Mary Gilbert, the daghters of Thomas Gilbert, born the $11^{\rm th}$ of August, 1679.

Sarah Leonard, the daughter of Benjamine Leonard, borne the 21 of May, 1680.

Israell Thrasher, the son of Christopher Thrasher, born the 15th of Septem, 1648.

Israell Thrasher marryed to Mary Caswell, the 15th Augt, 1676.

Mary Thrasher, the daughter of Israell Thrasher, born the 7 of August, 1677.

Henery Hodgis maryed to Hester Gallop, the 17 of December, 1674.

Mary Hodgis, the daughter of Henery Hodgis, born the 3⁴ of February, 1675.

Ester Hodgis, the daughter of Henery Hodgis, born the 17 of February, 1677.

William Hodgis, the son of Henery Hodgis, born the 18 of March, 1680. Samuell Pitts married to Sarah Bobitt, the 25 of March, 1680.

Samuell Ryder marryed to Lydia Tilden, of Plymouth, the 14 of June, in Taunton, by James Walker, Seni^r, 1680.

Benjamine Deane maried to Sarah Williams, the sixt of January, 1680. Thomas French, the son of Joseph French, born the 12 of Decem, 1680.

Thomas French, the son of Joseph French, buried the 29 of December, 1680.

Mary Leanard, the daughter of Joseph Leonard, born the 2 of October, 1680.

Taunton, the 28th of February, 1680.

Attest by SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke.

[*89.] *Joseph Bundy, the son of John Bundy, born the 1 of January, 1679.

Sarah Hall, the son [daughter] of Samuell Hall, Seni^{*}, the 2^{cond} of March, 1679.

John Eedey married to Sussanah Padducke, of Dartmouth, the 12th of Nouember, 1665.

Mary Eedy born the 14th of March, 1666 or 67.

John Ecdy was born the 19th of January, 1670.

Susannah Eedy, the wife of John Eedy, died the 14 of March, 1670.

John Eedy marryed to Deliuerance Owin, of Braintrey, the first of May, 1672.

Marcye, the daughter of John Eedy, borne the fift of July, 1673. Hañah Eedy, borne the 5 of July, 1676.

Ebenezer Eedy, the son of John Eedy, born the 16 of May, 1679.

Abigaill Richmond, the daughter of John Richmond, born the 26 of February, 1978.

Hezekiah Hoare, the son of Hezekiah Hoare, was borne the 10 of Nouember, 1678.

Joseph Williams, the son of Joseph Williams, born the 13 February, 1678. Bethya Cobb, the daughter of Augustine Cobb, born the 5th of Aprill, 1678.

Nathaniel Woodworth, the son of John Woodworth, was born the 31 of July, 1679.

Isacke Negus married to Hannah Andrewes, the 7th of Aprill, 1679. Robert Crosman, Juni[‡], married to Hannah Brooks, the 21 of July, 1679. Benjamine Leanard married to Sarah Thrasher, 15 January, 1678. Hañah Stoton, the daugter of Nicolas Stoton, born the 4 of July, 1679. Joseph Wood married to Hester Walker, January the first, 1679. Richard Godfrey, Juni[‡], married to Mary Richmond, 1 January, 1679. Esra Dean married to Bethyah Edson, of Bridgwater, 17 Decem, 1678. Bethya Dean, the daughter of Esra Dean, born the 14 of October, 1679. Bethya Dean, däghter of Esra Deane, died 27 of Nouember, 1679. John White married to Hañah Smith, 24 of February, 1679.

Attested by SHADRACH WILBORE, Town Clarke.

To the honored Court att Plymouth, the first Tusay in March. Heer followeth the Names of the Beirth, Marriages, & Deathes that have bin in Taunton in the Year past; all that are brought in to mee, but many doe neglect to bring them to mee to be recorded.

ONAH AUSTIN, Seni^r, died the 30 day of July, 1683.

Benjamine Wilbore, the son of Shadrach Wilbore, born the 23 of July, 1683.

Henery Hoskins, the son of William Hoskins, born the 13 of March, 1683.

Benjamine Leanard, the son of Benjamine Leanard, born 25 January, 1683. Seth Dean, the son of Esra Dean, born the third day of June, 1683.

Wilłam Maycomber, the son of John Maycomber, born the 31 of January, 1683.

Hugh Brigg, of Taunton, married to Martha Euerson, of Plymouth, the first day of March, 1683.

Taunton, the third of March, 1683.

Attest by SHADRACH WILBORE, Towne Clarke.

SWANSEY.

*Swanseys Register of Marriages, Beirthes, and Burials.

JOHN CRABTREE was maried to Mary, his wife, the 1st of November, 1683.

Thomas Birch was married to Bathshebah Sanford, the 24 of January, 1683.

Zacheriah Eedey, Juni^{*}, was married to Mercye Baker, the 13th of February, 1683.

An Accoumpt of Beirthes.

Marcye, the daughter of William Haward, and Sarah, his wife, was born January 30, 1680.

Joanna, the daugter of John Martin, and Joan, his wife, was born the 15 of February, 1682-83.

John, the son of Nathaniel Togood, and Elizabeth, his wife, was borne the 20th of Aprill, 1679.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Togood, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the 25 of July, 1682.

Elizabeth, the dau \tilde{g} ter of John Thurber, and Mary, his wife, was born the 24^{th} of August, 1678.

Rachell, the daughter of John Thurber, and Mary, his wife, was born the 5th of March, 1682-83.

Jeremiah, the son Jarr^t Ingraham, and Rebecka, his wife, was born the 12th of July, 1683.

Benjamin, the son of John Medbery, and Sarah, his wife, was born the 5th of March, 1682.

Sarah, the daugter of Humphery Tiffeny, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the sixt of July, 1683.

William, the son of John West, and Mehitabel, his wife, was born the Swysser. 11th of September, 1683.

Mary, the daugter of John Thurbery, and Mary, his wife, was born July the $10^{\rm th},\,1674.$

Thomas, the son of John Thurbery, and Mary, his wife, was borne the $24^{\rm th}$ of Nouember, 1676.

Abigaill, the daughter of Thomas Thurbe, & of Ruth, his wife, was born the last day of October, 1683.

Bethyah, the daughter of Israell Pecke, and Bethyah, his wife, was born the second of January, 1683.

Mary, the daughter of John Crabtre, and Mary, his deceased wife, was born the 25th day of May, 1683.

Richard, son of Richard Johnson, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the 21 of January, 1683.

Samuell, the son of Samuell Wheaton, and Elizabeth, his wife, was born the 21 day of July, 1683.

Jeremiah, the son of Jeremiah Child, and Martha, his wife, was born the second of Septem, 1683.

An Account of Burialls.

Mary Crabtre, wife of John Crabtree, deceased the 31 of May, 1683. Nathaniel Lewis, deceased the 13th of October, 1683. Samuell Wheaton, Seni^r, deceased the 2^{cond} of February, 1683.

WILLIAM INGRAHAM, Clarke of the Towne of Swansey.

*Taunton Register of the Marriages, Beirthes, and Burieles that TAUNTON.

[*91.]

were brought in to mee att Taunton.

[*91]

ISTRIS ALLICE PAINE died the 5th of December, 1682.

Edward Bundy, the son of John Bundy, born the 13th of August, 1681.

Mistris Margery Peacocke, the mother of M^r Gorge Shoue, buried the 17 day of Aprill, in the yeare 1680.

Edward Shoue, the son of _ Shoue, born in October, 1680.

Eliezer Eedy, the son of John Eedy, born the 16 of October, 1671.

Yett Mercye Shoue, the daugter of Gorge, born the 7 of Nouember, 1682.

Eliezer Eedy, the son of John Eedy, born the 16th of October, 1671.

Israel Fisher, the son of Daniell Fisher, born the 27 of March, 1680.

Nathaniel Fisher, the son of Daniell Fisher, was born the 9th of February, 1681.

Hannah Staples, the daughter of Joseph Staples, born the 17th of May, 1682. Jeremiah Ormsbey, the son of Thomas Ormsbey, born the 25 Noûm, 1672. Andrew Smith, the son of Andrew Smith, born the 2^{cond} of Aprill, 1683. Esra Dean, the son of Esra Dean, born the 14 of October, 1680. Samuell Dean, the son of Esra Dean, born the 11th of Aprill, 1681. Samuell Dean, the son of Esra , died the 16 of February, 1682. Hannah White, the daughter of John White, born the 19th of Aprill, 1683. Charity Hodges, the daughter of Henery Hodgis, born the 5 of Aprill, 1682. Ebinezer French, the son of Joseph French, born the 27 of June, 1682. Edward Cetill married to Susanna Godfree, the 10th of July, 1682. Mary Cettle, the daughter of Edward Cettle, born the fift of Aprill, 1683. Anthony Newland, son of Jeremiah New, born the first of August, 1657. Anthony Newland married to Easter Austin, the 16 of December, 1682. Abigaill Hoar, the daughter of Nathaniel Hore, born the 2 of Nouem, 1682. Walther Mery married to Martha Cotterell, the 17th of February, 1682. James Reed married to Susaña Richmon, the 18th of Aprill, 1683.

Attest by SHADRACII WILBORE, Town Clarke.

Taunton, the 5th of June, 1683.

Rehoboth. *The Beirthes, Marriages, and Burialls, in the Towne of Rehoboth, [*92.]

Anno 1679.

Beirthes, Anno 1679.

ARY SABIN, daughter of Samuell Sabin, born the 4 of March.

Mary Hunt, daughter of Enoch Hunt, born the 7th of Septem.

John Butterworth, son of John Butterworth, bor the 7th of May.

Noah Perram, son of John Perram, born the 24 of December.

Eliphilett Carpenter, son of John Carpenter, born the 17th of April.

Hannah French, the son [daughter] of John French, born the 19 of October.

Rebeckah Johnson, daughter to John Johnson, born the 17th of November.

Sarah & Rebeckah, daughters of Abraham Perram, born the 11th of October.

Rachell Man, daughter of Thomas Man, born the 15th of Aprill. Bethya Reed, daughter of Moses Reed, born the 2^{cond} of Nouember.

Rьновоти.

Anno 1679. Marriages.

M^r Thomas Medselfe married to Mistris Ann Paine, 2 of December. Thomas Cushman married to Abigaill Fuller, the 16th of October.

Anno 1679. Burialls.

Mr Stepen Paine, Senir, buried the 21 of August.

Decon Philip Walker, the 21 of August.

Rebeckah, the daugter of Abraham Perram, buried the 14 of October.

Eldad Kingsley buried the 30 of August.

Transcribed out of the Towne Records, by mee,

WILLIAM CARPENTER, Towne Clarke of Rehoboth.

The Records of the Beirth, Marriages, and Burialls.

Beirthes.

TATHANIEL WEATON, son of Jeremiah Wheaton, born the sixt of March.

Abiguill Pecke, daughter of John Pecke, born the 12 of March.

Experience Chaffey, the daughter of Nathaniel Chaffey, born the 24 of March.

Martha Iyde, daughter of Nicholas Iyde, Junier, borne the 18 of March.

Bethya Man, daughter of Thomas Man, born the 12th of March.

Elisha Pecke, son of Leift Nicholas Pecke, born the 4th of Aprill.

Noah Fuller, son of Jonathan Fuller, born the 12th of February.

Nathaniell Peren, the son of John Peren, born the 9th of February.

Obadia Blanding, son of William Blanding, born the 14th of Aprill.

Samuell Robinson, son of Gorge Robinson, Juni, born the 16 of Nouember.

Jabez Browne, son of Joseph Browne, born the 30th of December.

John Penfeild, son of Samuell Penfeild, born the $30^{\rm th}$ of May.

Sillas Titus, the son of Silas Titus, bourn the 12 of August.

*Samuell and John Palmer, sonnes of Samuell Palmer, borne the 4th of January.

Joseph Bosworth, son of Joseph Bosworth, borne the 27 of September.

[*93.]

Веновоти.

Robert Marten, son of John Marten, born the 9th of September.

Samuell Mason, son of Samuel Mason, born the 9 of June.

Enos Hunt, son of Enoch Hunt, born the 28 of January.

Peter Hunt, son of John Hunt, borne the 7th of February.

Anne Willmouth, daughter of Thomas Willmouth, Juni^r, born the 22 of August.

Mary Rockett, the daughter of Joseph Rockett, deceased, borne the 14^{th} of December.

Dorethy Carpenter, daugher of John Carpenter, born the 9 of February.

Katheren Allin, the daughter of Isacke Allin, born the 18 of January.

Sarah Thurston, daugter of Daniell Turston, deceased, born the 2 of January.

Rebeckah Reed, daughter of Moses Reed, born the 14th of Stember.

Mary Kendrick, daugter of Thomas Kenericke, born the 2 cond of January.

Ester Miller, daugter of Samuell Miller, born the 4th of Aprill.

Rebeckah Wilmoth, dau \tilde{g} ter of Jonathan Wilmouth, borne the 30 of August.

Marriages.

Nathaniel Pery married to Sarah Carpenter, the 17th of May.

Samuell Tharsher, of Taunton, married to Bethya Brookes, of Rehoboth, the $4^{\rm th}$ of December.

Benjamin Onion, of Deadham, married to Deborah Woodcocke, of Rehoboth, the $24^{\rm th}$ of May.

Samuel Carpenter married to Patience Iyde, the 8th of January.

Richard Bowine marryed to Mary Titus, the 9th of January.

Dauid Freeman, of Rehoboth, married to Margarett Ingraham, of Swansye, the 4th of Aprill.

James Welch, of Swansey, married to Mercye Sabin, of Rehoboth, the 9 of Nouember.

Burialls.

Elizabeth Hunt, the daughter of Enocke Hunt, buried the 29 of March. Joseph Sabine, son of Joseph Sabin, buried the 8th of May.

John Palmer, the son of Samuell Palmer, buried the 15th of July.

Josephn Rocked buried the 21 of July.

William Buckland buried the first of Septem.

John Palmer, son of Samuel Palmer, buried the 5th of January.

Nathaniell Peren, the son of John Peren, buried the 24th of February. Ephraim Hawner buried the 27 of August.

By mee, WILLIAM CARPENTER, Senir, Towne Clarke.

[In an unknown handwriting.]

*Marshfeild, Ano 1687.

MARSHFIELD.

OHN BESBEY and Joanna Brookes were marreyed September the 13th, 1687.

Martha, the daughter of John Besbey, was borne October ye 13th, 1688. John, ye son of John Besbey, was borne September 15, 1690. Elijah, the son of John Besbey, was borne the 29th of January, 169½. Mary, ye daughter of John Besbey, was borne March ye 28th, 1693. Moses, the son of John Besbey, was borne October 20th, 1695. Elisha, the son of John Besbey, was borne the third of May, 1698.

[The following entries are in a handwriting of a more modern date, and are crossed out in the original volume. The persons mentioned were of the town of Plymouth.]

Josiah Cotton & Hannah Sturtevant were married at Plymth, by M^r Plymouth. Eph^m Little, January 8^{th} , 170^7_8 .

The Birth of yr Children.

Hannah Cotton, y^r daughter, born Apl 3, 1709.

Mary Cotton, y^r daughter, born August 14, 1710.

John Cotton, y^r son, born April 5, 1712.

Bethiah Cotton, y^r daughter, born June 8, 1714.

Theophilus Cotton, y^r son, born March 31, 1716.

Lucy Cotton, y^r daughter, born February 19th, 17½.

Josiah Cotton, y^r son, was born January 19th, 17½.







PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

TREASURY ACCOUNTS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH IN NEW ENGLAND.

[The following pages include that portion of the Plymouth Colony Records generally known as the Treasurer's Accounts. The original manuscript volume contains about one hundred and twelve pages, a large portion of the writing being on one side of the paper only. Originally it comprised the third part of the volume in which were recorded a portion of the Laws, the Indian Deeds, the Treasurer's Accounts, and the fourth volume of Court Orders. The first record is that of the tenth of June, 1658, and the last, that of the fifth of June, 1656, the whole covering a period of twenty-eight years. The writing is by various hands.]

* CAPT: JOSIAS WINSLOW, Leiftenant Thomas Southworth, Mr Edmond Hawes, and Josias Cooke, being ordered to take an account of the Tresurer this 10th of June, 1658.

1658.

10 June.

[*1.]

It, the Tresurer is debter by money of the countrey, alreddy received,						72.16.00	
receiued,							f 13.10.00
It, by fines not yett levied,							30:06:00
It, pr more, four barrells of oyle, .						٠	08:00:00
It, by money due on Kenebecke, it t							
It, more, for one yeare and an halfe	rent n	low	dew,		٠		052:10:00
						-	
	In tota	ıll d	ue,				174:19:06

4	
1658.	George Webb, for refusing to take the oath of fidelitie within the time prefixed, fined,
10 June.	The said Gorge Webb engageing to depart the goument, in case hee soc
	doe, the other flue pound is remitted.
	Gorg Allin, takeing the matter about the oath into considerat, is like-
	wise for psent not required to pay the one halfe of his fine, which is fine
	pound; neverthelese, for his refusing to take the said oth within the time
	Pfixed in the order, is fined,
	Anthony Loe, of Warwick, for selling a pistoll to an Indian, was fined the sume of
	Moses Rowley and Robert Parker, for striking each other, fined each,
[*2.]	*The Tresurer is p^r contra credit by severall disbursments, $69:10:11$
	By debts now owing.
	Impr, to the Gour, by the appointment of the countrey, . 10:00:00
	To M^r John Howland, 01:00:00
	To the marshall,
	To Mistris Bradford,
	To Capt Winslow,
	To Mr Constant Southworth,
	To $\mathrm{M^r}$ John Barnes,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	40:18:10
	It, more to bee allowed to him for his two yeares seruice, . 12:00:00
	52:18:10
	69:10:11
	The totall of the Tresurers creditt,
	Rest to the countrey on ballence due from the Tresurer
	and the contract of the contra
	It, by mistake in one barrell of oyle, lesse $02:00:00$
	This is a trew account, errors excepted.
	The countrey have allowed more to the Tresurer, $04:00:00$
	Soe that now remaines due to the countrey, $46:09:06$

Att the Court held att Phymouth the 29th of September, 1658.

1658. 20 September.

THE Court of Majestrates and Deputies ordered a smale gratuity of ten pounds vnto Major Josias Winslow, in some pte of consideration of some emergent charges that hee should bee att in journeves and otherwise, for the discharge of his said cheife milletary office in this jurisdiction.

*Att the Court holden att Phymouth the 3d of December, 1658.

3 December. [*3.]

TIMO: GREENFEILD, for striking of Gerg Barlow, the marshall of Sandwich, &c, in the execution of his office, fined three pounds.

Thomas Greenfeild, Daniell Wing, and Richard Kerbey, Junir, for refusing to aid the said marshall in the execution of his office, fined each twenty shillings.

Willam Newland, for being att the meeting of those called Quakers eighteen times, fined nine pounds; and for his wife being att the said meetings twenty times, fined ten pounds; and for entertaining of John Copeland, and another of those called Quakers, fined five pounds.

Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the first of March, 1658.

1 March.

OHN SMITH, JUNIR, of Plymouth, Goodwife Howland, the wife of Henery Howland, Zoeth Howland and his wife, John Soule and Goodwife Soule, the wife of Gorge Soule, of Duxburrow, Arther Howland and his wife, of Marshfeild, Mis Cudworth, Goodwife Coleman, Wiltam Parker, and his wife, of Scituate, haueing bine presented for frequently absenting themselues from the publicke worship of God, were sentanced by the Court to pay, according to order of Court, each ten shillings, to the collonies vse.

Richard Beare, for laciniouse and filthy practices, was adjudged by the Court worthy of corporall punishment answarable to his demerritts; notwith1 (6.5 8-9), standing, vpon some speciall considerations, hee was sentanced by the Court to pay a fine of flue pounds to the vsc of the collonie.

Wilłam Newland, for his contempt of the Courts order, in neglecting to bring his two daughters to the Court, to answare for their miscarriages toward the marshall Barlow in the execution of his office, the said Wilłam Newland is fined the sume of forty shillings, twenty shillings wherof hee is to pay to the said Barlow, the other twenty to the Treasurer.

And the said Willam Newland, for telling of a lye in the Court, fined ten shillings.

1659.

*The Fines of Jue Court, 1659.

June. [*4.]

For the refusing to take the oath of fidelitie.

														11 s d
DWARD PF	CRE	E	Y,							٠				05:00:00
John Newla	nd,													05:00:00
Ralph Allin, S	Seni'	,							٠					05:00:00
Wilłam Giffor	d,				٠			۰		٠				05:
Wilłam Allin,					۰						٠		٠	05:00:00
Mathew Allin,					٠									05:00:00
John Allin,.						٠	٠	٠						05:00:00
Thõ Ewer, .						٠				٠		٠		05:00:00
Rich Kerbey,	Jun	ir,												05:00:00
Rob Harper,				٠	٠						٠	٠		05:00:00
John Jenkens,									٠		۰	4		05:00:00
Gorg Allin,						٠								05

For being drunke.

Daniell Mockenney, fined,	00:05:00
Jeremiah Newland, for being drunke,	00:05:00
Joseph Burgis, for takeing away a beast attached for the countrey, fined,	01:00:00
Henery Dillingham, fined,	
‡Experience Michell, fined,‡	02:10:00

Remited by the Court.

The	Fin	ies	of	0	cto	ber	C	our	t,	168	5 9.				1659.
DWARD PERI	REV													11 s d 05:00:00	October.
John Newland,														05:00:00	
Ralph Allin, .														05:00:00	
Wiltam Allin,.													٠	05:00:00	
Mathew Allin,.			۰					٠					۰	05:00:00	
Gorge Allin, .		٠										٠		05:00:00	
Joseph Allin, .			٠		٠	٠	٠	٠				٠		05:00:00	
Daniell Winge,			٠							٠	٠			05:00:00	
‡Thõ Ewer,‡ .			٠	٠						٠		٠	٠	05:00:00	
Rob Harper, .		٠		٠	٠				٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	05:00:00	
John Jenkens, .				٠		•		٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	05:00:00	
Wilłam Gifford,			٠		٠	٠	٠	٠			٠		٠	05	
Thố Pope,		٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠	۰	٠	٠	٠	۰	00:10:00	
Thõ Butler, .													٠		
Rich Kerbey, Jur	ii ^r , .		٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠		٠		٠	05:00:00	
Steuen Winge,													•	01:00:00	
Edward Perrey,															
Thố Burgis, Juni															
Edmond Freeman															
Tho Lucas,									٠					00:10:00	
Josepth Billington	n, .	٠		٠			٠							00:05:00	

Tho Butler was fined ten shillings att March, 1658, which I can not vnderstand was taken into the former account.

*. At the Court held att Plymouth the seawenth of March, 1659.	1659-60.
THỐ LUCAS was fined,	d 7 March.
Tho Sauory,	

Michell his fine.

1660.	Att the Court holden att Plymouth the first of May, 1660.
1 May.	ENERY HOWLAND was fined, 07:00:00 John Smith, the younger, of Plymouth,
8 June.	Att the Court held att Plymouth the 8th of June, 1660.
	TIMO: BURGIS, Juni ^r , fiined, 01:10:00
	Henery Dillingham,
	Tho Butler, and Dorithy, his wife, fined, 02:00:00
	Joseph Allin,
	About the oath of fidelitie were fined,
	05.00.00
	Edward Perrey,
	John Newland,
	Ralph Allin,
	Wiltum Gifford,
	Wilłam Allin,
	Mathew Allin,
	Gorge Allin,
	Josepth Allin,
	Daniell Winge,
	Thố Ewer,
	Richard Kerbey, Juni [*] ,
	Robert Harper,
E#0 7	*Mr Constant Southworth debter to the countrey.
[*6.]	II S (I
	1 1101111111111111111111111111111111111
	1 wampan,
	Pr a bill of Jn° Sprague,
	Pr a bill of Tho Turner,
	Pr a bill of James Doughty, 01:15:00
	Pr a debt from Edw Jenkens,
	P^r a debt from Will ^{am} Shirtlife, 03:04:00
	Pr a house bought of Capt Willett,
	Pr 2 heiffers of Mr Aldins,
	P^r a horse received of M^r Aldin,

Pr a mare and coult of Wilłam Newland,	1660.
Pr a mare and a coult of Wiltam Allins,	
Pr a horse coult,	8 June.
Pr by money in Barlows handes, cash,	
Pr a debt in the hands of Tho Tupper, 04:00:06	
Pr tarr of Gorge Barlows,	
Pr a house and land of Tho Johnsons, 10:00:00	
Pr an house and land of Robbert Harppers, 10:00:00	
Pr a paire of wheeles att Plymouth, 01:08:00	
Pr oyle in Jnº Ellices hand,	
More oyle in Jnº Ellices hand,	
Pr sheepe in Gorge Barlowes hand, 7 ewes & fine lambes, . 11:10:00	
Pr 4 cows att Wilfam Barstowes, 12:00:00	
Pr a debt from Wiltam Barstow, wherof thirty shillings \\ \{11:10:00}	
money,	
Pr 2 great oxen att Barstowes,	
Pr 4 steers of 4 years old att Barstowes, 16:00:00	
Pr a cow att Billingtons,	
Pr a cow att Willam Shirtliffes,	
2 cow att Sam Sturtivants,	
Pr a cow and steer att Wiltam Clarkes, 06:10:00	
Pr 7 cowes, 2 yearlings, one bull, and one steer, att Capt) co. or	
Thomas house,	
Pr a debt of Gorge Barlow,	
Pr 15 cattle, still att Sandwich, vallued att 40:00:00	
Pr 27 yards of trading cloth, att 8 shilling p yard, 10:16:00	
${ m P^r}$ a yard and halfe of broadcloth, att 18^s p yard, $01:02:06$	
${ m Pr}$ 3 yards and an halfe of Red Rowle, att 6s p yard, 01:01:00	
Pr fines att Sandwich, alreddy judged, and warrants out	
with Gorge Barlow,	
*Pr a fine of Jno Smith, Junr, of Plymouth, $00:10:00$	[*7.]
Pr a fine of Jn° Soule,	
Pr a fine of Zoeth Howland and his wife, 01:00:00	
Pr a fine of Arther Howland and his wife, 01:10:00	
Pr a fine of Wiltam Parker,	
Pr a fine of Mistris Cudworth,	
Pr a fine of Goodwife Coleman,	
Pr a fine of Richard Beare,	

1660.	Pr a fine of Arther Howland,
13 June.	Pr a fine of Jnº Barnes,
	Pr a fine of William Hailstones,
	Pr a fine of Edŵ Holman,
	Pr Crosman, of Taunton,
	Pr Young Gilbert, of Taunton,
	Pr a fine of Nicholas Iyde,
	Pr a debt of Gorge Bonum,
	Pr a debt from Nicholas Hodgis, for a heiffer, 01:04:00
	This is a true account, errors excepted.
	JOSIAS WINSLOW, Junie,
	THO: SOUTHWORTH,
	JOSIAS WINSLOW.
[*8.]	*The countrey is debt.
	To the Gou ^r ,
	To Mr John Aldin,
	More for moneyes disbursed of his own estate.
	To Josias Winslow, Juni ^r , to pay money, 03:00:00
	To Josias Winslow, Juni ^r , more,
	To Nicholas Hodgis, Jnº Smith, Jnº Holmes, each 15 ^s , . 02:05:00
	To Walter Brigges, for a woulfe, 00:15:00
	To Jn ^o Phillipes, for a woulfe,
	To James Cole, Seni ^r ,
	To the charge of Mr Tildens jury, 03:04:00
	To Duxburrow, for two men 2 daies seruice, ℓ ten pound of powder,
	To Gyles Rickard, Seni ^r ,
	To Capt Willett, for trading cloth,
	To Wilfam Harlow,
	To Gorge Partrich,
	To Constant Southworth, in (58) due by booke, 03:00:00
	To Constant Southworth in money dishursed and horse)
	hier to Secunke,
	To him more, for the majestrates table, 9 daies ourplusse, . 10:04:09

1660.
8 June.
[*9.]
13 June.
[*10.]

1660.

	To two barrells of powder bought for the countrey, 13:10:00
_	To moneyes to the comissioners,
	To moneyes by order for woulues,
	To Thomas Sauory, by the countreyes order, 14:10:00
	More paied by him for charges of takeing up, driveing, grasing of the countreyes cattle, for horse hier att scuerall times, for money paied on account of trooping horses, and severall other charges pticularly appearing
	in his accounts,
	In all amounting to 406:12: 9
	Rest due to the countrey on ballence,
Out	of which ballence there is in debts that the countrey doc owe as followeth.
	Imp ^r , to the Gou ^r , yet vnpaied, 2: 0: 0
	To Constant Southworth, cash, 5: 0: 0
	More to him for 4 daies charge of this Court,
	More to Mistris Bradford, for 4 daies of this Court, 1:18:08
	To Gorg Bonum,
	To Goodman Rickard,
	To Gorg Barlow, allowed by this Court, 03:00:00
	To trooping horses, not yett paied,
	For woulues, more to pay,
	More to Thomas Sauory, by the countres order, $20:00:00$
	[The following is out of place on page *9.]

Besides the ballence, the countrey have an house bought of Captaine Willett.

The house and land of Tho Johnson, and the house and land of Robert Harper.

And the oyle sometimes resting in the hand of John Ellis, being now released; the fines for which it was taken are yett due, and not in the formencioned.

We have taken notice that the Treasurer hath bine att much more charge and trouble then any formerly, and therfore doe allow him twenty five pounds, a great pet where is expended by him.

A true account, errors excepted. Taken this 13th of June, 1660, by

JOSIAS WINSLOW, Junir,

JOSIAS WINSLOW,

NATHANEEL BACON.

*The Fines of the Court of Ass.	istants held in August, 1660.	666
Wilłam Newland, fined,	fined, $07:00:00$	ugust
The Fines of Octob	er Court, 1660.	etobe
SAQUATAM, an Indian, fined,		
Fined for being att Q	uakers meetings.	
Robert Harper and his wife,		
Josepth Allin,	Peter Gaunt,	
Benjamine Allin,	Dorithy Butler,	
John Newland and his wife,	Obadiah Butler,	
Wiltam Allin,	John Jenkens,	
Wilłam Gifford,	Rich Kerbey, Senir,	
Mathew Allin,	Rich Kerbey, Juni ^r ,	
The wife of Henery Dillingham,	Jone Swift,	
Wilłam Newland and his wife,	John Smith, of Plymouth, (
John Soule,	Deborah, his wife.	
Rodulphus Elmes,	Lydia Hickes, of Plymouth.	
Henery Howland, fined,	04:00:00	
This following convicted for refusing to Court		
Robert Harper,	Josepth Allin,	
John Newland,	Rich Kerbey, Juni ^r ,	
Wilłam Gifford,	John Jenkens,	
Mathew Allin,	Ralph Allin.	
Teague Jones, fined,	611	
Thomas Jones, of Taunton, fined, .	10 ^s	
Thomas Lucas,		

1 6 6 0-1.	The Fines of the Court held the fift of March, 1660.
5 March.	11 s d
o march.	DOBERT WHETCOMB, fined, 10:00:00
	Ezekiell Mayne, fined,
	Thomas Lucas, fined,
	James Cole, Seni ^r , fined,
F#40 3	Gyles Rickard, Seni ^r , fined,
[*12.]	*Ephraim Done,
	Thố Ridman,
1661.	*The Treasurers Account, given into the Court held att Plymouth,
<u> </u>	the 10th of June, 1661, for the Yeare 1660, is as followeth.
10 June.	
[*13.]	The Treasurer is debter.
	TMPR, pr the ballence of the last yeare,
	\mathbf{P}^{r} the fines of June Court, (60)
	P^r the fines of August Court,
	$ m P^r$ the fines of October Court,
	P^{r} the fines of March Court,
	Pr the fines of May Court,
	Pr debts & fines of Capt Thomas, Henry Howland, & Willam Bassett,
	P^r oyle of the townes,
	Pr a horse in Trustrum Hulls hand, 10:00:00
	P^r a mare and coult sold to Taunton,
	${ m P^r}$ a horse taken from Joshua Copall,
	P^r nailes in the Treasurers hand, 00:08:06
	Pr oyle resting to the countrey att Eastham, 01:06:00
	- 634:12:02
	$\mathbf{P}^{\mathbf{r}}$ a horse given to the troop, 07:00:00
	Pr goods and chattles in his hand,
	In the totall, \dots

*The Treasurer is per contra cred.	1661.
P^r severall disbursments paied by the Treasurer for the countreves vse,	10 June. [*14.]
P^r abatement of fines to Teage Jones, W^a Parker, and a steer returned to Edŵ Perrey,	
P^{ϵ} debt and fines that wee judge to bee current, $32:08:01$	
P^r fines that wee thinke are desperate,	
In the totall, 603:07:11	
Rests due to ballence due to the countrey,	
Out of which ballence the countrey doth yett owe — To Major Winslow,	
To Ralph Smith,	
To himselfe, for six dayes ouerplus of the Courts siting, . 06:14:06	
To Mistris Bradford, for ouerplusse,	
To Thomas Sauory, yett vnpayed, 05:18:01	
To charge of the Kinges proclamation, 01:05:09	
29:08:08	

Besides which, the countrey have a house bought of Captaine Willett, the house and land of Thomas Johnson, and the house and land of Thomas Harper.

Wee haue allowed to the Treasurer for his care and paines this yeare, twenty pound.

A true account, errors excepted, taken the tenth of June, 1661.

p^r JOSIAS WINSLOW,
JAMES TORREY,
JOSIAS COOKE,
NATHANIELL BACON,
NATHANIELL WARREN.

1662.

*.hme the 9th, 1662.

June the 9th, 1662.

9 June. [*16.]

THE Treasurer is debtor to stocke publicke, as appears by his accounte.

Remaines upon reduction, 69:03:06

The Treasurer is pro contra cred^r to stocke publicke by disbur²ments and debts appearing by his account current att large.

Reduction upon reduction for the Treasurers sallary, concluded to bee twenty pound . . . } 49:03:06, remainder.

To which wee aded twenty pounds, or therabouts, in peage, now in the Treasurers hand, which makes the ballence due to the countrey, 69:03:06

It is agreed that Mr Aldin haue fine pound allowed by the Treasurer for his last yeares more then ordinary trouble.

More to debts due.

Impr, to Major Winslow for comissioners horses, 01:00:00
To one barrell of powder att the Treasurers, 0
To a barrell spent att the Kinges proclamation, 0
To 40 ⁿ of Barnestb ^e spent att the generall training, 0
To Rehoboth, for woulues,
To Eastham, for wouldes,
To Yarmouth, 2 wouldes, ξ Taunton, 1 wolffe, 01:16:00
To James Walker, for transportation of letters, and other charges,
charges,
To Bridgwater, one wolffe, 00:12:00
To Sauory, for whiping,

Signed by vs vnderwritten.

JAMES TORREY,
JOHN FREEMAN,
WILLAM BRITT,
THOMAS HOWES,
PERIGRINE WHITE,
JOHN MORTON.

*June the fift, 1663.												
THE Treasurer is debter to the countrey, as appears by this account,												
	Soe there rests due to him, to ballence the account, $\overset{11}{24}:\overset{s}{15}:\overset{d}{01}$											
Debts due to the countrey in fines and otherwise.												
	Pr Samuell Howland,											
	Pr Wiltam Foard, Senir,											
	Pr Kanelme Winslow, Junir,											
	Pr Timothy Hallowey,											
	Pr John Palmer, Juni ^r ,											
	Pr Nathaniel Church & Elizabeth Soule,											
	Pr Josias Hallott,											
	Pr Thomas Starr,											
	P^r Elisha Hedge, 01:10:00											
	Pr Samuell Sturgis,											
	Pr Ephraim Done,											
	Pr Thomas Ridman,											
	P^r John Knowles,											
	Pr John Wilson,											
	Pr Ephraim Done,											
	Pr Thomas Ridman,											
	Pr Abraham Sampson,											
	35:05:00											
	Due in rates not yett payed.											
	From Taunton,											
	From Cushenah,											
	From the farmes,											

The countrey is debter vpon the old account, and otherwise. To a barrell of powder due to the countreyes stocke.

More for a horse,

11:14:08

. 04:00:00

1663.	To 40 pound of powder to Barnstable. In s d To the Goû, vpon the account of woulues,
5 June.	To Leift Freeman,
	To Rehoboth, for woulues,
	To the Goû, due to him of what the countrey allowed him) oc. or
	To the Goû, due to him of what the countrey allowed him the last yeare,

The Court doe allow vnto the Treasurer, for his charge and trouble this last yeare, twenty fiue pounds sterlinge.

JAMES TORREY,
JOSIAS COOKE,
NATHANIELL WARREN,
JOHN CHIPMAN.

June. [*19.]

*The Fines of June Court, 1663.

TTEM Issauth Damous of Namassaha		+							s d
1 LM, Josephi Rogers, of Namassake	set	ι,	•	•	•	•	•	•	00:00:00
TEM, Josepth Rogers, of Namassako Item, Christopher Winter,				٠					00:10:00
Item, John Shilley,									01:00:00
Item, Nathaniel Fitsrandall,									10:00:00
Item, Edward Sturgis, Senir,									06:00:00
Item, Timothy Hallowey,									00:05:00
Item, Gorge Vaughan,									00:10:00
Item, Wilłam Paule, of Taunton,									00:10:00
Item, more the said Wiltam Paule,									00:03:04
Item, more the said Willam Paule,									01:00:00
Item, John Hatheway, of Taunton,									00:03:04
John Doged, of Rehoboth, .									01:00:00

4 August.

The Fine of the Court of Assistants, August 4th, 1663.

	The	Fine	s of	the	Co	urt	h	eld	a	tt	Pl_{ξ}	yme	outi	h,	the	fi	ft	of	Oct	0-	1663.
							ŧ	er,	16	663											-
								,													5 October.
٦	FOS1	EPTH	R()	GER.	Š, .													0.2	: 10	: 00	
e	W	iltam	Tubb	s, .														02	:10	:00	
	W	iltam	Nork	ett, .														05	: 00	:00	
	$-\Sigma$	ehemia	h Be	ssey,														00	: 05	: 00	This fines of Berry and the
	Th	omas	Ingha	ım, .														00	:10	: 00	rest were re-
	R_i	alph E	arle,															01	: 00		March Court,
	Ri	chard	Berry	·, .														2	: 00	: 00	1663. See booke of or-
	W	il l am	Griffi	n and	his	wif	e,											04	: 00	: 00	ders, and pas-
	Ri	chard	Mich	ell an	d hi	s w	ife,											04	: 00	: 00	sages of the Court.

Att the Court of Assistants held the first of December, 1663. 1 December.

▼ YLES RICKARD, Seni^r, and Thomas Pope, each fined 3^s:4^d

*The Fines of March Court, 1663.	1 6 6 3-4.
TOHN BRIGGS of Taunton 00 · 16	
OHN BRIGGS, of Taunton,	
Ensigne Williams,	
John Bayley, of Scittuate,	
Richard Willis,	3:04
Josepth Sauory,	3:04
Ann, the wife of Wilłam Hoskins, 01:00	
Hester, the wife of John Rickard,	
Richard Willis,	
Francis Baddow,	
Robert Ransome,	
Henery Green, of Taunton,	

1664.

Att the Court held the 3th of May, 1664.

3 May.

FIUE Indians, att or neare Acushena, namely, Woomham, Poganatowam, Weesunka, Sucquatamacke, and Chachapaquin, were fined, to the vse of the collonie, each twenty shillings.

16 June. [*23.]

*June the 16th, 1664.

THE account given in by the Treasurer vnto M^r Hawes, Cornett Studson, Nathaniel Bacon, Richard Bourne, M^r Paine, Ensigne Eames, Leift Freeman, Wiltam Britt, Nathaniel Warren, James Walker, and Benjamine Bartlett, whoe were appointed by the Court, is as followeth.

The Treasurer is debter to the trey, as appears by his account	The Treasurer, pro contra creditt the countrey by disbursments a													
310:		-	11	debts, as appears vpon his account										
310.	04	. 0	1			uei) (S) i	15 6	ıpp	eers	5 V]			
													339: 9: 2	
Soe rests due to him, to	ba.	Her	ıce	the	ac	coı	ınt,	•	٠	٠		•	29:5:1	
Debts due by fi	ine	s ai	nd	oth	erw	ise	to	the	e co	unt	rey	T.,		
Item, by Samuell Howla	ind	l,											00:10:00	
Item, Wilłam Foard, Se	nir	,											00:05:00	
Item, Kenelme Winslow													00:10:00	
Item, John Palmer, .	-												03:10:00	
												•	10:00:00	
Item, Nathaniel Church								۰	•	٠	•	•		
Item, Thomas Starr, .	•	•	•		•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	02:10:00	
Item, Ephraim Done,													01:05:00	
Item, John Knowles,								٠					01:05:00	
Item, Christopher Wint													00:10:00	
Item, Edward Sturgis,													04:00:00	
Item, Wilłam Paule,													00:10:00	
											•	٠	01:00:	
Item, more for Wilłam								٠	٠	•	•	٠		
Item, John Hathewey,	٠					٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	00:03:04	
Item, Josepth Andrews,													00:05:00	
Wilłam Tubbs,													02:10:00	
Josepth Rogers,													02:10:00	

	Thomas Ingam, .												00:10:00	1664.
	Ralph Earle,		٠						4		٠		01:00:00	16 June.
	Thomas Pope,												00:03:04	20 0 41101
Ite	n, Gyles Rickard, .	٠				•							00:03:04	
	‡John Briggs,‡ this	is is	rem	ited	Ι,		٠		٠.				00:10:00	
Ite:	m, Timothy Hallowey												01:00:00	
Ite	m, John Bayley,		٠				•						00:03:04	
Ite	m, Richard Willis, .						٠				٠		00:03:04	
Ite	m, Josepth Sauory, .	۰							٠		•		00:03:04	
Ite	m, the wife of William	н	oski	ins,									01:00:00	
Ite	m, Richard Willis, .							٠			٠		00:10:00	
Ite	m, Abraham Hedge, .	٠										٠	02:10:00	
Ite	m, Henery Green, .										٠		00:03:04	
Ite	m, Samuell Palmer, .												03:00:00	
Ite	m, by fiue Indians, .	٠											05:00:00	
Ite We	m, one barrell of powers, by Leift Freeman, be doe alow to the Twenty flue pounds.		ure	r, fo	or l	nis	ch	• arg			٠		. 4s.	
\mathbf{Fr}	om Taunton,					٠							00:18:00	
Ву	the farmes,						۰						01:10:00	
Ву	a cow in the Treasure	rs h	and	ls,									03:14: 0	
In	peag now in the Treas	ure	rs h	and	s,				۰				08:00	
	*The Fi	nes	of		ne									[*24.] This is re-
	I, ‡Wilłam Paybody,												05:00:00	Dowited
	m, ‡Leiftenant Nash,‡											٠	03:00:00	May, 1665.
	m, John Sprague,												03:00:00	
	m, Gyles Gilbert,													
Ito	m, Wiltam Witherell,									,				
_	Ot 33 T 1 3												0.4 0.0 0.0	

. . 01:00:00

1664.

June 17, 1664.

17 June.

WARRANTS were issued out for a rate of sixty pound, for the vse of the collonic, the one halfe money, the other halfe pease or wheate.

27 September.

September 27th.

ARRANTS were issued out for a rate of one hundred pounds, for the intertainment of his ma^{ties} comissioners, to bee payed the one halfe therof in money, and the other halfe to bee payed in wheat, pease, barly, or Indian corne, soe as the barley was not to exceed the one third of the said halfe; the wheat to bee payed att four shillings and six pence the bushell, the barly att 4^s, the pease att three shillinges and six pence, and the Indian att three shillinges the bushell.

The forfeiture of Elisha Hedge his bonds for the good behauior, there being 4 pounds theref remited in May, 1665, there remaines . 06: ^ : ^

October.

The Fines of October Court, 1664.

						11 s d
RUHAMAH TURNER, James Bell						05:00:00
James Bell.						00:03:04

1664-5.

The Fines of March Court, 1664.

March.

	THOMAS CUSHM	ΛN,									05:
1	. Thomas Totman,	of Scit	uate,						4		05:
	Wiltam Randall, .										00:03:04
	Thomas Somers, to	bee pa	yed by	γE	dw	ard	Je	nko	ns,		00:05:00
	Thomas Linkorn o										

This is payed att the same Court hee was Osented.

Fines of May Court, 1665.	1665.
RALPH SMITH,	May.
*June the 9th, 1665.	9 June. [*26.]
THE account given by the Treasurer vnto Mr Paine, Mr Hawes, Leiftenant Torrey, Mr Richard Bourne, and Nath Warren. The Treasurers is debtor to the countrey, as appeers by his accounts, the sume of	
Debtes due by fines and otherwise to the countrey.	
Item, Samuell Howland,	
Item, Wilłam Foard, Seni ^r ,	
Item, Kanelme Winslow, Juni ^r , 00 : 10 : 00	
Item, Thō Starr,	
Item, John Knowles,	
Item, Christopher Winter,	
Item, Wilłam Tubbs,	
Item, Thomas Ingam,	
Item, by Ralph Earle,	
Item, Thomas Pope,	
Item, by Gyles Rickard,	
Item, Timothy Hallowey,	
Item, John Hathewey,	
Item, Josepth Sauory,	
Item, by Abraham Hedge,	
Item, by fiue Indians,	
19:10:02	

1665.	Item, by Wilł Paybody,								05:00:00
~	Item, Ruhamah Turner,							4	05:00:00
9 June.	Item, by James Bell,			٠					00:03:04
	Item, Thomas Cushman, Junir,		٠				٠		05:00:00
	Item, by Thomas Totman,		٠						05:00:00
	Item, by James Cole, Junir, .			٠	٠	٠			00:03:04
	Item, by Ephraim Tilson,	٠							00:03:04
									23:10:00
	By iron in the Treasurers hand,								03:13:04

The countrey is debter, vpon old account, a barrell of powder to the countrey.

In reference of extreordinary paines and charge the Treasurer hath bin att in the countreyes busines this last yeare, the countrey alloweth vnto him the sume of thirty pounds.

The Fines of June Court, 1665.

THOMAS LITTLE,															.,	: 00
A Samuell Norman,														00	: 10	: 00
Fifty shillings of th	ne	fine	of]	Ruha	ıma	ìh	Tu	ner	W	ras	ren	nitt	ed v	nto	her
this Court.																

There is a fine of ten pound, vnpayed, due from Robert Whetcome.

October. [*27.]

*The Fines of October Court, 1665.

Т	OHN BARNES,						٠			٠		01:00:00
J	OHN BARNES, Gyles Rickard,	Ser	nir,						۰	٠		00:05:00
	Thomas Lukas,						٠				٠	00:10:00
	James Cole, Seni											
	Thomas Phelpes,					٠		٠				00:10:00
	John Shelley.											

December, 1665.

1665.

December.

June 7th, 1665.

7 June.

RATE of one hundred and fifty pounds being agreed on to bee leuied on the seuerall townshipps of this jurisdiction, warrants were forthwith isued forth for the sume of forty pounds thereof to bee paied in money.

The 3^d of October, 1665.

3 October.

ARRANTS were issued forth to leuy the hundred and ten pounds remaining, which was to bee payed, one third pet therof in wheat, and the other two thirds in either wheat, pease, barly, or Indian corne.

The Fines	of	March	Court,	<i>1665</i> .
-----------	----	-------	--------	---------------

1665-6.

				J				- /	 _				100000
HOMAS STA	RR,						٠	٠		٠		05:00:00	March.
Francis Baker													
John Casley, .					٠	٠			٠			00:03:04	
John Barrow, .						٠		٠			٠	00:10:00	
Benjamine Eato	n,			٠	٠		٠			٠		02:00:00	
Wiltam Sabine,			•								٠	02:10:00	
Gorge Barlow,												00:10:00	
John Crow, .		٠	۰	٠	•							00:03:04	

1666.	*June the $8^{\iota\iota}$, 1666.
8 June. [*29.]	THE account given in by the Treasurer vnto Mr Paine, Mr Nathaniel Bacon, and Josias Cooke.
	The Treasurer is debter to the countrey, as appears by his accounts, the sume of
	The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey by dis- bursments and debts, as appears by his accounts, the 205:16:09
	Soe that there are steth due to the Treasurer, to ballence the account, the sume of
	Debts due by rates to the countrey from these pticulars townes of the last yeare.
	Item, Sandwich, $00:17:08$ Item, Scittuate, $00:02:00$ Item, Bridgwater, $04:14:06$
	Debtes due by fines and otherwise to the countrey.
	Kanelme Winslow, Junior,
	John Bayley,
	Thomas Totman, for committing fornication, fined, 05:00:00 Thomas Little,
	John Barnes,
	Abraham Jackson,
	John Barrow,
	Nathaniel Church,

Sarah Barstow, allies Sarah Church, John Carsley,									05:00:00	1666.
Sarah Church,		٠		٠				٠.)	8 June.
John Carsley,			٠			٠			00:03:04	o o uno

The countrey is debtor, vpon old account, a barrell of powder to the countrey.

The countrey is debtor to Thomas Sauory, 7: 1: 1

In reference vnto the paines and charge the Treasurer hath bine att in the countreyes busines this last yeare, hee is allowed the sume of twenty flue pounds.

*June the 9th, 1666.

9 June. [*30.]

ARRANTS was issued forth from the Court to leuy by rate the sume of two hundred and thirty pounds, for the publicke charges of the countrey for this yeare, besides the sume of seauen pounds to pay for certaine law bookes belonging to the countrey; the said sumes to bee payed in specye, as followeth, viz; To bee payed one third therof in wheat, or porke, or both; one third in butter, or barly, or both; and the other third in beife, Indian corne, peases, or rye, or any of these, or some tarr, prouided it exceed not one third pet of the last third.

The wheat att four shillings and sixpence a bushell.

The porke att three pound and ten shillinges a barrell.

The barly att four shillings a bushell.

The butter att thirty shillings a firkin, if sizable.

The beife att forty fiue shilling a barrell.

The Indian corne att three shillinges a bushell.

The pease att three shillinges and sixpence a bushell.

The rye att three shillinges and sixpence a bushell.

The tarr att nine shillinges a barrell.

To bee deliuered to the Treasurer, or att Boston or att Plymouth, as hee shall appoint, and the charge of transportation defrayed, by the first weeke in Nouember next.

1666.	Scittuate,	31:15:03
	Sandwich,	17:11:09
9 June.	Taunton,	17:11:09
	Yarmouth,	15:04:00
	Barnstable,	19:08:06
	Marshfeild,	15:04:00
	Rehoboth,	26:05:03
	Eastham,	14:03:06
	Sowams,	07:17:06
	Dartmouth,	10:10:00
	The scientist for which this metals	
	The pticulares for which this rate is.	11
	Item, to the Goû,	50:00:00
	Item, to the other majestrates,	50:00:00
	Item, to the Treasurer in debt, &c,	42:06:00
	Item, to the majestrates table,	40:00:00
	Item, for law bookes,	7:00:00

Memorandum, that the ten pounds allowed to each of the Assistants to bee payed in specye, according to the two last thirds aboue expressed.

6:13:04

Item, for Sauory, . .

June.

The Fines of June Court, 1666.

I SACKE ROBINSON, Juni ^r , and his wife, for comiting carnall coppulation, before marryage, after contract, fined,	11 5:00:00
Wilłam Sutton, of Barnstable, for takeing away a Bible out of the meeting house att Barnstable, fined,	1: 0:00
And for telling a lye about the same, fined,	0:10:00
Job Judkin, for being drunke,	
Wilłam Willis, for being drunke,	0:05:09
Richard Dwelly, for being drunke,	0:05:00
John Williams, Junir, for his disturbance, and causing	
great expence to the countrey, in reference to the case	00 00 00
about his wife, as is extant in the records of the Court,	20:00:00
hee is fined, to the vse of the countrey, the sume of)	

		1666.
TOHN SIMONS, Edward Laud, and John Cooper, fined, each of them,	00:10:00	5 July. [*31.]
*The Finns of October Count		0.71
*The Fines of October Court.	ll s d	October. [*32.]
TOHN BATES, of Barnstable,	00:03:04	[0~.]
William Burden, of Barnstable,	00:03:04	
More the said Wilłam Burden,	00:05:00	
John Siluester, of Marshfeild,	00:10:00	
John Palmer, Juni ^r , of Scittuate,	01:00:00	
John Andrew, of Plymouth,	00:10:00	
More the said John Andrew,	00:03:04	
Joseph Bartlett, of Plymouth,	00:03:04	
The Fines of March Court, 1666.		1666-7.
· ·	20:00:00	1666-7.
WILLEAM NICARSON,	20:00:00 10:00:00	
WILEAM NICARSON,		
WILEAM NICARSON,	10:00:00	
WILEAM NICARSON,	10:00:00 00:10:00	
WILEAM NICARSON,	10:00:00 00:10:00 00:10:00	

*June sixt, 1667.

1667.

Joseph Laythorp, M^r James Walker, M^r John Bourne, & Richard Bourne.

6 June.
[*33.]

1667.	The Treasurer is debter to the country, as appears by his accounts, the sume of
6 June.	The Treasurer p contra credditt to the countrey by disburs-
	ments, as appeers by his accounts,
	Soe that there resteth due to the countrey, to ballence the account, the sume of
	Debts due by rates and fines to the countrey, as followeth.
	Kanelme Winslow, Juni ^r ,
	Ralph Earle,
	John Bayliffe,
	Thomas Totman,
	Samuell Norman,
	Thomas Phelpes,
	Abraham Jackson,
	Francis Baker,
	Wilłam Beerstow,
	Rehoboth rate in part behind, 06:12:12
	Wilłam Sutton,
	John Bates,
	Wilłam Burden,
	John Andrew,
	Joseph Bartlett,
	Jabeze Howland,
	Joseph Billington,
	Wilłam Nicarson,
	Joseph Hallott,
	Wilłam Lumpken,
	Arther Howland, Juni ^t ,
	Mr Thomas Sumers,
	Rest due for land att Rehoboth,
[*34.]	*The countrey is debtor vpon old account one barrell of powder for the
	mtreyes stocke.
	Vpon new account as followeth.
	To Mr Vsher, for bookes, in siluer, 07:00:00
	To Mr John Winslow, of Boston,
	To Mr Fuller,

Т	o M ^r James Walker,												01:00:00	1667.
	o William Harvey, .												05:08:00	~
	o Abraham Sampson,												00:12:00	6 June.
	o James Cole, Seni ^r ,												09:08:00	
	Memorand, Arther H	arri	s,										01:10:00	
T	o Joseph Laythorp,										٠		02:00: 0	
W	ee judge meet to alow	th	e m	aje	or,	٠							05:00:00	
	o Capt Southworth,												02:00:00	
T	o the Treasurer, for hi	s go	eir	ıg	to.	Rel	ob	oth	, .	٠			03:00:00	
Т	o the cornett,							٠		۰		٠	02:00:00	
F	or John Rogers, of M	arsh	fei	ld,									00:10:00	
	or John Dingleys hors												00:10:06	
	or M ^r Aldens horse,												00:13:06	
	or Robert Stanford,												00:10:00	
	or Edward Southworth												00:09:00	
	or Francis Combe, .												00:15:00	
	or Joseph Howland,												00:15:00	
	or Wiltam Clarke, .												00:18:00	
	or Joseph Bartlett, .												00:15:00	
	or Joseph Wadsworth,												00:10:00	
	or John Tisdall, Juni ^r ,												00:03:00	
	or John Richmond,												00:05:00	
	Arther Harris, .												00:10:00	
	Roger Annadowne,										٠		00:08:00	
	Nicholas Iyde, .												00:10:00	
	Gorge Robinson,												00:06:00	
	Goodman Fallowell													
	Dockt ^r Fuller, .													

In reference vnto the paines and charge the Treasurer hath bin att in the countreyes busines, this last yeare, hee is allowed the sume of twenty eight pounds, being his paines hath bine extreordinary.

	*The Fines of	Ju	ıne	Co	urt,	166	7.				June.
٦	OSEPH BURGE, of Sandwich,	٠						٠	11 s 01:00:	d 00	[*36.]
U	OSEPH BURGE, of Sandwich, Samuell Jackson, of Scittuate,								00:03:	04	

16

1667.	The Fines of July Court, 1667.	
July.	T R MYLES,	05:
•	Mr Browne,	05:
	Mr Tanner,	01:
	Samuell Fuller, the son of Samuell Fuller, of Barnstable, fined,	01:00:00
	Richard Dwelley,	00:10:00
	Sarah Smith, of Barnstable,	
	Danah Siluester,	10:00:00

October.

The Fines of October Court, 1667.

IX Indians, viz, Lawrance, Quequequantest, James, Moses, Wamant, and Monchassucke, for being penors in the imbezeling away of liquors taken out of the boate of Simon Steuens, att Cape Codd, were centanced by the Court to pay ten pound, to be deliuered to Leif Freeman, att his house att Eastham, in Indian corne, or porke, or feathers, for the collonies vse, betwixt this Court and the first day of May next insueing the date heerof.

James Doughty, for his eregulare carryage in indeauoring to release Thomas Summers out of prison, is fined forty shillinges.

Abraham Sutliffe, for being drunke, fined,	00:05:00
And for expressing vngodly speeches in his drunkenes, fined,	04:00:00
William Nicarson, for sending scandalous writinges to Generall Nicolls, is fined,	10 · 00 · 00
Generall Nicolls, is fined,	10.00.00
Robert Eldred, for consenting to one of the said writtings, fined,	05:00:00
fined,	03,00,00
Nathaniel Couell, for the same, fined,	05:00:00
Thomas Delanoy, and his now wife, for comiting carnall coppulation before mariage, fined,	10:00:00
coppulation before mariage, fined,	10.00.00

1667-8.

The Fines of March Court, 1667.

March.

JOSEPH TURNER, for breaking the kingess peace, fined, 00:03:04

Joseph Turner, for publishing a phisious writing, fined, . 05:00:00

Joseph Bartlett, for breaking the kinges peace, fined, . . 00:03:04

Francis, the Indian sachem of Nausett, for his abusing of Captaine Allin, by vnhumaine and beastly carriages towards him, when hee was cast on shore att Cape Codd,

*Att the Court held att Plymouth the fift of June, 1667.

1667.

[*37.]

ARRANTS were issued out from the Court, to leav, by rate, vpon the sewerall townships of this gourment, the sume of two hundred eighty six pound eighteen shillinges and eight pence, for the publicke charges of the countrey, to be payed, one quarter pet therof in wheat or butter, the wheat att 4^s 6^d a bushell, and the butter att six pence a pound, and another quarter pet therof in porke or barly, or both, the barly att 4^s a bushell, the porke att three pound a barrell, or two pence halfe peny a pound, to be payed by the first of October next, and the remaining halfe to be payed in Indian corne att three shillings a bushell, or beife att forty shillings a barrell, or sixteen shillings an hundred, or rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, or pease att three shillings a bushell, or tarr att eight shillings and six pence a barrell; in any or all of these; and this payment to be payed by the first of Aprill next; all the aboue named sumes to be payed to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, prouided it be att Plymouth or Boston.

The proportions of the said sume, as it was leuied vpon the seuerall townes, is as followeth.

701 .1															00 -0
Plymouth, .		٠		٠	٠			•		٠					25:18:00
Duxburrow,					٠	٠	٠	٠							23:11:04
Scittuate, .	4					٠				٠					42:07:00
Sandwich, .	٠					٠					۰				23:11:04
Taunton, .	٠		٠	٠	۰	٠				۰				٠	23:11:04
Yarmouth, .	٠														21:13:04
Barnstable, .												٠	٠		25:18:00
Marshfeild, .					٠									٠	21:13:04
Rehoboth, .		۰			٠		٠		٠	٠				٠	25:07:00
Eastham, .			٠		•	٠	•						٠	٠	18:18:00
Sowams, .							٠		٠	٠	٠			٠	10:10:00
Dartmouth,.															14:00:00

286:18:08

1668.

*June the fourth, 1668.

4 June. [*39.]

THE account given in by the Treasurer vnto Leiftenant Morton, Leiftenant Hunt, Leiftenant Laythorp, James Walker, John Willis, and Daniel Cole.

The Treasurer is debter to the countrey, as appear by his account, the sume of	479:06:03
The Treasurer pro contra creditt vnto the countrey, by disbursments, as appears by his accounts, the sume of	
Soe that there rests due to the countrey, to ballence the account,	

Debts due to the countrey by rates and fines, as followeth.

Imp ^r , for rates,	3
Item, in a mare and neate cattle,)
Ralph Earle,)
John Bayliffe, of Scittuate,	ł
Item, Thomas Totman,)
Item, William Barstow, his debt,)
Item, John Andrews,	1
Item, William Nicarson,	0
Item, Joseph Hallett,	0
Item, Arther Howland, Juni ^r ,	0
Item, Thomas Summers,	6
Item, Samuell Jackson,	1
Item, Sarah Smith, of Barnstable,	0
Item, Dinah Siluester,	
Item, James Doughtey,	
100, 1101 min Saturday Sy Charge	
Lie, Hoodi Zhaea,	
Too, Thomas Domino,	
Item, Joseph Turner,	
Item, Joseph Bartlett,	
Item, by Francis, the Indian sachem,	
Item, M^r Myles,	
Item, Mr Browne,	
Item, Mr Tanner,	0
Remaines due of the forty pound from the Indians, 25:10:0	0

The countrey vpon old account, one barrell of powder for the countreyes stocke.

1668.

4 June.

John Tisdall, on	a	roya	ge	to	Re	hob	oth	,				00:03:00
John Richmond	, on	the	sa	me	acc	eoui	ıt,		4		۰	00:06:00
Doctor Fuller,											٠	04:00:00

In reference vnto the paines and charge the Treasurer hath bin att in the countreyes busines this last yeare, as also that it rather increaseth then deminisheth, were thinke it meet hee should be allowed the sume of twenty eight pounds.

*Att the Court held att Plymouth in June 4th, Anno 1668.

[*40.]

ARRANTS were issued out from the Court for to leuy a rate of one hundred seauenty nine pound nine shillings and six pence, for the charges of the countrey, for the insueing yeare, besides the officers wages, to be payed, one quarter pet therof in wheat or butter, the wheat att four shillings and six pence a bushell, and the butter att six pence a pound, and another quarter teterof in porke, att three pound a barrell, or two pence halfe pency a pound, to be payed by the first of October next, and the remaining halfe to be payed in Indian corne, att three shillings a bushell, or beife att forty shillings a barrell, or rye att three shillings and sixpence a bushell, or pease att three shillinges a bushell, or tarr att eight shillings and sixpence a barrell, to be payed by the first of Aprill next; all the aboue named payments to be payed to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, soe it be att Boston or Plymouth, by the times aboue mensioned.

The Fines of June Court, 1668.

(APTAINE NAT	LH.	AN	ΙE	L	TF	EO?	MΑ	S,	fine	ed	the	sui	ne	of	03:	00:	00
Thomas Starr,															00:	05:	00
John Mathews,																	
John Haddawey,	٠												٠		00:	05:	00
Jededia Lumbert,					٠								٠		05:	00:	00
Edward Gray, .															00:	10:	00

1668.	Nathaniel Soule,												00:10:00
	Mary Phillips,												00:03:04
4 June.	Jane Hallowey,					۰				٠			00:03:04
	July, 1668. Ric	hai	d :	Dw	elly	, fi	nec	1,			٠.		01:00:00

The proportions of the rate, as it was leuied of the seuerall townes of this jurisdiction, to answare in reference vnto the sume aboue expressed, as followeth.

Plymouth								٠	•			۰		16:01:00
Duxburrow	,				٠						•	٠	٠	07:11:10
														26:15:00
Sandwich,				٠	٠	•		٠		٠			٠	15:01:10
Taunton,						٠								15:01:10
Yarmouth,												٠		12:14:04
Barnstable,											٠			16:01:00
Marshfeild,		٠						٠				٠		12:14:04
Rehoboth,	٠	٠	۰		٠								٠	22:09:00
Eastham,		٠												11:18:00
Bridgwater,							٠				٠			07:11:10
Dartmouth,				٠		٠								08:15:00
Swansey,	٠							•		•	•			06:14:06

October. [*41.]

*The Fines of October Court, 1668.

R JOSIAS WI	NS	SLC	W	, s	Seni	r,						٠			00: 3: 4
Ralph Earle,			4								٠				00: 5: 0
John Cobb, of Ta	un	ton	, .												01:00:00
Abraham Sampson	n,	Jun	ir,												00:10:00
Thomas Perrey,															01:00:00
	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Ta Abraham Sampson Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, . John Cobb, of Taun Abraham Sampson, Thomas Perrey, . Henery Clarke, . Sarah Barlow, . Mareye Bartlett, . Edward Crowell, . James Maker, .	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton Abraham Sampson, Jun Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, . Abraham Sampson, Junir, Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, Abraham Sampson, Juni ^r , . Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton,	Ralph Earle,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, Abraham Sampson, Juni ^r , Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, Abraham Sampson, Juni ^r , Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, Abraham Sampson, Junir, Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, Abraham Sampson, Junir, Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, Abraham Sampson, Juni ^r , Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, Abraham Sampson, Juni ^r , Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Mareye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker,	Ralph Earle, John Cobb, of Taunton, Abraham Sampson, Junir, Thomas Perrey, Henery Clarke, Sarah Barlow, Marcye Bartlett, Edward Crowell, James Maker, Richard Dwelley, forfeiture of a bond,

James Clarke,		The	Fi	nes	of	J	<i>Aarc</i>	h	Co	urt						1668-9
James Clarke,	AMES COLE, a	nd Ma	ırv.	his	wi	fe,	fine	l,							06:00:00	March.
Phillip Dotterich,																
Mary Ryder,												٠.			00:10:00	
Hester Wormall,	*														00:10:00	
John Low,															00:10:00	
John Bryant, of Plymouth,	· ·							•							00:05:00	
Christopher Blake,	· ·														00:10:00	
Wiltam Thomas, 00:03:04 Samuell Arnold, Junir, 00:03:04 Richard Berrey, Senir, 00:05:00 Jededia Lumbert, 00:05:00 Benjamine Lumbert, 00:05:00 James Maker, 00:05:00 James Maker, 00:05:00 The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account, 16 The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments, 12:03 Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to ballence the account, 01:08:11 Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, 28:15:00 Item, more, two hatts, 00:08:00 Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, 01:00:00 From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, 00:03:04 From Thomas Totman, of Scittuate, 05:00:00 From Joseph Hallott, for pet of his fine, 02:15:00	·	-													00:05:00	
Wiltam Thomas, 00:03:04 Samuell Arnold, Juni ^r , 00:03:04 Richard Berrey, Seni ^r , 00:05:00 Jededia Lumbert, 00:05:00 Benjamine Lumbert, 00:05:00 James Maker, 00:05:00 James Maker, 00:05:00 The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account, 10:00:00 The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments, 12:03:04 Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to ballence the account, 01:08:11 Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, 28:15:00 Item, more, two hatts, 00:08:00 Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, 01:00:00 From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, 00:03:04 From Thomas Totman, of Scittuate, 05:00:00 From Joseph Hallott, for pet of his fine, 02:15:00	Caleb Lumbert,														00:03:04	
#July the 8th, 1669. The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account, The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by dishur§ments, Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to ballence the account, Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, two hatts, Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, The Thomas Totman, of Scittuate, The more, Wolliam Harvey, and John Thacher, and Thomas Huckens: 28: 15: 00 16 16 16 17 18 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10															00:03:04	
#July the 8th, 1669. THE accoumpt given in by the Treasurer vnto Daniell Cole, Isacke Chittenden, William Harvey, and John Thacher, and Thomas Huckens: The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account, The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments, Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to ballence the account, Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, From Thomas Totman, of Scittuate, From Joseph Hallott, for pee of his fine, 00:05:00 00:05:00 16 8:3 16 8:4 8:4 8:4 8:4 8:4 8:4 8:4 8:	Samuell Arnold,	Junir,													00:03:04	
#July the 8th, 1669. THE accoumpt given in by the Treasurer vnto Daniell Cole, Isacke Chittenden, William Harvey, and John Thacher, and Thomas Huckens:— The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account, The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments,. Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to ballence the account, Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, 28:15:00 Item, more, two hatts, 00:08:00 Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, 01:00:00 From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, 05:00:00 From Wiltam Nicarson, 20:00:00 From Joseph Hallott, for rest of the fines of the fine, 02:15:00															00:05:00	
#July the 8th, 1669. IME accoumpt given in by the Treasurer vnto Daniell Cole, Isacke Chittenden, William Harvey, and John Thacher, and Thomas Huckens:— The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account, The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments,. Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to ballence the account, Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, 28:15:00 Item, more, two hatts, 00:08:00 Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, 01:00:00 From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, 00:03:04 From Thomas Totman, of Scittuate, 05:00:00 From Wiltam Nicarson, 20:00:00 From Joseph Hallott, for rest of his fine, 02:15:00															00:05:00	
*July the 8th, 1669. IME accoumpt giuen in by the Treasurer vnto Daniell Cole, Isacke Chittenden, William Harvey, and John Thacher, and Thomas Huckens:— The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account, The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments, Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to ballence the account, Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, Item, more, two hatts, Our observation of Scittuate, From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, From Thomas Totman, of Scittuate, From Wiltam Nicarson, From Joseph Hallott, for pet of his fine, Our observation of Scittuate, Our obser	·														00:05:00	
*July the 8th, 1669. INTE accoumpt given in by the Treasurer vnto Daniell Cole, Isacke Chittenden, William Harvey, and John Thacher, and Thomas Huckens:— The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account,	47														00:05:00	
The Treasurer is debetor to the countrey, as by his account, The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments, Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to ballence the account, Item, due to the countrey also in debts and corne, Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, From Thomas Totman, of Scittuate, Soe ther rests due to the countrey from the Treasurer, to consider the account, Out of the countrey also in debts and corne, Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, Out of the countrey			*.	ulu	th	e. d	Q/h	166	39.							1660
The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments,	THE accomment of	uon in								, D		; ₀]]	Co	Ja	Isaaka Chit-	1669.
The Treasurer is p contra creditt to the countrey, by disbursments,			by	the	е Т	rea	sure	r v	nto							1669. 8 July. [*42.]
ballence the account,	tenden, William	n Harv	by vey,	the	e T	rea Ioh	sure: n Tl	r v	nto her	, aı	nd	Th	om	as	Huckens: —	8 July.
Item, more, two hatts, .	tenden, William The Treasurer account, .	n Harv is del • •	by vey, oeto	the an	e T d I to	rea Joh the	sure n Th	r v naci nti	nto her rey	, aı	nd s	Th by	hi:	as . }	Huckens: — 430: 12:03	8 July.
Item, fines due from Ralph Earle, 01:00:00 From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate, 00:03:04 From Thomas Totman, of Scittuate, 05:00:00 From Wilfam Nicarson, 20:00:00 From Joseph Hallott, for ỹte of his fine, 02:15:00	The Treasurer account, . The Treasurer is bursments, . Soe ther rests do	is del is p con ie to t	by vey, beto tra tra	the an or the cree	e T d 2 to . edit	rea Joh the tt t	sure: cou cothe	nac	nto her rey, oun	treg	nd s y,	The by by by urer	hi hi dis	as s } - }	Huckens: — 11	8 July.
From John Bayleiffe, of Scittuate,	The Treasurer account, . The Treasurer is bursments, . Soe ther rests duballence the account account.	a Harvis del	by by beto beto beto beto beto beto beto beto	the the creek	e T dd I dto	real John the tt to the ey	sure: cou the	nac	nto her rey,	treg	nd ss	The by by trer	hi dis	as s } . }	Huckens: — 11	8 July.
From Thomas Totman, of Scittuate,	The Treasurer account, The Treasurer is bursments, Soe ther rests duballence the action, due to the	is del p con ue to teccount	by oeto ntra the	the the creek country also	e T d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d	real John the	sure cou	r v nac	nto her rey, oun l co	trez	nd s	The by	his dis	as s } . }	Huckens: — 11	8 July.
From Wiltam Nicarson,	The Treasurer account, . The Treasurer is bursments, . Soe ther rests do ballence the action, due to the Item, more, two	is delicated is a Harvinian Harvinia	by vey, ntra the	the an creation of the creatio	e Tod of to	Toh	sure on The course of the cour	th	nto her coun	trez	nd s	The by	hi dis	as s } . }	Huckens: — 10	8 July.
From Joseph Hallott, for pte of his fine, 02:15:00	The Treasurer account, . The Treasurer is bursments, . Soe ther rests du ballence the action due to the Item, more, two Item, fines due to	is del	byvey, beto . the cey	the the creek and the creek also	e T d l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l	real John the total tota	course from	r v	nto her rey	trey Crea	nd s asu	The by	his dis	as s } . }	Huckens: — 10	8 July.
	tenden, William The Treasurer account, The Treasurer is bursments, Soe ther rests du ballence the action due to the Item, due to the Item, fines due at From John Bayl	is del s p con ue to tecount countr hatts, from H	by vey, octo	the the creek country also	e T d d tto	real Joh	sure on The	th	nto her bun l co	, and , and	nd s	The by	his dis	as s } . }	Huckens: — 11	8 July.
From Arther Howland, Juni ^r ,	The Treasurer account, . The Treasurer is bursments, . Soe ther rests do ballence the action in the tem, due to the Item, more, two Item, fines due from John Bayl From Thomas T From Wiltam N	is delicated in Harrison is a possible country to the country hatts, from Heiffe, continuanticarson	byvey, the the Ralp of S , of	the creed also	e T d to to intro Earl	real John the total tota	court	th	nto her rey	tres.	nd s	The by	him him dis	as s } . }	Huckens: — 10	8 July.
	The Treasurer account, . The Treasurer is bursments, . Soe ther rests do ballence the action in the tem, due to the Item, more, two Item, fines due from John Bayl From Thomas T From Wiltam N	is delicated in Harrison is a possible country to the country hatts, from Heiffe, continuanticarson	byvey, the the Ralp of S , of	the creed also	e T d to to intro Earl	real John the total tota	court	th	nto her rey	tres.	nd s	The by	him him dis	as s } . }	Huckens: — 10	8 July.

1669. 8 July.

From Samuell Jackson, of Scittuate,					00:03:04
From Robert Eldred, of Mannamoiett, .					20:00:00
From Joseph Bartlett,					00:03:04
‡From Fancis, the Indian sachem,					$06:03:00^+_{\tau}$
From Mr Myles,					05:00:00
From John Hathewey, of Yarmouth,					00:05:00
From Nathaniel Soule, of Duxburrow, .		•			00:10:00
From Mary Phillips, of Taunton,					00:03:04
From Jane Hallowey, of Taunton,		•			00:03:04
From Mr Josias Winslow,					00:03:04
From Mr Ralph Earle,					00:05:00
From John Cobb, of Taunton,					01:00:00
From Henery Clarke, of Duxburrow,					00:05:00
From Abraham Sampson, of Duxburrow,					00:05:00
From James Cole and Mary, his wife,					06:00:00
From John Bryant, Senir, of Plymouth,					00:10:00
From Wiltam Thomas, of Marshfeild,.					00:03:04
From Benajah Lumbert, of Barnstable,					00:05:00
From Richard Dwelley, of Scittuate, .					01:00:00
From Richard Dwelley, of Scittuate, more	e,				10:00:00
From Richard Berrey,					00:05:00
From Jededia Lumbert,					00:05:00

This Mr Freeman stands engaged for. The last, Mr Hinckley stands engaged for.

In reference vnto the paines and charge the Treasurer hath bine att in the countreyes busines this last yeare, were thinke meet hee should be allowed twenty eight pounds.

THOMAS HUCKENS.

July. [*43.]

*July, 1669.

A	RATE ordered by the Court	as	fol	low	eth	ı, —	-			11 00 00
A	Item, for the Gour,									50:00:00
	Item, for the majestrates, .									50:00:00
	Item, for the major,									10:00:00
	Item, for Mistris Bradford,						4			12:00:00
	Item, for the majestrates table,	9								30:00:00
	Item, for Sauory,									06:13:04
										$\overline{158:13:04}$

The Fines of October, 1669.	1669.	
JOHN EWEN, 2:00:00 Ephraim Doan, 1:00:00 Gorge Russell, 00:10:00 Robert Laurance, 00:08:00 Thomas Starr, 02:00:00	October.	
June, 1669.	June.	
ILLAM RANDALL fined fiue pounds to the vse of the collonie.		
The Fines of March Court, 1669. JOHN TILSON,	1669-70. March.	
*June, 1670.	1670.	
THE accoumpt given in by the Treasurer to Richard Bourne, James Walker, and Thomas Huckens, as followeth:—		
The Treasurer was found debtor to the collonie as by his accoumpt,		

1670.	Item, Samuell Jackson, of Scittuate,
June.	Item, John Hathewey, of Yarmouth,
June.	Item, Mary Phillips, of Taunton,
	Item, Mr Josias Winslow, of Marshfeild, 00:03:04
	Item, Ralph Earle, of Dartmouth,
	Ite, John Cobb, of Taunton,
	Item, Wilłam Thomas, Marshfeild, 00:03:04
	Itë, Christopher Blake,
	It, Willam Randall, of Scittuate, 05:00:00
	Itë, Richard Berrey, of Yarmouth, 00:05:00
	Debte behind men engine account
	Debts behind vpon excise accoumpt.
	Item, from Wilłam Swift, of Sandwich, 04:00:00
	Item, from John Sprague, of Duxburrow, 01:00:00
	Item, from Wilłam Harvey,
	Item, from John Miller, of Yarmouth,
	Item, from Edward Sturgis, of Yarmouth,
	Item, from Arther Harris, of Bridgwater,
	Item, Thomas Huckens,
	Due to James Walker for two journeys, one to Plymouth, and one to Mount Hope,
	And to M^r Treasurer for his sallary the last yeare,
	By vs. RICHARD BOURNE,
	JAMES WALKER.
[*45.]	*The charge to be raised by rate for this psent yeare for defraying of knowne expenses.
	Item, for the Gou ^r and Assistants, 100: 0: 0
	Item, for the Major,
	Item, for nessesaries to accomodate the majestrates as
	Mistris Bradford did,
	Item, for the majestrates table,
	Item, for the vader marshall,
	Item, for the officers wages,

Warrants were issued out from this Court to leuy a rate of one hundred and sixty pounds twelue shillings and eight pence, for the charges of the collonie,

June.

for the ensueing yeare, besides the officers wages; the aforesaid sume to be payed, the one halfe in wheat, barly, and butter, the wheat att four shillings a bushell, the barly att three shillings and sixpence a bushell, and the butter att fine pence a pound; the other halfe, one halfe of it to be payed in Indian corne, att three shillings a bushell, and the other halfe in rye and pease, the rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the pease att three shillings a bushell; all which payements to be good and marchantable, and to be delinered to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, soc it be att Boston or Plymouth, the first halfe by the 15th of October next, and the latter halfe by the first of Aprill next, and the charge of transportation defrayed.

The proportions of the aboue written charge to be leuied by rate on each towne of this jurisdiction.

										ll 8 d
Plymouth,										14:16:0
Duxburrow,					٠	٠	٠			06:14: 8
Bridgwater,										06:14: 8
Scittuate,										24:04: 0
Taunton,										13:09: 4
Sandwich,										13:09: 4
Yarmouth,		٠								10:19: 4
										14:16: 0
										10:19: 4
Rehoboth,										20:04:00
										10:06:00
										06:00:00
-										08:00:00

The Fines of June Court, 1670.

ONATHAN HATCH, for selling liquor to the Indians, fined, Samuell Chanddler, for being drunke,	03:00:00
Samuell Chanddler, for being drunke,	00:05:00
John Sprague, for suffering Samuell Chandler to be drunke in his house,	00 - 05 - 00
in his house,	00.00.00
Thomas Pope, for villifying the minnestry,	00:10:00
Thomas Hughes, for breaking the Kinges peace,	00:03:04
Thomas Lucas, for breaking the Kinges peace,	00:03:04
Samuell Norman, for breaking the Kinges peace,	00:03:04
Lydia Tayler, for breaking the Kinges peace,	00:03:04

1670.	The Fines of July Court, 1670.													
July.	ELISHA HEDGE, for selling liquor to the Indians, fined, 02:10:00 Abisha Marchant, for being in bed with Mary Jones, . 02:00:00													
October.	*The Fines of October Court, 1670.													
[*46.]	TT /ILEAM ROGERS,													
	Edward Jenkens, for his daughter,													
	Jabez Snow and his wife,													
	John Cooke,													
	Wilłam Kinsman,													
	Titali Kilishan,													
1670-1.	The Fines of March Court, 1670.													
March.	T OHN SUTTON,													
March.	James Pursevall,													
	Wilłam Hedge,													
	John Gray,													
	Edward Sturgis, Juni ^r ,													
	John Gray, more,													
	An Indian called Will, living about Yarmouth, fined, 01:00:00													
	Wilłam Griffin,													
	Richard Michell,													
	Nathaniel Tilden,													
	John Sprague,													
	Richard Tayler <i>Tayler</i> ,													
1671	*June, 1671.													
1671.	· ·													
June.	TREASURERS accoumpt given into to Leift Morton, Ensigne													
[*48.]	Eames, Wiltam Paybody, and Thomas Huckens, as followeth:													
	The Treasurer was found debter to the collonie as by his $330:14:05$													
	accoumpt,													

The Treasurer contra creditt,
The Treasurer is debter to ballence the account,
Item, more by M ^r Bacon for Abraham Hedge, 00:03:00
Item, more from John Bayley, of Scittuate, 000:03:04
Item, from Mary Phillipes, of Taunton, 000:03:04
Item, from M ^r Josias Winslow, Seni ^r , 000:03:04
Item, from Ralph Earle, of Dartmouth, 000:05:00
Item, from Jonathan Hatch, of Saconeeset, 03:00:00
Item, from Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, for his daughter, 03:00:00
Item, from Wilłam Hinksman, of Marshfeild, 000:10:00
Item, from John Sutton, of Scittuate,
Item, from John Gray, of Yarmouth, 01:10:00
Item, from Edward Sturgis, Juni ^r , 01:10:00
Item, from Willam Hedge,
Item, from John Gray, for Indian Will, 01:00:00
Item, from John Sprague, of Duxburrow, 000:05:00
Item from Leif * Laythorn 30s, Wiltam Swift, 10s, wid-)
dow Barstow, 30 ^s ,
Item, from Gorge Vaughan for excise, 20°.
The country debtor to Mr Treasurer for his sallery last
yeare,
To Jonathan Hatch,
To Robert Finney,
To Joseph Waterman,
To Edward Southworth,
To Mr Treasurer goeing to Mount Hope,
To Capt Bradford,
To M ^r Treasurer twise to Taunton,
To Ensigne Aldin, 9s shillings or a gun,
To Thomas Huckens,
To Wiltam Witherell,
To the Gou ^r and Major, 40° ,
To Mr Williams, 20s, Gorge Vaughan, 12s, Tho: West, 4s, 01:16:00
20 22

EPHRAIM MORTON, MARKE EAMES, WILŁAM PAYBODY, THOMAS HUCKENS.

*June, 1671.

June. [*49.]

t]

A TT this Court warrants were issue for the leuying of 29611:13:04 by rate for the charges of the collonie, to be raised by rate for this following years.

ollowing yeare.	
Item, for the Gour and Majestrates,	100:00:00
Item, for the Major,	10:00:00
Item, for nessesaries to accomodate the majestrates,	12:00:00
Item, for the majestrates table,	30:00:00
Item, for the vnder marshall,	06:13:04
Item, for the officers sallery,	40:00:00
It, for the charges of the comissioners their sitting this veare att Plymouth,	80.00.00
veare att Plymouth,	30.00.00
It, for the printing of the booke of lawes,	
Item, for monys to provide bread for the goeing forth on	10.00.00
Item, for monys to provide bread for the goeing forth on the expedition against the Indians,	} 10.00.00
	308:13: 4

The abouesaid sume (soe much of it as concerned the treasure) is to be payed to thirds therof in wheat, and barly, and butter, or mony; the wheat att fiue shillings a bushell, the barly att three shillings 6^d a bushell, the butter att fiue pence a pound; the other third p^{te} in Indian corne, rye, and pease; the pease and rye att three shillings six pence a bushell, the Indian att three shillings a bushell. The first payment to be payed att or before the first of October next; the second by the first of Aprill next.

The proportions leuied on the seuerall townes.

			Т	o the Treasure	r.					To the Officers Sallerys.
Plymouth,				24:10			•			03:14:00
Duxburrow	,			11:09						01:13:08
Bridgwater,				11:09						01:13:08
Scittuate,	٠			40:16						06:01:00
Taunton,				22:17						03:07:01
Sandwich,				22:17						03:07:04
										02:17:04
										03:14:00
										02:17:04
										05:01:00

Eastham,			16:10						02:14:00	1671.
Swansey,			11:09	٠					01:10:00	June.
									02:00:00	June.
Middleber,			06:12						00:00:00	
			278:14 $42:13$							
			236:01							

*The Fines of June Court, 1671.

[*50.]

TOHN GRAY, for swearing prophanly, fined, 00:05:00
OHN GRAY, for swearing prophanly, fined,
on ye Lords day,
Nathaniell Soule, being detected for telling seuerall lyes, fined,
fined, \ldots
James Cole, Senir, for being drunke the second time, fined, 00:10:00
Joseph Ramsden, for being found drunke the second time, fined,
fined,
Wiltam Walker, for telling a lye, fined, $00:10:00$
Walter Winser, for selling liquors to the Indians, fined, . $01:10:00$

The Fines of October Court, 1671.

October.

YLES RICKARD, Senir, for selling syder to the Indians,	00:10:00
‡John Ottis, for selling syder without order from the Court, or to appear to answare for the same att the Court,	100.00.00+
Court, or to appear to answare for the same att the Court,	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
John Bucke, for comiting fornication with Mary Attkinson, fined,	10:00:00
son, fined,] 10.00.00
Mary Attkinson, for comitting fornication with John Buck,	10:00:00

The Fines of March Court, 1671. 1671-2. AMUELL ARNOLD, Junit, for comitting fornication with \ 05:00:00 Holmes, before marriage, Holmes, for comitting fornication with Samuel Ar-Josias Palmer, for speaking opprobriously of M^r Wither-John Loe, for prophaning the Lords day, fined, 02:00:00 Samuell Packer, Seni^r, for selling liqoor and syder to the }01:00:00 James Walker, Senir, for braking order about a stray horse, 01:00:00 *June the 7th, 1672. 1672. TREASURERS accoumpt given in to Leiftenant Morton, Daniell 7 June Smith, Thomas Huckens, and John Tompson. [*52.] The Treasurer debtor to ballence, Due to the contry. 03:16:04Item, by pte of Barnstable rate, when Mr Thomas Allin 01:08:00 Item, by 21 bushells of Indian corne, 03:03:00Item, by Mr Bacon, for Abraham Hedge, 00:03:00Item, from John Bayley, of Scittuate, 00:03:04Item, from Mr Josias Winslow, Senir, 00:03:0401:19:00Item, from Jonathan Hatch, besides his goeing to Taunton, 02:00:00Item, from John Sutton, of Scittuate,

03:19:00

Item, from John Loe,	. 01:00:00	1672.
Item, Samuell Packer, Senir, of Bridgwater,		
Item, by pete of Dartmouth rate,	. 00:15:00	7 June.
The countrey debtor to Mr Treasurer for his sallery t last years,	the $\binom{11}{30}$:	

June the 7th, 1672.

RDERED by the deputies that the Gou^r, the major, and M^r Hinckley, shall have, for theire care, paines, and charge, about p^rusing and revising our lawes, the sume of fifty shillings for each of them; and more to M^r Hinckley, for transcribing the lawes, thirty fiue shillings; and to M^r Hinckley, for gooing to Rhode Iland, twenty shillinges; and to M^r Southworth, for the same journey, the same sume of twenty shillinges, to be payed out of the treasury.

*The Fines of June Court, 1672.	[*53.]
TARY CHURCHILL, for comitting fornication, fined, . 06:00:00	
ARY CHURCHILL, for comitting fornication, fined, . 06:00:00 ‡Dorcas Billington, for comitting fornication, fined, she was whipt,	
Susannah Turner, for comitting fornication, fined, 08:00:00	
Daniel Cole, son of Job Cole, for cursing, fined, 00:10:00	

*July, 1672.

July. [*54.]

ARRANTS were issued out to the seuerall plantations of this gourment to leuy the charges to be raised by rate for this prentyeare as followeth:—

		II 8 d
Item, for the Gour and Assistants,		100:00:00
Item, for the Major, 1011, and for the Treasurer 3011, .	۰	40:00:00
Item, for nessesaries to accomodate to majestrates table,		12:00:00

1672.	Item, to entertaine the comissioners,		٠		80:00:00
	Item, for Thomas Sauory,	٠			06:13:04
July.	Item, for the officers wages,			٠	40:

Two thirds where to be payed in wheat, barly, butter, or mony; the wheat att 48 64 a bushell, the barly att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the butter att flue pence a pound. The rest in rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and pease att three shillings and six pence a bushell, the Indian corne att three shillings a bushell.

The proportions to be payed by the seuerall Townes.

2.10	P	· P·		ll s	,	-)				To the Officers Wages.
Plymouth,										03:14:00
Duxberry,				11:09						01:13:08
Bridgwater,				11:09						01:13: 8
Scittuate,				40:16						06:01:00
Taunton,				22:17						03:07:04
Sandwich,				22:17						03:07:04
Yarmouth,				18:10						02:17:04
Barnstable,				24:10						03:14:00
Marshfeild,				18:12						02:17:04
Rehoboth,				33:16						05:01:00
Eastham,				16:10						02:14:00
Swansey,				11:09						01:10:00
Dartmouth,				14:12						02:00:00
Middleberry	у,			06:12						
				070 00						
				278:09						

The first payment to be payed to the Treasurer att or before the first of October next, the latter by the first of Aprill next.

October. [*55.]

*The Fines of October Court, 1672.

WILEAM MAKEPEACE, for selling liquor to the Indians, fined fine pounds,	5:00:
Jabeze Lumbard, for selling liquor to the Indians, fined	2:10:

Thomas Jones, for being drunke the second time, fined ten shillinges,	1672. October.
The Fines of March Court, 1672.	1672-3.
ABRAHAM HEDGE,	March.
*June the 7th, 1673.	1673.
THE Treasurers accoumpt taken by vs whose names are vnderwritten, ordered therto by the Court:—	7 June. [*56.]
The Treasurer was found debter to the collonie by the accoumpt,	
To ballence,	
More, in debts vngathered. As by bill from Richmond, of Taunton, of Phillips fine,	
More, in Fines due to the Collonie.	
By Daniell Cole, Juni ^r ,	

1673.	By Jabez Lumbert,					02:10:00
	By Thomas Jones, of Taunton, .					00:04:00
7 June.	By Francis Curtice,					02:10:00
	By M ^r Bacon for Abraham Hedge,					00:03:00
	By Thomas Packer, of Bridgwater,					01:00:00
	By the Squa Sachem, of Saconett,					50:00:00
	The totall sume due to the collonie,					118:14:4

JOHN FREEMAN, EPHRAIM MORTON, MARKE EAMES, JOHN TOMPSON, THOMAS HOWES.

June.

The Fines of June Court, 1673.

٦	ΓSA	CI	X N	ΕŒ	GEI	RS,	for	br	each	of	peace	, fin	ed,					00	: 0	3:	04
J		Wi	lłam	E	Bass	ett,	for	bı	each	of	peace	, in	str	iking	2	lad	ds,	100	. 0	5 •	00
fir	ned,																	500	. 0	<i>,</i>	00

October.

The Fines of October Court, 1673.

TOHN KNOWLMAN, for being drunke, fined,	00:05:00
Benjamine Chettenden, for being drunke, fined,	00:05:00
Humprey Johnson, for coming into this gourment, and	
erecting a house in the township of Scittuate, som time this	00:10:00
sumer, and dwelling in the said house, contrary to law, fined,	j

1673-4.

March, 1673.

March.

H UMPHREY JOHNSON, for cutting downe a land marke, and therby breakeing the law of this gou^rment, fined, .

*June the 7th, 1674.	1674.								
THE Treasurers accoumpt taken by vs whose names are vnderwritten, being appointed heervnto by the Court:— The Treasurer was found debtor to the collonie,	7 June. [*58.]								
The Treasurer debtor to ballence the accoumpt,									
Item, more in fines not yett gathered.									
Pr Daniell Cole, Junir,									
then ordinary,									
JOHN FREEMAN, EDMOND HAWES,									
WILLAM CLARKE,									
DANIELL SMITH.									
*June, 1674.									
THE townes proportions to the rates leuied by order of the Court, held att Plymouth the fourth of June, 1674.									

 $07:15:\ 2\frac{1}{2}$

 $07:15:2\frac{1}{2}$

 $27:11:06\frac{1}{2}$

 $15:08:11\frac{1}{2}$

 $12:09:03\frac{1}{2}$

Yarmouthes proportion is,

1674.	Barnstables proportion is, .								$16:10:07\frac{1}{2}$
	Marshfeilds proportion is, .					٠			$12:11:04\frac{1}{2}$
June.	Rehoboths proportion is, .	٠			٠		٠		$22:16:06\frac{1}{2}$
	Easthams proportion is, .						٠		$11:02:09\frac{1}{2}$
	Swanseys proportion is, .	٠			0	٠			$07:16:06\frac{1}{2}$
	Dartmouths proportion is, .								$09:19:02\frac{1}{2}$
	Middleberrys proportion is,			٠	٠				$04:19:01\frac{1}{2}$
			Th	e to	otal	l,			$\frac{}{188:15:10\frac{1}{2}}$

These proportions were ordered to be payed in barley, and wheat, and butter, or siluer; the wheat att four shillings a bushell, the barlye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the butter att four pence a pound, viz, two thirds thereof; and the other third in Indian corne and rye; the rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the Indian att three shillings a bushell, all good and marchantable, to be deliuer to the Treasurer, or his order, either att Boston or Plymouth, and the charge of transportation defrayed; the first payment by the first of October next, and the latter payment by the first of Aprill next, ensuing the date heerof.

The Fines of June Court, 1674.

TEM, Josias Holmes, for selling liquors to the Indians, fined, 02:00:00
Wilłam Randall, Seni^r, for breakeing the Kings peace, fined, 00:03:04

July.

The Fines of July Court.

TEM, Willam Maycomber, for breach of the Sabbath, fined,	02:00:00
TEM, Wiltam Maycomber, for breach of the Sabbath, fined, John Rickard, Junie, son of John Rickard, for breaking the King's peace, fined,	00:03:04
the King's peace, fined,)
Samuell Dunham, Juni ^r , for breaking the King's peace, fined,	$\{00:03:04\}$
fined,)

The Fines of October Court, 1674.	1674.
EORGE DAUSON, for Sabbath breakeing, fined, 02:00: John Chase, for comiting fornication, fined, 05:00: Dorethy, the wife of William Tubbs, for breaking the Kinges peace,	October.
*The Fines of March Court, 1674.	1674-5
OHN MATHEWES, for filthy speech,	March. [*60.]
The Treasurers accoumpt taken by the subscribers herof, appointed thervnto by the honored Court, &c.	
ll s	
The Treasurer was found debtor,	
The Treasurers sallery,	
Remaines due to ballence the accoumpt, 020:01:01	
Still due to the country by fines.	
From Daniell Cole, Juni ^r ,	
From Wiltam Makepeace,	
From Francis Curtice,	
From John Bayley, of Scittuate,	
From Josiah Holmes, of Duxburrow,	
From Gorge Dauson, of Middleberrey, 002:00:00	
More, due by bond, for Indian Hoken, sold,	
18:13:04	

MARKE EAMES, DANIELL SMITH, BARNABAS LAYTHORP.

*June the 10th, 1675.

10 June. [*62.] THE rate proportioned to the seuerall townes as they are to be payed in to the worshipfull Treasurer.

Plymouth, 16:10:07 Duxburrow, 07:15:02 Bridgwater, 07:15:02 Scittuate, 27:11:06 Taunton, 15:08:11 Sandwich, 15:08:11 Yarmouth, 12:09:03 Barnstable, 16:10:07 Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 More to be payed to the officers wages, 040:00:00													11
Bridgwater, 07:15:02 Scittuate, 27:11:06 Taunton, 15:08:11 Sandwich, 15:08:11 Yarmouth, 12:09:03 Barnstable, 16:10:07 Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00	Plymouth,							٠	٠		٠		16:10:07
Scittuate, 27:11:06 Taunton, 15:08:11 Sandwich, 15:08:11 Yarmouth, 12:09:03 Barnstable, 16:10:07 Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00	Duxburrow,												07:15:02
Taunton, 15:08:11 Sandwich, 15:08:11 Yarmouth, 12:09:03 Barnstable, 16:10:07 Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00	Bridgwater,												07:15:02
Sandwich, 15:08:11 Yarmouth, 12:09:03 Barnstable, 16:10:07 Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00	Scittuate,												27:11:06
Yarmouth, 12:09:03 Barnstable, 16:10:07 Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00	Taunton,												15:08:11
Barnstable, 16:10:07 Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00	Sandwich,												15:08:11
Barnstable, 16:10:07 Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00	Yarmouth,												12:09:03
Marshfeild, 12:11:04 Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00													
Rehoboth, 22:16:06 Eastham, 11:02:09 Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00													
Eastham,													
Swansey, 07:16:06 Dartmouth, 09:19:00 Middleberry, 04:19:00 Suma totalis, 188:15:00													
Dartmouth,													
Middleberry,	-												
Suma totalis, 188: 15:00													
	J	,											
	More to be	pay	ed	to	th	e o							

These proportions were ordered to be payed in barly, wheat, butter, or siluer; the wheat att four shings and six pence a bushell, the barly att three shillings and six pence a bushell, and the butter att fine pence a pound, two thirds therof; and the other third in Indian corne, rye, and peases; the rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell, the pease att three shillings a bushell, and the Indian att three shillings a bushell, all good and marchantable, to be deliuered to the Treasurer, or his order, and the charge of transportation defrayed; the first payment by the first of October next, and the latter payment by the first of Aprill next.

June. [*64.]

*The Fines of June Court, 1675.

								- 11		- 14
OBERT CROSMAN,.								02:	00:	00
ROBERT CROSMAN,. James Burt, of Taunton	1,			٠	٠		0	00 :	10:	00
Nathaniell Hall,								05	: 00 :	00
Ephraim Tinkham,										
Samuell Wood,										

*June the 9th, 1676	1676.
THE honored Treasurer gaue in his accoumpt to vs, the subscribers, which	9 June.
is as followeth, vizf: — n s a	[*66.]
The Treasurer was found debtor,	
P^r contra creditt,	
Remaines to ballence the accoumpt,	
More in debts owing by the collonie.	
Item, to the honored Gou ^r Winslow, as p ^{te} of his sallery, 02:17:00	
Item, to Mr James Browne, his whole sallery, 07:03:00	
Debts due to the collonie.	
By Tauntons rate in June, 1675,	
Item, by their second rate in December,	
Itom mor by a barrell of nowder Wilton Harvey and John	
Richmond had, from Rehoboth,	
By rates in June, (75,)	
By December rate,	
By Mr Nathaniel Thomas, by bill,	
By Mr Hinckley, for a muskett his son had of the Gour, . 01:00:00	
By Capt Freeman, for a gun,	
By Leiff Ellice, three guns, & ten pound of powder, and 12)	
pound of bulletts,	
By Scittuate, for 14 guns and a barrell of powder, 19:00:00	
By Plymouth, eight guns,	
By Duxburrow, fiue guns,	
By Marshfeild, 21 guns,	
By Francis Barker,	
By old fines.	
Daniell Cole, Juni ^r ,	
By Wiltam Makepeace,	
By Francis Curtice,	
By John Bayley,	
By Josias Holmes,	
By Gorge Dauson,	
The Treasurers sallery not yett payed, which is 3011:00:00	
THOMAS HOWES,	
JOSEPH LAYTHORPE,	
DANIELL SMITH.	

* The 8th of June, 1676.

8 June. [*68.]

THE rate for the publicke charges of the collonic proportioned to the seuerall townes of this jurisdiction, as they are to be payed to the Treasurer.

asurer.													11 s
Plymouth,													19:08:04
Duxburrow,													08:16:06
Bridgwater,	•												08:16:06
Scittuate,		٠		٠									31:19:06
Taunton,													18:04:11
Sandwich,			٠								٠		18:04:11
Yarmouth,							٠	٠		٠			14:16:00
Barnstable,			٠										19:08:04
													14:16:00
													27:03:06
Eastham,												٠	12:13:00
													194:07:06

These proportions were to a payed, two person of three thereof in wheat, and barly, and butter, or siluer; the wheat att 4s 6d a bushell, the barly att three shillings and six pence a bushell; and the butter att fiue pence a pound; this first payment to be made att or before the first of October next after the date heerof; and the other third per to be payed in Indian corne and rye; the Indian corne att three shillings a bushell; the rye att three shillings and six pence a bushell. This latter payment to be payed att or before the first of Aprill next after the date heerof, all good and marchantable, to be deliuged to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, prouided it be att Plymouth or Boston, and the charge of transportation defrayed.

1677.

*July 13, 1677.

13 July. [*70.]

The collonies debts.	1677.
By Taunton mony rate, (76,)	13 July.
Due to the collonie in fines.	
From Makepeace,	
July 7th. NICHOLAS WHITE, of Taunton, fined,	7 July.
*The Fines of October Court, 1677. ANNIBLE, of Barnstable, widdow, fined,	October. [*72.]

1677-8.	March, 1677.
March.	AMUELL JENNEY,
	<u></u>
1678.	*June the 6^{th} , 1678 .
6 June. [*74.]	THE Treasurer's accoumpt taken by vs, subscribers, which is as followeth, viz\(^1\):— The Treasurer is found debtor to the collonie,
	An accoumpt of the money that was received for Showamett lands, together with a smale p̃sell of other lands, viz(: —
	The Treasurer is debtor,
	The towne of Taunton were found creditors
	By the comittee,

Item, to stray cattle,			٠	05:06:00	1678.
Item, to eighty two sheep and lambes,				33:11:00	6 June.
				739 · 10 · 00	o sune.

DANIELL SMITH, BARNABAS LOTHORPE, JOSEPH HOWLAND.

*June the 7th, 1678.

THE rates of the seuerall townes are according to the seuerall propor-

7 June. [*76.]

251:19:06

tions, viz(: -29:03:00 Barnstable, 22:16:08 Marshfeild, 23:06:08 13:17:00 Duxburrow, 13:17:00 Bridgwater, . 37:02:00 20:05:04 Taunton, 28:00:06Sandwich. 22:16:08 19:15:04 Eastham, 06:14:00Swansey, 14:05:04Rehoboth. . . .

The seuerall kinds or specues in which the said sume is to be payed to the Treasurer.

In wheat, barly, or mony.

Plymouth, .											15:13:04
Duxburrow,						٠				٠	08:00:00
Bridgwater,									٠		08:07:00
Scittuate, .									٠		24:02:00
Taunton, .							٠				14:05:04
Sandwich, .								٠			21:00:06
Yarmouth, .				٠							17:06:08
Barnstable, .											22:13:00

1678.	Marshfeild,	, .									14:16:08
	Eastham,						٠	٠		٠	14:05:04
7 June.	Swansey,										04:04:00
											08:05:04

June. [*78.]

*June, 1678.

			. ,	773				т	1.					o Ci	2	1	1 1	1	
T	O be payed to three shilli						r in	. In	diai	n co	orne	e at	t z	3 O	· a	bus	nei	1, or	rye att
	Plymouth,	_																03 -	13:04
	Duxburrey,																•		10:00
	Bridwater,																•		10:00
	,																•		00:00
	Scittuat, .		•			•	٠	٠	٠	•	•						•		10:00
	Taunton,						٠		•		•			•		•	•		00:00
	Sandwich,							•		•	•		٠		•	•	۰		10:00
	Yarmouth,							٠						•		٠	٠		10.00 $10:00$
	Barnstable,								٠	•	•	٠			•	•	•		00:00
	Marshfeild,									•	٠		•	٠			•		
	Eastham,									•	٠	٠			•	•	٠		10:00
	Swansey,	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•				•	٠			10:00
	Rehoboth,	•	۰	•		٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	03:	10:00
	The officers	W	ag	es	to	be	e p	aye	ed	in	Ind	liar	ı c	orn	е	att	thi	ee sl	nillings
a b	The officers ushell.	W	ag	es	to	be	e p	aye	ed :	in	Ind	liar	ı c	orn	е	att	thi	ee sl	nillings
a b										in				orn			thr		nillings
a b	ushell.													. •			thi	04:	
a bi	ushell. Plymouth,		•											. •				04: 03:	00:00
a bi	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow,	•												.•				04: 03: 03:	00:00 07:00
a b	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater,													.•				04: 03: 03: 06:	00:00 07:00 00:00
a b	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton,															•	•	04: 03: 03: 06: 03:	00:00 07:00 00:00
a b	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater, Scittuate,																•	04: 03: 03: 06: 03:	00:00 07:00 00:00 00:00 10:03 00:00
a b	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable,																	04: 03: 03: 06: 03: 04:	00:00 07:00 00:00 00:00 10:03 00:00
a b	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild,																	04: 03: 03: 06: 03: 04: 04:	00:00 07:00 00:00 00:00 10:03 00:00
a b	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild, Eastham,		•														•	04: 03: 03: 06: 04: 04: 03:	00:00 07:00 00:00 00:00 10:03 00:00 00:
a bi	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild, Eastham, Rehoboth,																•	04: 03: 03: 06: 04: 04: 03:	00:00 07:00 00:00 00:00 10:03 00:00 00:
a bi	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild, Eastham, Rehoboth, Yarmouth,																	04: 03: 03: 06: 04: 04: 03:	00:00 07:00 00:00 00:00 10:03 00:00 00:
	ushell. Plymouth, Duxburrow, Bridgwater, Scittuate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Marshfeild, Eastham, Rehoboth,				·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			rsh				04: 03: 03: 06: 04: 04: 03: 04: 03: was	00:00 07:00 00:00 00:00 10:03 00:00 00:

*The Fines of June and July Courts, 1678.	1678.
### DWARD WANTON, 10:00:00; 00; 10:00:00; 00; Nathaniel Fitsrandall, 20:00:00; 00:00 Richard Siluester, of Milton, 05:00:00 If not heerafter marryed to her with whom hee comitted fornication, 5:00: more to be payd.	June and July. [*79.] Payed.
\ddagger March the eight, 1678. \ddagger	1678-9.
THOMAS BURMAN, of Barnstable, fined, 05:00:00 The condition of a bond given by Wiltam Randall, of Scittuate, for and on the accoumpt of Isacke Hanmor, to pay,	8 March.
†March the eight, 1678.‡ †Momas Burman, of Barnstable, fined,	
‡June the third, 1679.‡	1679.
TT this Court Joseph Thorne, of Scittuate, for playing att cards twise, fined,	

1679. 3 June.	John Holbrooke, for playing att cards, once in the woods, once himself, haueing comand there,
1678. [*80.]	*1678. Fines due to the Country. TEM, from Edward Wanton, for marrying himselfe, 10:00:00 Item, from Thomas Burman, for marrying himselfe, 05:00:00 Item, from Samuell Blaake, comitting fornication, 02:00:00
1678-9. March.	March, 1678. THE condition of a bond from Randall in the behalfe of 05:00:00 1sack Hanmore,
1679. June.	June, 1679. JOSEPH THORNE, for playing att cards, 2 seuerall times, 001:00:00 Joseph Peirse,

Item, himselfe, once in the barne,								00	: 10	: 00	1679.
Item, his man, once in the barne,								^	^	^	June.
Of John Holbrookes fines remitted	10°.							03	: 00	: 00	
Robert Latham, for being drunke, 2	e seu	erall	tin	nes,	fin	ied,		00	: 10	: 00	
Thomas Jenkens, for breaking the	Sabba	ith,	fine	ed,	٠		٠	00	: 10	: 00	

Att the Adjournment, July 1679.

July.

IT was ordered that the proffitts of the Cape fishing, anno 1678, shalbe demaunded off Cornett Studson and Mr Nathaniel Thomas, in the behalfe of the country.

The third of July, 1679.

3 July.

ARRANTS were issued out from the Court for a rate of 141:00:00 besides the officers sallery.

Which 141 was ordered to be payed att two seuerall payments, the former att or before the first of October, 1679, to be payed in wheate and barley, or siluer; the wheat att 4^s a bushell, the barly att 3^s a bushell. The latter payment to be payed in Indian corne and rye; the Indian corne att 2^s 6^d a bushell, and the rye att three shillings a bushell; to be payed att or before the first of Aprill, 1680, all good and marchantable, to be deliuered to the Treasurer, or where hee shall appoint, soe it be att Plymouth or Boston, and the charge of transportation defrayed.

*1679.	The officers wages to be payed in Indian, 3s a bushell, good,	[*82.]
marchantable	, transportation defrayed.	

20

Bridgwater, 02:15:00 Scittuate, 06:00:00 Taunton, 03:10:00 Sandwich, 04:00:00 Yarmouth, 03:10:00 Barnstable, 04:00:00 Marshfeild, 03:00:00 Rehoboth, 03:05:00 Eastham, 03:00:00								
EORĞ SAMPSON, and Elizabeth, his wife, for comiting fornication before marriage, fined,								
*June the 4th, 1680. THE accompts taken of the Treasurer is as followeth:— The collonie is found debtor,								

Item, from Accord Pond,	1680.
Item, Benjamine Leanard, on a bond due, 03:00:00	4 June.
Item, Jeremiah Hatch and Barstow, by obligation, 05:00:00	+ June.
Item, Leif & Nash and John Soule, for Sampson, 05:00:00	
It, Parker, of Scittuate,	
Item, Benitt, of Scittuate, 01:00:00	
Item, Woodward, of Taunton,	
Item, Josiah Smith,	
Item, Nonoquoquitt Necke, their last yeer rate, 00:10:00	
EPHRAIM MORTON,	
BARNABAS LAYTHORP,	
JOHN THACHER,	
THOMAS LEANARD,	
JONATHAN BANGES.	
The Fines of June Court, 1680. **IMOTHY WHITE, fined,	June.
*July the 10th, 1680.	10 July.
OR the Gour and Majestrates sallery, 100:00:00	[00.]
For the officers wages,	
For the Treasurers sallery,	
160:00:00	
The proportions of the townes.	
Plymouth,	

156	Thingein Coloni amonds.
1680.	Bridgwater,
	Sittuate,
10 July.	Taunton,
	Sandwich,
	Yarmouth,
	Barnstable,
	Mar̃feild,
	Rehoboth,
	Eastham,
	Swansey,
	Dartmouth,
	Middleberry,
	Mannamoy,
	175:10:00
	The freemens lands att Taunton Riuer, 02:10:00
	Accord Pond shares,
	Nannaquaquett Necke,
	04:10:00
	These were to be payed in wheat and barly, viz: two pets of three therof, wheat att 4s a bushell, barly att 3 shillings a bushell; this $\times \times \times$ thirds therof. The 2cond payment, which was the remaining $\times \times \times$, in Indian corne and rye; the Indian corne att $\times \times \times$, the rye att 3s a bushell; times of payment $\times \times \times \times$
E#OP 3	*To the country charges,
[*87.]	To the officer,
	to the officer,
[*88.]	*1680. The officers wages proportioned on the townes.
[]	Plymouth,
	Duxburrow,
	D:12
	Scittuate,
	Taunton,
	Sandwich,
	Yarmouth,
	Barnstable,
	Marshfeild,
	Transmitting,

Rehoboth,														03:05:00	1680.
Eastham,														03:00:00	10 July
														40:00:00	10 July.
This was to be payed in Indian corne att 3° pr bushell.															

*The Fines of October Court, 1680.

October. [*89.]

${ m R}^{ m ICHARD}$ BENITT, of Rehoboth, for being drunke, $00:05:00$
Teage Jones, for being drunke the second time, 00:10:00
Samuell Packer, for disturbing the church att Bridgwater, fined,
Isacke Harris, for disturbing the church att Bridgwater, . 01:00:00
Robert Ransome, for selling rum by retaile, without order, fined,

The	Fines	of	March	Court.	<i>168</i> %.
2 100	* 61660	· /	@ /L CO! C! C	000000	TOO Is

1680-1.
March.

1	TEM,	Phillip I	exter, fined	l,	٠			٠		02:10:00
J	Iten	, Cornett	Studson,		٠					00:05:00

The Fines of July Session Court, 1681.

1681.

WILEAM GRIFFITH and Richard Michell for their eneglegence in not attending the publicke worship of God on the Lords day, were fined each ten shillings, to the vse of the collonie.

Robert Ransom, for revilling the minnestry, fined ten shillings.

Hannah Linnitt, for her light behauior with Job Randall, fined fiue and twenty shillings, or be whipt.

Zacheriah Allin, for selling liquors to the Indians, fined fine and twenty

July.

1681.

July.

pounds; but in case hee pay the one halfe therof, in siluer mony, then but the one halfe, which is twelue pounds ten shillings in siluer mony.

James Mayo, for vnsiuell lying on a bed with with Martha Harding, hee was fined twenty shillings.

Ralph Allin, of Sandwich, for revilling the gospell minnesters, fined ten shillings.

Nathaniel Warren, for prophaning the Sabbath, fined thirty shillings.

John Randall, for revilling Mr Mihell, preacher of Gods word att Scittuate, fined ten shillings.

× Dunham, for selling strong liquors to the Indians, fined, 5: 0

8 July. [*90.]

*The 8th of July, 1681.

THE proportion of the rates of the seuerall townes:—	
77	11
Plymouth,	
Duxburrow,	
Bridgwater,	. 10:06: 0
Scittuate,	. 34:13:04
Taunton,	. 22:00: 0
Sandwich,	. 22:00: 0
Yarmouth,	. 16:13:04
Barnstable,	. 22:00: 0
Marshfeild,	
Rehoboth,	
Eastham,	
Swansey,	
Dartmouth,	. 09:06:08
Middleberry,	. 03:00:00
Mannamoie,	
Freemens Lands,	
Saconett,	
Accord Pond shares,	
Nunnaquaqett Necke,	
Punckateesett propriators and inhabitants,	. 03:10:00
Sume totall,	

The Gou ^{τ} and Majestrates sallery, 100:00:0	0 1681.
For the officers wages,	
To the Treasurers sallery,	8 July.
To the majestrates table, in siluer mony, 52:00:0	0
To the comissioners,	0
222:00:0	00
	_
The p ^r ticulars of the officers sallery, 1681.	
Plymouth,	0
Duxburrow,	0
	0
Scittuate,	0
Taunton,	0
Sandwich,	0
Yarmouth,	0
Barnstable,	0
	×
	K
	×
waterman Alle Andre de Antonio Land	
*July the 13^{th} , 1682 .	1682.
THE proportion of the rates of the seucrall townes are as followed	
viz:—	n, 13 July. [*92.]
71	
Plymouth,	
T0.117	
Bridgwater,	
Taunton,	
Sandwich,	
77	
Yarmouth,	
Marshfeild,	
Rehoboth,	
Eastham,	
in the state of th	1

Swansey, .

. . . . 10:00:00

160	PEIMOUTH COLONI RECORDS.											
1682.	Dartmouth, 09:06:08 Midd†beřy, 03:00:00 Mannamoyett, 02:10:00 Freemens Lands, 02:10:00 Little Compton, 02:10:00 Accord Ponds shares, 01:05:00 Nannaquaquat Necke, 00:15:00 Punckateesett inhabitants or propriators, 03:00:00 The inhabitants att Foards Farme, 00:15:00											
	241:11:04											
	1682. The officers sallery taken out of that aboue.											
	Plymouth, 04:00:00 Duxburrow, 03:00:00 Bridgwater, 02:15:00 Scittuate, 06:00:00 Taunton, 03:10:00 Sandwich, 04:00:00 Yarmouth, 03:10:00 Barnstable, 04:00:00 Marshfeild, 03:00:00 Rehoboth, 03:05:00 Eastham, 03:00:00											
[*93.]	*July the 13, 1682. THE accoumpt taken of the Treasurer is as followeth, viz:— 11 s d											
	The Treasurer is found debter,											
1681.	1681. In debts still due to the collonie, as followeth: — From Accord Pond for the yeer 1681,											

From Nannquaquat Necke,		01:00:00	-1682.
From Manamoy, due,		01:04:00	
From Yarmouth, for oyle,		01:08:00	13 July.
From Willam Gray, of Yarmouth, .		01:00:00	
From Simmons, due by bill,		05:00:00	
From Eliezer Crocker,			
From Callender, of Swansey,			
From young White, of Bristoll,			
From Zacheriah Allin, of Sandwich,			
From the Freemens Land,			
From Saconett,			
From Accord Pond,			
From Nunnaquagett Necke,			
From Pocassett,		03:00:00	
Su	ıma tota, .	43:17:00	
From Wiltam Nelson,		02 - 10 - 00	
From Abraham Hedge,			
From Steuen Atwood,		01:00:00	
Mm, the two Courts in this month o	f July, 1682	, allredye accoumpted	
with the Treasurer.			
	DANIELL	SMITH,	

BARNABAS LAYTHORP, EPHRAIM MORTON, WILEAM PAYBODY, JOHN CUSHEN.

*The sume of thirty shillings received of Captaine Freeman for a fine of [*94.] Robert Nicarson, of Mannamoiett.

		* J	une ti	he .	8, 10	583.						1683.
THE propositions 1683.	of	the	rates	of	the	seue	rall	towne	s for	the	yeer	8 June. [*95.]
Plymouth,									. 1	18:1	4:00	
Duxburrow, .									. (08:1	5:00	
Bridwater,				٠					. (08:1	5:00	

for

1683.	Scittuate,
	Sandwich,
8 June,	Taunton,
	Yarmouth,
	Barnstabł,
	Marshfeild,
	Rehoboth,
	Eastham,
	Swansey,
	Dartmouth,
	Middleberry,
	Mannamoy,
	Freemens Land,
	Little Compton,
	Acord Pond shares,
	Nunnaquaqutt Necke,
	Punckateest inhabytants or propriators,
	The inhabitants of Foard Farm,
	209:01:00
[*96.]	*1683. The Treasurers accoumpt is as followeth, viz:—
	The Treasurer was found debter to the collonie,
	P^{r} contra creditt,
	Still due to the collonie,
	Solit date to the contains, and a second sec
	In debts due to the collonie.
	From Elisha Hedge, of Yarmouth,
	From Accord Pond shares, for acrees, the totall is,
	From Bennitt, of Scittuatt,
	From Woodworth, of Taunton,
	From Nanquaquatt, due by rates, for foure yeer last past, \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
	besides what was due in the late ware,
	From Simons, due by bill,
	From Pocassett and Punchateest,
	Su \overline{m} a totall, 26 : 10 : 0

A record of the seuerall utinsels payed for by the Treasurer, which are as followeth. A table, a cubbert, and a bedsteed, and a small table, all of them cost,	168; 8 June
*June the sixt, 1684. THE Treasurers accoumpt was then taken and is as followeth, viz:— The Treasurer was found debtor to the collonie, : 206:06:10 Pr contra creditt,	1684 6 June [*99.
Treasurer, by the collonie. Debts still due to the collonie are as followeth:— Imprimis, from Accord Pond shares not yet payed,	

DANIELL SMITH,
BARNABAS LAYTHORP,
EPHRAIM MORTON, Seni',
JOHN MILLER.

1004	*June the sixt, 1684.
1684.	THE proportions of the rates of the severall townes are as follow-
6 June.	al.
[*100.7	Imp ^r , Plymouth,
	Duxburrow,
	Bridgwater,
	Scittuat,
	Sandwich,
	Taunton,
	Yarmouth,
	Barnstable,
	Marshfeild,
	Rehoboth,
	Eastham,
	Swansey,
	Dartmouth,
	Middleberry,
	Mannamoy,
	The Freemens Land,
	Little Compton,
	Accord Pond sharrers,
	Nunnaquaquat Necke,
	Punckateest propriators,
	The inhabytants of Foards Farm,
	209:01:04
	, 000 . 01 . 0 1
1685.	*Jun: 12th, 1685.
12 June.	THE Treasurer is Dr to the colony:—
[*103.]	To the rates from the seuerall towns,
[200.]	To Accord Pond,
	To Fords Farme,
	To Zachariah Allen, of Rehoboth,
	To Henry Sanders, $\overset{\text{ii}}{2}:\overset{\text{f}}{0}:y^{\text{e}}$ Gouer had $\overset{\text{ii}}{2}:\overset{\text{o}}{2},\ldots 00:08:00$
	To Sutton, of Scituate,
	To Capt Thatcher, for a fine,

To the Consul for a fine	1000
To the Gouer for a fine,	1685.
To Caleb Hopkins, of Eastham, for a fine,	12 June.
To Ambross Fish, of Sandwich, for a fine,	
To a fine receied at Tanton,	
Of John Briggs, of Scituate,	
To Caleb Cooke, for a fine,	
At Duxbury, for a fine,	
To William Pallmer, for a fine,	
To Scituate, for a fine,	
To John Washbourn, for a fine,	
William Gray, of Yarmouth, for a fine,	
To M^r Barnabas Lothropp, for a fine,	
To the Privatteers, for a fine,	
To received from Barnstable, p^r acc tt of a whale, $00:12:00$	
By a mistake in the account, the last June, 1684, 05:00:00	
To short of Mount Hope mony,	
To mony from the Cape,	
Totall, 240:04:04	
*June, 1685. Pr contra, Crd.	[*104.]
*June, 1685. P^{r} contra, Cr^{d} .	[*104.]
To the Gouer ^t & Magistrats,	[*104.]
11 s d	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer* & Magistrats,	[*104.]
To the Gouer & Magistrats,	[*104.]

1685.	To charges for the Indian squaw, .		•		01:05:00
	To Capt Jacobbs,				
12 June.	To the Freemens Lands, not receued,				
	To Acord Pond, not receued,				01:02:00
	To Nonaquackett Neck, not receued,				
	To Punkatest, not paid,				
	To charges about the privateers,				
	•				194:03:04
					101.00.01

BARNABAS LOTHROPP, JONATHAN SPARROW, ISAAC LITLE.

June. [*106.]

*Juñ 1685.

NONY to be raised to defray the charge of this colony for this year, so
far as at present apears, & for what was expended extraordinary in
the yeare past.
For the Gouer & Magistrats salery,
For the Treasurers salery,
For officers sallery,
For the magistrats table,
For Nathaniell Hall, in siluer 30; in provission 6, 36:00:00
For William Clarke, for severall disbursm ^{tts} as p^r note of perticulars apears, silver,
For the Gouer ^{rs} man & horse, to comission, 04:00:00
For the secretary for writting ouer the new lawes, for paper
& wax for the comisions, & for writing 10 or 12 dayes for the \03:10:00
Courte,
Towards printing the lawes,
For the comittee that spent a months time about reviewing the lawes,
the lawes,
For a barell of powder spent when King James the 2 was proclaimed,
was procedimen,
Totall, 346: 10: 00

*June 6th, 1685.	1685.		
THE proportions of the rats of the seuerall towns are as followeth:—	6 June. [*108.]		
Plimouth,			
Duxbury,			
Bridgwater,			
Scittuate,			
Sandwich,			
Taūton,			
Yarmouth,			
Barnstable,			
Marshfeild,			
Rehoboth,			
Eastham,			
Swansey,			
Dartmouth,			
Midlebery,			
Manomoy,			
Free town,			
Litle Compton,			
Accord Pond,			
Nanaquakett,			
Punkatest proprietors,			
Fords Farme,			
Totall, 346:10:00			
*June y^c 5^{th} , 1686 .	1686.		
THE Generall Court made choyce of Barnabas Lothrop, Esq ^r , Cap ^t Joseph Lothrop, Cap ^t Jonathan [Sparrow], and Leiv ^{tt} Isaac Little, to take the Treasurers [accompt].			
*June ye 5th, 1686. Pr contra.	[*110.]		
To the Govern ^r & Magistrates,	[110.]		

1686.

5 June.

To the Treasurers salliry,		. 020:00:00
To the under marshall,		. 006:13:04
To Nathaniel Hall,		. 036:00:00
For the comittee,		. 020:00:00
To the Govern', man & horse,		. 004:00:00
For a barrel of powder expended at the proclamation	of	100- 00 00
King James,		005:00:00
For printing ye law books, 3611,		. 036:07:00
For bringing home the law books,		
To William Voabes, pr order of the Court,		
To Sam¹ Sprague,		
To the under marshall for whipping,		
For repairing irons for the prisoners,		
To Mr Russell,		
For the officers salliry,		. 035:00:00
To Mr William Clarke,		. 048:00:00
To the secretary for writing paper & wax,	۰	. 003:10:00
For the rates of Accord Pond, remitted,		. 001:16:06
For the rates of Anaquakett Neck, not paid,		
For the rates of Puncateast, not paid,		
For ye rates of Foords Farme, not paid,		
For Simeon Stoddard, warr accompt, due to Mr Smith		
		V - V - V - V - V - V - V - V - V - V -
Sum,	•	. 515:15:01
The ballance due from the Treasurer,		. 037:03:05
		412:17:00

This accompt taken by us.

BARNABAS LOTHROP, JOSEPH LOTHROP, JONATHAN SPARROW, ISAAC LITTLE.

*June y' 5th, 1686. 1686. 5 June. THE proportions of the rates of the severall towns are as follow-[*112.] eth : ---Imp^rmis, Plimouth, . . 19:17:06 Duxborough, . . 09:08:03Bridgewater, . 09:17:09Scituate, . . 31:19:08 Sandwich, . 19:17:06Taunton, . 19:06:06Yarmouth, 15:00:10Barnstable. 19:17:06 Marshfield, . 15:09:10 Rehoboth, . 16:06:01 Eastham, . 13:04:04 Swansey, . 09:00:00Dartmouth, 08:10:00Middleborough, 02:13:09Monnamoyet, . 02:06:09Little Compton, . 02:06:09

215:18:00

02:06:09

00:14:0002:00:06

00:13:09

Inspexi, anno 1716.

Freetowne,

Nanaquaket Neck,

Foords Farme,



LISTS OF FREEMEN

AND OTHERS.



PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

LISTS OF THE NAMES OF FREEMEN AND OTHERS TAKEN AT VARIOUS TIMES.

[The following lists contain the names of those who were admitted to the freedom of the colony of New Plymouth, together with those who took the oath of fidelity, and those who were able to bear arms, in the year 1643. Nothing is given to denote what the list on page *44 is intended to represent; but there is internal evidence that it is a list of freemen taken about the year 1658. This portion of the records is contained in the same manuscript volume in which the Conveyances of Lands by the Indians are recorded, and the Treasurer's accounts preserved. Originally they were written in a separate volume of very small dimensions, and by various persons. As persons died or removed from the colony, their names were cancelled in the lists.]

The Names of the Freemen of eich Towne. Plymouth.

PLYMOUTE [*1.]

N WILLIAM BRADFORD, Goûn',

‡Mr Thomas Prence,‡

‡Mr John Browne,‡

‡Mr John Alden,‡

‡Capŧ Miles Standish,‡

‡Mr Wiltm Collyer,‡

‡Mr Tymothy Hatherley,‡

‡Mr John Jenney,‡ ||dead,||

‡Assistants, 1633.‡

†Mr Edward Winslowe,†

‡Mr Wilłm Brewster,‡ ||dead,||

‡Mr John Atwood,‡ ||dead,||

‡Mr Steephen Hopkins,‡ ||dead,||

‡Mr Raph Smyth,‡

‡Mr Isaack Alerton,‡

†Mr Wilłm Thomas,‡

Mr John Reynor,

Mr John Howland,

†Mr John Done,‡
†Robte Heeks,† ||dead,||
Manasseth Kempton,
†Mr John Combe,† Disfranchised for being
John Winslow,
†Kenelme Winslow,‡
†Josias Winslow,‡
Francis Cooke,
†Nathaniell Sowther,‡
(173)

James Cole, John Shaw, PLYMOUTH. Willm Hodgkine. James Hurst. tRichard Higgens, t John Dunhame. #Richard Clough,# Willm Pontus, †Thomas Atkinson,‡ Josuah Pratt, tJohn Jenkine,t †Phineas Pratt, † ||goñ, || †Josias Cooke, ‡ #Georg Soule,# Robte Lee. Edward Dotey, Nathaniell Morton, Thomas Clarke, tGeorg Bower,t Thomas Cushman, †Thomas Hill. ‡ Willm Paddy. †Mr Thom: Burne,‡ *Richard Sparrow, [*2.] †Mr Charles Chauncev,‡ #Edward Banges,# Gabriell Fallowell, tNicholas Snow, 1 Gyles Rickett, John Cooke, Juñ, **†**Samuell Hicks,‡ Thomas Willett, tJohn Smaley,t George Watson, Edmond Tilson, John Faunce. John Dunham, Junr, John Barnes, tMr Wiltm Hanbury,t John Holmes, Thomas Southwood, **†**Anthony Savory, **†** ||dead, || ‡Robert Waterman,‡ Robte Bartlett, Mr John Combe. Richard Church, John Finney, **†**Abrahame Pearse, ‡

DUXBURY. [*3.]

*Freemen of Duxborrow.

Mr Willm Collyer, Mr John Alden, Capt Miles Standish, Mr Raph Partrich,

Jonathan Brewster, tSteephen Tracye,t Willm Bassett,

tRaph Wallen,t ||dead,||

Samuell Eedy,

†Leiftennt Wm Holmes,‡

Edmond Chaundlor, Christopher Waddesworth, Henry Howland, Loue Brewster, Experience Michelle, Roger Chaundlor, **†**Joseph Rogers,‡ Samuell Nash,

Richard Wright,

Andrew Ring.

Phillip Delanoy,
Abraham Pearse,
Moyses Symonson,
Henry Sampson,
Constant Southwood,
John Paybody,
Willm Tubbs,
Francis Sprague,

Mr Comfort Starr,

†M' Wilłm Kempe,‡

‡Job Cole,‡

‡M' Thomas Besbeech,‡

Georg Sowle,

‡John Tisdall,‡

Georg Partrich,

Wilłm Brett,

John Washbourne,

Tho: Heyward.

DUXBURY.

*Freemen of Scituate.

SCITUATE.

Mr Tymothy Hatherley, Mr John Lathrope, #Willm Gilson,# ||dead,|| Mr Charles Chauncev. #Anthony Annable,# Humfrey Turner, Willm Hatch, Georg Kennerick, #James Cudworth,# Samuell Fuller, #Isaack Robinson,# #Henry Rowley,# #John Cooper,# #Henry Cobb,# Samuell House, ‡Edward Foster,‡ ||dead,|| ‡Georg Lewes,‡

#Barnard Lumbert,# †Henry Bourne, † †Mr Thom Besbeech. † Samuell Hinckley, John Lewes. Richard Sillis. ‡Edward Fitzrandle,‡ John Williams, tJohn Twisden, t ∥depted yo gourment.∥ Thomas Chambers. John Hewes, Walter Woodward, Edmond Eddenden, Thomas Clapp, Edward Jenkin. John Allen,

*Freemen of Sandweech.

SANDWICH.

M^r Edmond Freeman, M^r Wilłm Leuerich, M^r John Vincent, Richard Burne, [*5.]

SANDWICH.

†Thomas Armitage,†
M' Wilłm Wood,
Gorg Allen,
Thom Tupper,

Thom Burges,
Willm Newland,
Mr Henry Feake,
James Skiffe.

Cohannet [*6.] *Freemen of Cohannett, ||now called Taunton.||

Captaine Willm Poole,
Mr John Gilbert, Sen.,
Mr Henry Andrewes,
‡John Stronge,‡
John Deane,
Walter Deane,
7 Edward Case,

Willm Parker,

‡John Parker,‡

‡M^r John Bushop,‡

Wilłm Halloway,

‡Wilłm Hailstone,‡

Richard Williams,

George Hall,

Oliuer Purchase.

YARMOUTH.

*Freemen of Yarmouth.

[*7.]

Thomas Payne,

‡Phillip Tabor,‡

Mr Anthony Thacher,

Mr John Crowe,

Wm Palmer,

‡Willm Nicholson,‡

Mr Marmaduke Mathews,

Thom Falland,

Richard Hore,
Emanuell White,
James Mathewes,
Richard Prichard,
Edmond Hawes,
Daniell Cole,
Job Cole,
Thomas Howes.

BARNSTABLE.

*Freemen of Barnestable.

†Mr Joseph Hull,†
Mr Lathrope,
Mr Thomas Dinmack,

Wilłm Caseley, M^r Robte Linnett, M^r John Mayo, Anthony Annable, ‡James Cudworth,‡ Isaack Robinson, Henry Rowley, John Cooper, Henry Cobb, Barnard Lumbert, Henry Bourne,

Samuell Hinckley, Edward Fitzrandle, Georg Lewes, Samuell Jackson, James Hamlene, Thomas Hinckley, Nathaniell Bacon, Dolor Davis. BARNSTABLE.

*Marsh feild.

Mr Edward Winslow,
Mr Wm Thomas,
Josias Winslow,
Kanelme Winslow,
Mr Thomas Burne,
Mr Edw: Buckley,

Rob^{te} Waterman,
John Dingley,
Thom Shillingsworth,
John Russell,
Mr Nathaniell Thomas.

MARSHFIELD.

*Rehoboth.

Steven Paine, Wiltm Carpenter, Walter Palmer,
Mr Sam: Newman.

Rеновотн. [*10.]

*Nawsett.

Mr Thomas Prence, Mr John Done, Edward Bangs, Nicolas Snow, John Jenkine, Josias Cooke, Sam: Hickes, John Smaleley, Joseph Rogers, Rich: Higgenson. NAWSETT. [*11.]

Marshfield. *The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie of the [*13.] Towne of Marshfeild in the Yeare 1657.

Thomas Doghed,
John Adames,
Samuell Baker,
Robert Latham,
Josepth Rose,
Edward Bumpas, Junir,
John Branch,
James Doughtey,
Robert Parker,
John Howland, Junir,
Mr Edmond Hincksman,
Richard Siluester,
Thomas Tilden,
Francis Crocker,

John Booth,
John Thomas,
Abraham Jackson,
John Thomas,
John Rogers, Junir,
John Walker,
Gorge Vaughan,
Wilłam Foard, Junir,
Grigory Flecnam,
Wilłam Maycomber,
Richard French,
Ralph Chapman,
John Bumpas.

Rеновотн. [*14.]

*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Towne of Rehoboth in the Yeare 1657.

Robert Abell,

1658.

Abraham Martin,
John Mathewes,
John Miller, Seni^r,
Tho: Cooper, Seni^r,
Phillip Walker,
Wilłam Buckland,
Edward Hall,
Rob: Wheaton,
John Miller,
John Woodcocke,
Anthony Perry,
Rob: Fuller,
Roger Annadowne,
Jonas Palmer,
Richard Bullocke,

Obadiah Bowin,
John Butterworth,
Jonathan Bosworth,
Tho: Wilmott,
Rob: Joanes,
Josepth Pecke,
John Pecke,
Stephen Paine, Junir,
John Miller, Junir,
James Riddawey,
Gorg Kenericke,
Gorg Robinson,
Wilłam Carpenter, Junir,
John Reed,
John Perren,

Rеновотн.

John Phitte,

Rise Leanard,

Jonathan Blisse,

Henery Smith, John Doghead, Josephh Peck, Junir,

Rob: Morton,

Richard Bowin, Junir,

Francis Steuens,

Josephh Carpenter.

1662.

Samuell Newm, Junir.

*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie of the Barnstable.

Towne of Barnstable in the Yeare 1657. [*15.]

Barnabas Laythorpe,

Peter Blossome,

Moses Rowley,

Nicolas Dauis,

Jonathan Hatch,

Elisha Parker,

Mr John Bursley,

Thomas Shawe,

Thomas Lewis,

James Cleghorne,

James Lewis.

Gorg Haward,

Thomas Lumbert, Senir,

Thomas Lumbert, Junir,

Ralph Joanes,

Josepth Lumbert,

John Hathawey,

Mr Thomas Dexter, Senir,

Dauid Linnitt,

Richard C .

John Dauis,

Henery Tayler,

Josias Hallott.

Samuell Bacon,

Wilłam Dexter,

Richard Foxwell.

Caleb Lumbert.

*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie att Sandwich in the Yeare 1657.

SANDWICH. [*16.]

Henery Sanders,

Wilłam Swift,

Myles Blacke,

Thomas Gibbs,

Thomas Burgis,

Ezra Perrey,

John Burgis,

Jeremiah Whitney,

Henery Vincent,

Nathaniell Fish,

John Fish,

Benjamin Nye,

SANDWICH.

Gorge Bewitt,
John Green,
Steuen Winge,
Thomas Tobey,
Henery Dillingham,
Mr Edmond Freeman, Junit,

Richard Smith, Gorg Barlow, Lodowick Hawkes, Thomas Tupper, Jacob Burgis, Steven Skiffe.

SCITUATE. [*17.]

*The Names of such of the Towne of Scittuate as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

John Palmer, Senir, John Palmer, Junir, John Turner, Senir, John Turner, Junir, Thomas Turner. Daniell Turner. Thomas Oldum. Nathaniell Rawlins, Steuen Vinall, Gorge Pitcoke, Daniell Hickes, Wiltam Randall. Wiltam Brookes, Walter Hatch, Wilłam Curtis, Thomas Ingham,

Richard Standlocke, Steuen Tilden, Jonas Pickle, Samuell Vtlev. John Durand, Robert Whetcombe, Abraham Sutliffe, Jeremiah Hatch, Mathew Gannett. John Whiston. John Sutton, Obadiah Winter, Thomas Hatch, Thomas Hiland, Steuen Tilden, John Cowin.

In the yeare 1662.

John Otis.

1668.

Charles Stockbridg, Experience Leichfeild, Samuell Clapp, Thomas Kinge, Juni^r, John Allin,
Nathaniell Turner,
Israell Cudworth,
Henery Chettenden.

*The Names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidellyty. Plymouth.

Рьумости. [*18.]

Thomas Whitney,
‡Allexander Higgens,‡
‡Humphry Hewett,‡
‡Wiltm Dennis,‡
Steephen Wood,
Gabriell Fallowell,
‡Wiltm Fallowell,‡

Thom Pope,
Thom Williams,

Edmond Tilson,

‡John Allen,‡
John Wood,

‡Raph Hill,‡
Francis Billington,
Francis Goulder,
John Finney,
Mr John Groome.

Such of the Towne of Phymouth as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

Arther Hathewey,
Ephraim Tinkham,
Hugh Cole,
John Jourdaine,
Edward Gray,
John Smith, Senir,
James Cole, Junir,
Wilłam Browne,
Gorge Bonum,
Josepth Dunham,
John Haward,
Nicolas Hodgis,

Samuell Cutbert,
John Holmes,
Samuell Rider, Juni^r,
Josepth Warren,
John Moses,
Benjamine Eaton,
Josepth Billington,
Robert Ransom,
John Smith, Juni^r,
Wilłam Nelson,
Josepth Ramsden.

*The Names of those that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie at Duxborrow, in the Yeare 1657. [*19.]

Josepth Andrewes, Thomas Bonney, Zoeth Howland, John Robins, Nathaniell Bassett, Thomas Butler, Samuell Chandeler, Roger Glasse, John Harmon. DUXBURY. [*20.]

*Of Duxborrow that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie.

†Mr Wiltm Wetherrell, ‡ Thomas Heyward, Thomas Weyburne, t Edward Hall. John Washburne, Senior, tEdmond Hawes,t Robte Mendame. Willm Sherman, John Mynor, John Rowe, Thomas Bonney, #Mr Willm Kemp,# ‡Robte Waterman,‡ Dolord Davis, t **†**Abraham Blush,**‡** John Willis, Edmond Hunt, 1John Barker,1 ‡Robte Barker,‡ **†**Joseph Biddle,**‡**

John Rogers, Georg Partrich, Edward Bumpasse, John Tisdall, #Rowland Leyhorne,# John Carew, John Vobes. Wm Merick, Maurice Trevant, Abraham Sampson, Richard Beare. John Browne, ‡Robte Carver,‡ Wm Renolds, John Phillips, James Lindell, Edmond Weston, Samuell Tompkins, Arthur Harrison, ‡Raph Chapman.‡

1668.

Josephh Wadsworth.

SCITUATE. [*21.]

* Of Scituate that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie.

Mr William Vassell,
Henry Ewell,
William Crocker,
Robert Shelly,
John Crocker,
Joseph Coleman,
Nicholas Wade,
William Parker,
Georg Willerd,

Thom Hyland,
I hom Pinson,
Thom Pryor,
Isaack Wells,
Willm Holmes, Sen,
Edmond Eddenden,
Henry Merick,
Thom Chittenden,
Willm Perry,

SCITUATE.

Robte Linnelt, Josias Checkett, 21 John Stockbridg, Richard Foxwell, Isaack Stedman,

Thomas Kinge,
Thomas Byrd,
John Winter,
Samuell Jackson,

Abraham Preble, John Hollet,

James Cochman,

Richard Bankes,

Willim Willes, Thomas Tart,

Robert Steedson,

Thom Hinckley,

now of Barnestable.

Henry Coggen,
John Woodfeild,
John Emerson,

John Dammen,

Radulphus Elmes, Joseph Tilden.

*At Scittuate, Januar. 15th, 1644.

[*22.]

Resolued White,

Edward Jenkine, John Hoare,

John Whetstone,

Richard Mann, Ephraim Kempton, Jun^r,

Hercules Hills, John Bryan,

John Whitcombe,

Thomas Ensine, Peter Collymer,

Willm Hatch, Jur,

Robte Hamond, John Rogers,

Isaack Chittenden,

John Hewes,

Henry Aduerd,

John Weatherden,

Thomas Hick,

Isaack Buck,

Elisha Besbye, Georg Russell,

Wilłm Randle,

Thomas Clapp,

Christopher Winter, Wiltm Peakes.

Jeremiah Burrowes,

Walter Briggs,

Ephraim Kempton, Señ,

George Sutton, Symon Sutton,

Thomas Robinson.

*Of Sandwich that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie.

SANDWICH.

Edward Dillinghame, Richard Chadwell,

John Carman, Thomas Burges, SANDWICH.

John Briggs, James Skiffe. Mr John Stukeley, John Dingley, Richard Kerby, Michaell Turner, George Blisse, Georg Knott, Joseph Winsor, Thom Shillingworth, Mr John Blakemore. Nathaniell Willis, Peter Wright, Thom Launder, Wiltm Harlow, Thom Boardman. John Fish, Jonathan Fish,

John Ruckman, Andrew Hellott. Willm Hurst. John Joyce, Anthony Wright, 28 John Didcutt, Mr Vincent Potter. Mr Willm Edge, Mr Henry Feake. Wm Almy, Thom Tupper, Peter Gaunt. Robte Badfish, Anthony Bessy, Georg Slawson, Wiltm Newland, Joseph Hollye, John Blackwell.

John Gibbs took this oath 14th of August, 1671.

EASTHAM. [*24.]

*The Names of such of the Towne of Eastham as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

Ralph Smith,
Josepth Harding,
John Done,
Jonathan Sparrow,
John Banges,
John Mayo,

Thomas Paine,
Gorg Crispe,
John Younge,
John Mantah,
Jonathan Higgens.

This 29th of the tweluth, 1670.

John Rogers,

John Cole.

James Rogers tooke the oath of fidelitie before M^r Freeman; likewise Ephraim Done.

Nathaniell Mayo, 1678.

Daniell Smith.

The Names of those that have taken the Oath of Fidelitie of the Bridgewater.

Towne of Bridgwater in the Yeare 1657.

Samuell Edson, Lawrance Willis, Francis Godfrey, John Ames, Guido Bayley, Marke Laythorpe, Thomas Haward, Wiltam Snow, John Haward.

*Of Yarmouth that have taken the Oath of Fidellytye.

YARMOUTH. [*25.]

Mr Nicholas Symkins, Mr William Lumpkin, Mr Marmaduk Mathewes, Mr John Crowe. Mr Anthony Thacher, Mr Thom Howes. Wm Chase. Willm Palmer. Yeluerton Crowe. Hugh Tillie, als Hillier, Peter Worden. John Miller, Samuell Rider, Thomas Hatch, Giles Hopkins, Gabriell Wheldon, James Brussells. John Clary, Josuah Barnes,

Willm Twineing, Robte Dennis. Emanuell White. Richard Sares. William Clarke, James Mathewe. Richard Prichard, Thomas Falland. Edward Sturges, Richard Templer, Wilłm Nickerson. James Cade. Willm Northcoate. Thom Flawne. Thom Bray, Richard Hore, Thom Starr, Francis Baker.

Mr Andrew Hellott.

The Names of such of Yarmouth as tooke the Outh of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

Samuell Rider, Seni^r, Richard Tayler,

Robert Eldred,
*John Winge,

[*26.]

YARMOUTH.

Wilłam Chase,
Robert Nicarson,
Dauid Okillia, Irishman,
Nicolas Nicarson,
John Whilden,
John Miller,
Richard Lake,
Thomas Crow,
Samuell Hall,

Richard Berrey,
Thomas Phillipes,
John Dillingham,
Thomas Gage,
Paule Seares,
Wilłam Eldred,
Thomas Howes,
Rich: Tayler,
John Bell.

1669. Shuball Dimake tooke the oath of fidelitie.

COHANNETT.

*Of Cohannett that have taken the Oath of Fidellytie.

[*27.]

Mr Richard Smyth, Mr Nicholas Street, Thomas Gilbert, Thom Corke, John Richmond, Hezekiah Hore, Richard Paul,
Wilłm Harvey,
Hughe Rocester,
Franc Streete,
Wilłm Scadding,
12 John Gungill,

TAUNTON. The Names of such of Taunton as have taken the Oath of Fidelitie in the Yeare 1657.

Francis Street,
Phillip Leanard,
John Cobb,
Henery Andrewes,
Christopher Thrasher,
Gorg Macye,
James Bell,
Thomas Lincon,
James Phillips,
Peter Pitts,
Aron Knapp,

Edw: Bobbitt,
Jonas Austine,
Tho: Casswell,
Daniel Mokene,
Edw: Cobb,
John Bryant,
John Briggs,
Josepth Wilbore,
Sadrach Wilbore,
John Cloy,
Jonas Burt,

TAUNTON

Thomas Cilton,
Richard Burt,
Will: Shepherd,
John Hathewey,
Richard Stacye,
Thomas Joanes,
John Cobb,
John Maycomber,
Peter Stakenbery,
*Jeremiah Newland,
John Hall,
Thomas Brayman
John Turner,

James Lennett,

Thomas Willington,
James Bell,
Jabesh Hackett,
Edward Rew,
Wilłam Eavance,
Gyles Gilbert,
Josepth Gilbert,
Francis Smith,
Nicolas White,
Wilłam Wetherell,
Jonas Austine,
Robert Crossman,

Timothy Hallowey,

Jonathan Briggs.

[*28.]

*August, 1643. The Names of all the Males that are able to beare Plymouth.

Armes from xvj. Yeares old to 60 Yeares, whin the sewall Towne[*29.]

shipps.

Plymouth.

+ Mr Wiltm Hanbury,

+ Raph Joanes,

+ #John Jenkine,#

+ Charles Thurstone, Robte Eldred, 1, Robte Wickson, 2,

+ George Crips,

John Howland, Señ, 3, John Howland, Juñ, 4,

‡Francis Cooke,‡
Jacob Cooke, 5,

+ John Cooke, Jur, his boy, 6,

+ Samuell Eaton, Wilłm Spooner, 7,

+ Phineas Pratt,

+ ‡George Clarke,‡ Francis Billington, 8, Benjamin Eaton, 9,

‡Abraham Pearse, the blackamore,‡

+ Mathew Fuller,

+ John Bundy,

Thurston Clarke, Jun^r, 10,

‡Gregory Armestrong,‡

+ Robte Lee,

Nicholas Hodges, 11,

Thomas Gray, 12,

+ ‡John Shawe, Señ,‡

James Shawe, 13,

John Shawe, Jur,

‡Stephen Biyan,‡

John Harman, 14,

John Winslow, 15,

Samuell Kinge, 16,

+ Edward Dotey,

PLYMOUTH. Willim Snowe, 17, John Holmes, 18, Willm Hoskine, 19, #James Hurst,# [George Lewes,] ‡Mr John Atwood,‡ Willm Crowe, *Thomas Southwood, [*30.] + Mr John Done. James Cole, Señ, James Cole, Juñ, Heugh Cole, Thomas Lettis. John Grome. & Brick, Thomas Willet, John Cooke, Señ, t + Samuell Hicks, Ephraim Hicks, + Richard Knowles, + James Renell, ‡James Adams,‡ John Yeonge, Edward Holman, tCaleb Hopkins,t John Heyward, Willm Baker, Richard Bashop, + John Gorame, Mr Wm Paddy, Henry Atkins, Mr Bradford, John Bradford, Samuell Stertevant, Samuell Cutbert, + Mr Thomas Prence, Thom Roberts.

Wiltm Nelson.

John Smyth,

+ Nath1 Sowther. Mr John Reynor, Samuell Fuller. Samuel Eddy, Richard Sparrow, + John Kerby, tJohn Jenney, Sen.,t \$Samuell Jenney,\$ + John Jenney, Jur, Richard Smyth, + Josias Cooke, John Wood, Henry Wood, Steephen Wood, Robte Paddock, Josuah Pratt, Richard Wright, Andrew Ringe, Gabriell Fallowell, Thomas Cushman, Thom Sauory, John Finney, †Webb Addey,‡ Thomas Pope, Giles Rickett, Señ, John Rickett, Giles Rickett, Jun'r. Georg Watson, John Barnes, ‡Edward Edwards,‡ + John Jordaine, John Dunhame, Thom Dunhame. Samuell Dunhame, Edmond Tilson, + John Smaley, ‡Francis Goulder,‡ Thomas Whitney, + Ezra Couell,

+ Anthony Snow,

+ Richard Higgens,

+ John Jenkine,

Nathaniell Morton, Manasseth Kempton,

John Morton,

Ephraim Morton,

James Glasse,

+ Edward Banges, Joseph Ramsden,

+ Jeremiah Whitney,

+ Nicholas Snow,

+ Marke Snow,

‡Wiltm Fallowell,‡

Robte Finney,

John Smith, Sen^r, Thom Clarke,

Georg Bonum,

‡Wiltm Shercliffe,‡

John Churchell,

Joseph Greene, Thomas Morton,

Thomas Morton,

+ Thomas Williams, John Faunce.

Richard Church,

#Gabriell Royle,#

Nathaniell Warren,

Joseph Warren,

Robte Bartlett,

Thom Shreeue.

+ Thom Little,

John Tompson,

Ephraim Tinkham, †Wiltm Browne,†

+ Thomas Tiley,

‡Wm Hartopp.‡

147

PLYMOUTH.

*Duxborrow, 1643.

Moyses Symons, Samuell Tompkins,

James Lyndall,

Thom Ouldame,

Edmond Weston,

Wilłm Hillier,

Wm Foard,

Francis West,

Francis Godfrey,

Solomon Lenner,

John Irish,

Phillip Delanoy,

M^r John Alden, Señ,

John Alden, Juñ,

||Jos: Alden,||

Morris Truant,

John Vobes,

+ Wiltm Sherman.

Samuell Nash,

Abraham Sampson,

Georg Soule,

Zachary Soule,

Wm Maycumber, .

Wm Tubbs,

W^m Paybody,

Experience Michell,

Henry Howland,

Henry Sampson,

John Browne,

Edmond Hunt,

Lidinona 11ai

Wilłm Brett,

John Phillips,

Duxbury. [*31.]

DUXBURY.

Thomas Gannett. Wm Mullens. John Tisdale. Nathanell Chaundor, + John Harding, John Aymes, + Francis Goole, John Wsborne, Sen. John Washbore, Juñ, Phillip Washborne, Wm Bassett, Señ. Wm Bassett, Juñ, Francis Sprague, Wiltm Laurance. John Willis. Jonathan Brewster, + Willm Brewster. Loue Brewster, Constant Southworth Capt Standish, Alexander Standish, John Heyward,

Yong Jo: Brewster, Haden

John Farneseed,

Thom Bonney.

Robte Hussey,

Richard Wilson,

Thom Heyward, Sen,

Thom Heyward, Jun,

Th: Robins,

Arthur Harris,

Edward Hall,

Christopher Waddesworth,

+ Willm Clarke,

+ Mr Comfort Starr,

John Starr,

Daniell Turner,

Georg Partrich,

+ John Maynard,

+ Steephen Bryan,

John Roger,

+ Joseph Rogers,

Joseph Pryor, + Benjamin Reade,

Abraham Pearse,

W^m Merick,

Will: Hartub. 76.

Sam: Chanler.

SCITUATE. [*32.]

*1643. Scittuate.

Mr Charles Chauncey, Thomas Hanford, Robert Haward, Raph Clemes, Nathaniell Mote, Henry Advard, Willm Parker, John Hollett, Gowen White,
Willm Perrie,
Willm Holmes,
Thomas Ensigne,
Georg Willerd,
Richard
Walter Briggs,
John Hore,

John Wadfeild, Thomas Allen, John Hewes, James Cudworth, John Whistons, Nicholas Wade, John Tilton, Thomas Symons, †Edward Foster,‡ Thomas Rawlins, Señ, Thomas Rawlins, Juñ, Robte Brelles, John Witherden, John Beamont, Richard Toute, Georg Thomas Tarte, John Dammon, John Hammon, Christopher Winter, Henry Merrite, John Merrite, Isaack Chittenden. Joseph Collman, John Whitcombe, Thomas Lapham, Edmond Eddenden, Thomas Hyland, John Rogers, Thomas Chambers, Richard Curtis, Wilłm Curtis, Joseph Tilden, Thom Tilden, Edward Tarte, Georg Sutton, 52 Symon Sutton, *Thomas Pynson,

Richard Gannett,

Wiltm Randle. Willm Hatch. John Lewes. Thomas Wyborne, John Winter, Humfrey Turner, John Turner. John Turner, John Hewes, John Williams, Señ, John Williams, Juñ, Edward Williams, James Cushman. #James Till,# Jeremie . Peter Collemore. Willm Wills. Samuell Fuller, Isaack Buck. Willm Hatch, Walter Hatch, Harke Luse. Thomas Clay, Goodman Read, Thomas Robinson, Edward ‡Ephraim Kempton, Señ,‡ Ephraim Kempton, Jur, Walter Woodworth, Isaack Stedman. Georg Russell, Georg Moore, Mr Willm Vassell. John Vassell, Resolued White, Wiltm Pakes. Jacob Thomas King, Mr Weatherell,

SCITUATE.

[*33.]

SCITTLATE.

Thomas Byrd, Edward Jenkins, Georg Kennerick, Mr Garrat, Henry Mason, Elisha Besbeach,

John Bryant, John Hatch, John Stockbridg. 48 Robte Stutson, Glasse, 100.

SANDWICH. [*34.]

* 1643. Sandwitch.

Henry Feake, Daniell Wing, Peter Gaunt. Thomas Johnson, Miles Black, Nicholas Wright, Edward Dillinghame, John Fish, Richard Kerby, Thomas Launder, Henry Saunderson, John Winge, Wiltm Wood, John Ellis. Thomas Nichols, Anthony Bessy, Joseph Winsor, Nathaniell Willis, Anthony Wright, †Richard Chadwell, ‡ Jonathan Fish, Samuell Arnold, Georg Allen, Richard Burges, Henry Cole, Joseph Holly, [Sherjashubb Bourne, - John Nye, - tooke this oath, anno 1673.]

Thom Burges, Senr, Thomas Burges, Jun', Thomas Tuper, Hery Dillingham, Henry Sephen, Thomas Butler, James Skiffe, Laurance Willis, John Presbury, John Freeman, Edmond Clarke. Willm Swyft, Michaell Turner, Peter Wright, Stephen Winge, Thomas Bordman, Raph Allen, Francis Allen, Thomas Gibbs, Edmond Freeman, Jur, Nathaniell Fish, Robte Botefish, Thomas Greenfeild, Mathew Allen. John Johnson. 51.

[*35.]

*John Bell, Peter Hanbury,

John Greene, Richard Burne, †Thomas Shillingsworth,‡
†John Dingley,‡
John Vincent,
†John Joyce,‡
Willm Newland,
Edmond Berry,
Georg Buitt,

John Newland,
Benjamin Noy,
Georg Knott,

‡John Blakemore,‡
Mr Wiltm Leuerich,
Mr Edmond Freeman, Señ.

SANDWICH.

*Barnistable. 1643.

BARNSTABLE. [*36.]

Mr John Lathrope, Mr John Mayo, Thomas Dimmock, Richard Foxwell, Nathaniell Bacon, Samuell Mayo, John Scudder. Roger Goodspeed, Henry Cobb, Barnard Lumbard, Thomas Huckings, Edward Fitzrandle, Georg Lewes, Isaack Wells, Henry Rowley, Thomas Lothrope, John Hall, Thomas Lumbard, Robte Linnett, Wiltm Casley, John Bursley, Thomas Allen. Samuell Jackson, Willm Tilly, Samuell Hinckley, Thomas Hinckley, John Smyth,

‡James Cudworth,**‡** Mr Nicholas Symkins, James Hamblin, Henry Coggen, Henry Borne, Wiltm Crocker. Austine Bearse. Thomas Shawe, John Cooper, Thomas Hatch, Robert Shelly, #Willm Pearse,# Willim Beetes, John Crocker, Abraham Blush, Henry Ewell, Dolor Davis, & his sonns, Laurance Lichfeild. Thomas Boreman, Anthony Annable, John Casley, 46 John Russell, *John Foxwell. Thomas Blossome, Samuell Lothrope, Joseph Lothrope, David Linnett,

[*37.]

BARNSTABLE.

Nathaniell Mayo, Richard Berry, John Blower, Francis Crocker, Benjamin Lothrope, John Davis, Nicholas Davis, 60,

YARMOUTH. [*38.]

* Yarmouth. 1643.

Robert Dennis. Thomas Flaune, †Nicholas Sympkins,† Wiltm Chase, Senr, Willm Chase, Jun'r, Anthony Thacher, Andrew Hellot, Juñ, Samuell Williams. John Derbey, Thomas Payne, Willm Twyneing, James Mathews. Yelverton Crowe. John Crowe, Tristrame Hull. Edward Sturges, Anthony Berry, Thomas Howe, Thomas Falland. Nicholas Wadiloue, Samuell Hellott. Wiltm Palmer, Richard Taylor, Willm Lumpkine, Willm Grause. Henry Wheildon,

Samuell Rider. Richard Prichett. Richard Temple. Thomas Starre, Benjamin Hamond, James Bursell. Willm Edge, Robert Davis. Richard Seeres. Heugh Norman, Peter Worden. Willm Nicholsone. John Burstall, Emanuell White, Willm Norcutt. Mr Marmaduke Mathews. Richard Hore. Roger Else, John Gray, Andrew Hellott, Señ, Job Cole, Daniell Cole, Heugh Tilly, als Hillier, 49, John Joyce, Wm Pearse. Boreman.

TAUNTON.

* Taunton. 1643.

Mr John Browne. Mr Willm Poole. John Browne, James Browne, James Walker. Oliû Purchase, + Thomas Gilbert, Richard Stacve. Wiltm Hollway, Tymothy Hollway, Wilłm Parker, Peter Pitts. John Parker. Willm Hailstone, Wm Hodges, Wiltm Phillips, John Maycumber. Thomas Coggin, James Wyatt, Edward Rew, Thom Harvey, James Chichester. Wiltm Seward, Aron Knapp. John Barratt, Richard Williams, Nichlolas Hart.

Edward Bobbett,
Richard Paule,

Anthony Slocome, Edward Case, Thomas Farewell, Tobias Saunders. Henry Andrewes. John Gallop. John Gilbert, Juni. John Stronge. Thom Cassell, John Deane, Edward Abbott, Walter Deane. Wm Wetherrell. Hezekiah Hore, George Macie, Georg Hall, John Perry, Benjamin Wilson, Mr Street. Richard Williams. Willm Evans. Christopher Thrasher, Thomas Cooke, Thom Cooke, Jr, John Gingell. 54.

*Freemen of Marshfeild.

Mr Edward Winslow, Mr Willm Thomas, Josias Winslowe, Kenelme Winslowe, Mr Thom Burne, Mr Edward Buckley,

Willm Powell,

Robte Waterman, John Dingley, Thom Shillingsworth, John Russell, Mr Nath¹¹ Thomas. Marshfield [*41.]

Marshfield. [*42.]

*1643. Marshfeild.

Mr Edward Winslow, John Thomas, Robte Chambers, Arthur Hadaway, Twyford West, Edward Bumpas. John Rowse, Robte Carver. Leiftennant Nathaniell Thomas, Anthony Watters, Thomas Roberts. Henry Draton, Raph Trumle, Allexander Williams, James Pittney, John Dingley, Thomas Chillingsworth, Mr Edward Buckley, Willm Hayle, Tymothy Williams, John Bourne, Willm Launder, Roger Cooke, Robte Waterman, Josias Winslow, × Lillye,

× Russell, Kenelme Winslowe, James Adams, Arthur Howland. Willm Halloway, Edward Brough, John Barker, Thomas Howell, Raph Chapman, Robte Barker, Wiltm Barden, Wilłm Brookes, Gilbert Brookes, Nathaniell Biell, Richard Beare, 41, Jos: Winslow, Anthony Snow, John Goarum, Josphe Bidle, Putle, Sherman, John Walker. Mr Win: man Wm Lathame, . Laurence.

Rеновотн.

*Freemen of Seacunck, als Rehoboth.

Steven Payne,
Willm Carpenter,
Walter Palmer,

M^r Sam¹ Newman, Tho: Read, 1673. [The following appears to be a list of Freemen, and to have been taken about the year 1658.]

*First, Plymouth.

PLYMOUTH. [*44.]

Capt Thomas Willett, Mr John Howland, Leif & Tho: Southworth, Mannasses Kemton, Mr Wm Bradford. Francis Cooke. John Shaw, #James Hurst,# John Dunham, Senir, #Edward Doty.# Tho: Clarke, The Elder Cushman, John Cooke, Junir, Gorge Watson, tJohn Barnes,t Robert Bartlett, Samuell Eedy, James Cole, Senir, Wiltam Hoskins, Robert Lee, Nathaniell Morton, Gabriell Fallowell. Gyles Rickard, Senir, Edward Tilson, ‡Leiftenant Southworth,‡ Richard Wight, John Dunham, Junir, Andrew Ringe, Robert Finney, John Morton, Serjeant Ephraim Morton,

John Wood. Henery Wood, Jacob Cooke, Samuell Dunham, Samuell Hickes. Francis Goulder. John Churchill. Samuell Fuller. Wiltam Harlow. Wilłam Spooner, Serjeant James Shaw, Tho: Lettice. Gyles Rickard, Junr, *Benajah Pratt, ±Mr Wiltam Bradford, ± John Rickard, 44, Nathaniell Warren, Thomas Morton. **†**Serjeant **‡**Jonathan Dunhame, **‡** #Jonathan Shaw,# Steuen Bryant, Wiltam Nelson, Wilłam Clarke, James Clarke, Arther Hathaway, Gorg Bonum, Joseph Dunham, Samuell Rider, Abraham Jackson, Jonathan Pratt.

[*45.]

DUXBURY. [*46.]

*2condly, Duxburrow.

Mr Wiltam Collyare, Mr John Alden, ‡Mr Ralph Partrich,‡ Edmond Chandeler, Christopher Wadsworth, #Henery Howland,# Experience Michell, Roger Chandeler, Leift Samuell Nash, Phillip Delano, Moses Simonson. Henery Sampson, Constant Southworth. Wilłam Tubbs, Francis Sprague, ||John Rogers,|| Gorge Soule, Gorge Partrich, Abraham Peirse. John Washburne, Senir,

Mr Allexander Standish, Mr John Alden, Junir, Wilłam Paybody. Edmond Weston, Wiltam Clarke. Zacarva Soule. Robert Barker, **†**Stephen Bryant, † John Washburne, Junir, Abraham Sampson, †Mr Josias Standish. † Francis West, Benjamin Bartlett, 32, Josepth Aldin, Jonathan Aldin, John Tracye, Josephh Wadsworth, Jonathan Shaw, ‡Jonathan Pratt.‡

SCITUATE. [*47.]

*3^{dly}, Scitteatte.

Mr Timoth Hatherley,
Capt James Cudworth,
Humphrey Turner,
Samuell House,
John Williams, Senir,
Tho: Chambers,
John Hewes,
Walter Woodworth,
Edward Jenckens,
John Allen,
Samuell Jackson,
Tho: Bird,

Tho: Clapp,
Wilłam Wills,
Robert Studson,
John Williams, Junir,
Isacke Chettenden,
‡Sarjē John Bryant,‡
‡Wilłam Randall,‡
Leif † James Torrey, 20,
Henery Ewill,
Josepth Wormall,
Mr Wilłam Witherell,
Mr Thomas Kinge,

John Turner, Senir,
John Turner, Junir,
Resolued Whicte,
Thomas Pinchen,
Stephen Vinall,
John Vinall,
Jeremiah Hatch,
Rodulphus Elmes,
Isacke Bucke,
Josepth Colman, Senir,

Walter Briggs,

Humphrey Johnson,
Wilłam Barstow,
John Hollett,
Wilłam Brookes,
Gilbert Brookes,
Rich: Curtis,
Wilłam Curtis,
Walter Hatch,
John Sutton,
John Hanmore,
Mathew Ganett.

SCITUATE.

*4^y, Sandwich.

SANDWICH. [*48.]

M^r Edmond Freeman, Seni^r, M^r John Vincent, Richard Burne, Tho: Tupper, Tho: Burgis, ‡Wilłam Newland,‡ James Skiffe, Wilłam Bassett, Juni^r, 9.

*5', Taunton.

TAUNTON. [*49.]

Capt Wiltam Poole,
John Deane,
Walter Dean,
‡Edward Case,‡
Wiltam Parker,
‡Wiltam Hailstone,‡
Richard Williams,
Gorge Hall,
John Tisdall,

Leift James Wyate,
James Walker,

‡George Marye,‡
Wiltam Harvey, 12,
Anthony Slocom,
Wiltam Witherell,
Peter Pitts,
Tho: Linkolne

YARMOUTH. [*50.]

*619. Yarmouth.

Mr Anthoney Thacher,
Mr John Crow,
Mr Tho: Howes,
[Mr John Miller,]
Tho: Falland,
Richard Hoar,
Emanuell White,

James Mathews,
Mr Edmond Hawes,
Edward Sturgis,
‡Samuell Arnold,‡
Richard Sares, 11,
Mr Yelverton Crow,
Josepth Howes.

BARNSTABLE. [*51.]

*719, Barnstable.

‡Mr Tho: Dimacke,‡ †Willam Casley,‡ Mr Robert Linnitt, Mr Tho: Allin, Anthony Anable, Wilłam Caslev, Isacke Robinson, Henery Rowley, John Cooper, Henery Cobb, Barnard Lumbert, Henery Bourne, Samuell Hinckley, Edw: Fitsrandall, Gorg Lewis, Senir, James Hamblen, †Mr Tho: Hinckley,‡ Nathaniell Bacon, Samuell Fuller, John Finney, John Crocker,

John Chipman, John Smith, Roger Goodspeed, John Gorum, Trustrum Hull, Abraham Blush, Tho: Huckens, Leift Mathew Fuller, Austine Bearce, John Jenckens, Robert Shelley, John Scudder, Tho: Laythorp, Joseph Laythorp, 33, Gorge Lewis, Junir, Mr Wiltam Sarjeant, Mr Tho: Dexter, Senir, Tho: Lewis, James Lewis, John Howland, Will: Dexter.

*814, Marshfeild.

MARSHTIELD. [*52.]

|| Major ‡Captaine‡ Josias Winslowe,||

‡M^r Josias Winslow, Seni^r,‡

M^r Kanelme Winslow, ||M^r Josias Winslow, Seni^r,||

Mr Tho: Burne,

 $\|\mathbf{M}^{\mathrm{r}}$ Samuell Arnold, $\|$

John Dingley, John Russell,

Capt Nathaniell Thomas,

Robert Caruer,

Mr Tho: Besbech,

‡Capt Josias Winslow,‡

Anthony Snow, John Bourne, Mr John Bradford,

Leift Peregrine White,

Elisha Besbey,

Mr Anthoney Eames,

Ensigne Marke Eames,

‡Richard Beare,‡

Wiltam Foard, Senir, 18,

Gorg Russell,

Timothy Williamson,

John Rouse,

John Addams, Wilłam Foard, Juni^r,

Moris Truant,

Wilłam Holmes.

*914, Rehoboth.

Rеновоти. [*53.]

M^r John Brown, M^r Samuell Newman,

M^r Stephen Payne,

‡Wilłam Carpenter,‡ Walter Palmer,

Nicolas Iyde,

Mr Tho: Cooper,

Richard Bowine,

Leift Peter Hunt, 9,

John Allin,

M^r Nicolas Pecke,

Wilłam Sabin,

Daniell Smith,

M^r John Browne, Juni^r,

Mr James Browne,

Phillip Walker.

*10¹⁹, Eastham.

EASTHAM. [*54.]

M^r Thomas Prence, M^r John Done, Edward Banges, Nicalas Snow, Josias Cooke, John Smalley, Leifte Josepth Rogers, Richard Higgens,

26

EASTHAM.

Job Cole,
Daniell Cole,
Robert Vixon,
Stephen Wood,
Richard Sparrow,
Mr John Freeman,
Nathaniell Mayo,

Henery Atckins,
Wilłam Walker, 17,
Marke Snow,
Wilłam Merricke,
Samuell Freeman,
Thomas Paine.

BRIDGEWATER.

*1111y, Bridgwater.

[*55.]

Wilłam Britt,
Wilłam Bassett, Senir,
Tho: Haward, Senir,
John Willis,
Samuell Tompkins, 5,

Ensigne Josias Standish, John Carre, Lawrance Willis, Tho: Haward, Juni^r, Arther Harris.

*List of the Names of the Freemen of the Colonie of New Plymouth, [*56.] taken by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary, the first × Anno 16&\frac{3}{4}.

Major William Bradford, Mr John Cotton, The Elder Mr Thomas Cushman, Mr Thomas Clarke, Gorge Watson, Leif Ephraim Morton, Gyles Rickard, Senir, Richard Wright, Nathaniel Morton, John Dunham, Samuell Dunham, Mr Joseph Bradford, Mr Samuell Fuller, Serieant William Harlow, Thomas Morton, Gyles Rickard, Junit,

Andrew Ringe, Stephen Bryant, William Clarke, James Clarke, Gorge Bonum, Leift Joseph Howland, Joseph Dunham, Jonathan Shaw, Samuell Ryder, Abraham Jackson, Jonathan Pratt, James Cole, Nathaniell Southworth, George Morton, Ephraim Tilson, Thomas Cushman, Junier,

John Doten,	Jo × ×	PLYMOUTH.
John Jordane,	Jo × × , Sen ^r ,	
Joseph Bartlett,	John Rickard, son of Gyles Rickard,	
Thomas Faunce,	Eph × × , Juni ^r ,	
Eliezer Churchill,	Joseph ×	
Baruch Jourdaine,	Isack ×	
Elkanan Cushman,	John Morton,	
Nathaniell Holmes,	John Binson,	
Jonathan Morey,	Nathaniell Atwood,	
Joseph Warren,	Samuell Gardiner,	
Jonathan Barnes, 48,	Gyles Rickard, Juni ^r .	
*W × × , Sen ^r ,		[*57.]

Received & admitted as Freemen at y Generall Court held at Plimouth the first Tuesday of June, 1689, these underwritten.

John Churchell,	Caleb Cooke,
Wilłm Churchell,	Francis Cooke,
James Warren,	Jacob Cooke,
Eleazer Ring,	Sam¹ Harlow,
Wilłm Ring,	Jonathan Shaw,
Joshua Pratt,	William Harlow, Junr,
Giles Rickard, Jun ^r ,	Eleazer Dunham,
Sam¹ Lucas,	Isaac Samson,
Richard Cooper,	Eleazer Cushman,
Benony Lucas,	Edward Dotey, Sen ^r .

Duxborrow.

DUXBURY.

Mr John Alden, Mr Ichabod Wiswall, Experience Michell, Moses Simonson, Henery Sampson, John Rogers, Senir, Gorge Partrich,
Mr Allexander Standish,
Capt Josias Standish,
William Paybody,
Edmond Weston,
William Clarke,

DUXBURY.

Benjamine Bartlett, Francis West. Robert Barker. John Tracye, Leift Jonathan Alden, Rodulphus Thacher, Samuell Hunt, Abraham Sampson, Samuell Weston, Joseph Wadsworth, William Tubbs. John Delano,

[*58.]

*Francis Barker, John Wadsworth,

Edward Southworth. David Aldin,

John Simmonson.

Josias Holmes.

William Brewster,

Wrestling Brewster, Peter West.

Roger Glass.

Joseph Chandler,

Thomas Dillano.

Elnathan Weston, Stephen Samson,

Saml Dillano,

Ahram Pierce.

SCITUATE.

[*59.]

Mr William Witherell, Mr Thomas Kinge, Leif & Isacke Bucke, Cornett Robert Studson, Edward Jenkens, Walter Woodworth, Thomas Clapp, William Wills, Capt John Williams, Gorge Russell, John Bryant, Henery Ewell, John Turner, Senir, John Turner, Junir, Thomas Pencen, Stephen Vinall, Jeremiah Hatch, Rodulphus Elmes, Walter Briggs, Richard Curtice. Walter Hatch, 21,

Scittuate.

*Matthew Gannett, Samuell Wetherell, John Cushen, Petter Collymore, John Bryant, Junir, Joseph Barstow, Joseph Siluester, Thomas Roes, Joseph Woodworth, Theophilous Witherell, John Studson, Thomas Kinge, Junir, Thomas Wade, Ensigne John Allin, William Hatch, Samuell Clapp, Thomas Jenkens, James Torrey, William Torrey, Mr Thomas Palmer, Israell Chettenden,

Nathaniel Church,
John Whiston,
Israell Hubburt,
Joseph Turner,
Willim Barstow,
Joseph Willis,
William Barrell,
James Briggs,
Benjamine Studson,
Samuell Wood,

William Perrey,
Nathaniel Brookes,
Samuell Studson,
John Reed,
Thomas Jenkins,
Nathaniel Turner,
Benjamin Pierce,
Abraham Sutliff,
Stephen Otis,
Joseph Otis.

SCITUATE.

*S and wich.

Mr Edmond Freeman, James Skiffe, Senir, Thomas Burge, Senir, James Skiffe, Junir, Thomas Tupper, Stephen Skiffe, Joseph Burge, William Swift, John Blackwell, Wilłam Rollox, Jonathan Nye, Henery Dillingham, Sherjashub Burne, Shuball Smith, William Bassett, 15. Sandwich. [*60.]

Taunton.

TAUNTON.

Mr Gorge Shoue,
Walter Deane,
Richard Williams,
Leif t Gorge Macey,
James Walker,
William Harvey,
William Witherell,
John Hathwey,
Thomas Linkolne,
Peter Pitts,
Francis Smith,

Samuell Smith,
Ensigne Thomas Leonard,
Samuell Williams,
John Bryant,
John Cobb,
Nathaniell Williams,
Joseph Williams,
John Richmond,
William Hall,
James Tisdall,
Thomas Dean,

TAUNTON.

James Lenard, Juni^r,

[*61.]

Richard Steuens,
*John Deane,
Joseph Deane,
Thomas Harvey, Senir,
Thomas Harvey, Junir,
Esra Dean,
Thomas Gilbert,
Richard Burt,
Joseph Wilbor,
Shadrach Wilbore,

Henery Hodgis,
John Deane,
Mr Gyles Gilbert,
John Hathwey, Junier,
Joseph Thresher,
Samuell Hall, Senir,
John Crosman,
Mr Saml Danforth,
Mr Nathl Shove,
Israel Thrasher,

Phillip King.

YARMOUTH.

Yarmouth.

Mr John Thacher,
James Mathewes,
Mr Edmond Hawes,
Mr John Vincent,
Jeremiah Howes,
Edward Sturgis, Senir,
John Miller,
Joseph Howes,
Henery Vencent,
John Hawes,
Kanelme Winslow,

Sacheriah Ryder,
Paule Saeres,
Samuell Hall,
Joseph Ryder,
John Burge,
Samuell Hall, Seni^r,
Ensigne Silas Sares,
Thomas Sturges,
John Rider,
Joseph Hall,
Jeremiah Howes, Juni^r.

BARNSTABLE.

* Barnstable.

Mr Thomas Hinckley, Mr Barnabas Laythorp, Elder John Chipman, Capt Joseph Laythorpe, Ensigne Barnard Lumbert, James Hamblen, Senir, Will: Crocker, Roger Goodspeed, Abraham Blush, Austine Bearse, John Jenkens, Robertt Shelley, John Scudder. Thomas Laythorp, Gorge Lewis, Leiften John Howland. William Dexter, James Cobb, James Hamblin, Junir, James Hamblin, Thomas Lewis. Job Crocker. John Finney, Junir, Jabez Lumbert, Nathaniell Bacon. Joshua Lumbert. Edward Lewis, Leiftenant Samuell Allen, Mellatiah Laythorpe, Samuell Hinckley, John Hinckley, John Barker,

John Dunham, Junier,

James Gorum. William Trope, John Hamblen. Samuell Hinckley, Joseph Blush, Mr Thomas Hinckley, Junir, Joseph Crocker. Eliezer Hamblin. John Smith. John Robinson. Dauid Linitt. Sam1 Lewes. Cornelius Briggs, James Whippoo. Benjamin Lumbert, John Otis, John Hinkley, Barnabas Lothrop, Jun', Thomas Allin. James Paine.

BARNSTABLE.

*Marshfeild.

Mr Samuell Arnold,
Capt Nathaniell Thomas,
Leiftenant Peregrine White,
Elisha Besbe,
John Dingley,
Anthony Snow,
John Bourne,
John Rouse,
Morrise Truant,
William Foard, Junir,
John Rogers,
Samuell Sprague,
Arther Howland, Junir,

John Foster,
Nathaniel Winslow,
Jacob Dingley,
Michell Foard,
Francis Croker,
Ephraim Litle,
Hopestill Bestbey,
Josiah Crooker,
Leift Isacke Litle,
John Doged,
John Branch,
John Hewett,
Samuell Arnold, Junit,

MARSHFIELD. [*63.]

MARSHFIELD.

Seth Arnold, John Sherman, Israell Holmes. Justus Ames. John Barker, Josiah Holmes, Thomas Wood, Jonathan Ames, Samuell Little, John Read. Samuell Thomas, Isacke Holmes, Josias Snow, Daniell White, Clement Kinge, Abraham Holmes, Robert Stanford, Richard Childs, John Thomas,

Mr Isaac Winslow, Mr Nath! Thomas, Junr, Kenelm Baker, Nathil Winslow, Junr, Saml Doggett. Sam' Sherman, John Rouse, David Eames. Benjamin Phillips, Ebenezer White, Robert Stanford, John Foster, Jun'r, John Silvester. John Walker, James Macall, John Sayer, Jun'r, Joseph Taylor, William Stevens.

EASTHAM. [*64.]

*Eastham.

Mr John Freeman,
Mr John Done,
Mr Samuell Treat,
Job Cole,
Daniel Cole,
Robert Vixon,
Steuen Wood,
Ensigne William Merrick,
Henery Atkines,
Marke Snow,
William Walker,
Samuell Freeman,
Thomas Paine,
John Done, Junir,
Capř Jonathan Sparrow,

John Banges,
Thomas Rogers,
Joseph Harding,
Jonathan Higens,
Stephen Snow,
John Freeman,
John Mayo,
Joshua Banges,
Stephen Hopkens,
Josiah Cooke,
Daniell Done,
John Rogers,
Thomas Williams,
Joseph Stanton,
Josiah Snow,

M^r Edmond Freeman, Ephraim Done, John Snow, Samuell Paine, Thomas Paine, Juni^r.

EASTHAM.

*Rehoboth.

Rеновотн.

Mr Daniell Smith, Mr Samuell Anger, Thomas Cooper, John Read, Senir, Capt Peter Hunt, Leift Nicholas Pecke. William Sabin, Anthonie Perry. Jonah Palmer. John Titus, Senir, Wiltam Carpenter, Senir, John Perram, Samuell Newman. Nicholas Ivd, Senir, Thomas Read, Gilbert Brookes. Jonathan Fuller. John Pecke, Samuell Pecke. Thomas Cooper, Junir, Enocke Hunt, Jonathan Bosworth, Senir, Preserved Abel. John Ormsbey, Jonathan Blesse. Gorge Kinricke,

Serj: Thomas Wilmouth, Richard Whittacare, Samuell Sabin. Joseph Pecke. Abraham Perram. John Willmouth. John Titus, Junir, Stephen Paine. Noah Mason. Daniel Read. Thomas Kenricke, John Hunt, Joseph Bosworth, Samuell Robinson, Nathaniel Chaffey. Samuell Walker. Samuell Bullocke, Jonathan Wilmouth. Nicholas Iyde, Joshua Smith, Gorge Robinson, Joseph Sabin, John Perram. Christopher Sanders, John Woodcock, Senr, Phillip Walker.

27

[The following list comprises some of the names of the purchasers. The leaf containing the thirtynine first names is lost. The full list is on the 177th page of the fourth volume of Court Orders.]

[*66.] *Samuell Fuller, Phillip Delanoy,
Francis Eaton, Moyses Simonson,
William Bassett, George Soule,

Franc Sprague, Edward Holman, 53,

The heirs of John Crackstone, Mr James Sherley,
Edward Bumpus, Mr Beachampe,

W. Andrews

William Palmer, Mr Andrews,
Peter Browne, Mr Hatherly,
Henry Sampson, Mr William Thomas.

Henry Sampson, Mr William Thomas.

Experience Mitchell, In all 58.

Copied from the Booke of Acts and Passages of Court, from ano 1640 to anno 1651.

p SAMUEL SPRAGUE, Secretary to the Gen^{rll} Court of New Plimouth Colony, 1686.





INDEX

TO

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, AND BURIALS.

This Index is generally in chronological order, and frequently the names of parents are repeated; but this course has been adopted to save time in examination, which was deemed of more consequence than a strictly alphabetical arrangement.

D. 39.

Allen, Isaac, son of Isaac, Rehoboth, 3 January,

BIRTHS.

	10/4,
▲ BELL, DOROTHY, daughter of Preserved,	Catharine, daughter of Isaac, Rehoboth, 18
Rehoboth, 16 November, 1677,	January,
Joanna, daughter of Preserved, Rehoboth,	Isaac, children of, 53,
11 January, 1681, 76	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Mary,
Preserved, children of, 66, 76	Swansey, 28 September, 1673,
Adams, Adames, William, son of James, Scituate,	Christian, daughter of Daniel, Swansey, 26
16 May, 1647,	January, 1674,
Anna, daughter of James, Scituate, 18 April,	Daniel, children of, 48,
1649,	John, son of Gedian and Sarah, Swansey,
Richard, son of James, Scituate, 19 April,	20 October, 1673,
1651,	Gedian, child of,
Mary, daughter of James, Scituate, 27 Janu-	Angeir, Anger, Ames, son of Samuel, Rehoboth,
ary, 1653, 20	29 June, 1681,
James, children of,	Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,
Albey, Hannah, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	10 August, 1682,
10 October, 1673, 52	Samuel, children of, 76,
John, child of, 52	Annible, Samuel, son of Anthony and Anne,
Allen, Allin, Caleb, Sandwich, 27 June. 1648, 6	(Alcocke,) 2 January, 1646,
Esther, Sandwich, 8 December, 1648, 6	Ezekiel, son of Anthony and Anne, (Alcocke,)
Ebenezer, Sandwich, 10 February, 1649, 9	Barnstable,
Judah, son of George, Sandwich, 30 January,	Desire, daughter of Anthony and Anne, (Al-
1650,	cocke,) Barnstable, October, 1653,
George, child of,	Anthony, children of,
Esther, daughter of Jonah, Jun., Taunton,	Armsbey, Armesbey, Armsbee, Armbey, Thomas,
3 January, 1662,	son of Thomas, Taunton, 23 February,
Jonah, Jun., child of,	1668,
Mary, daughter of Jonah, Taunton, 12 May,	Mary, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 3 Octo-
1663,	ber, 1671,
Sarah, daughter of Jonah, Taunton, 4 Novem-	Rebekah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 26
ber, 1665,	May, 1672,
Jonah, son of Jonah, Taunton, 17 August,	Judith, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 8 Jan-
1667,	
Jonah, children of,	
	(213)

Allin, Jonah, Sen., wife of,
Nehemiah, Swansey, buried, 24 June, 1675, . 61
Annadowne, Roger, Rehoboth, buried 13 Novem-
ber, 1673,
Annible, Jane, wife of Anthony, Barnstable, buried,
Anthony, wife of,
/ /
, , , ,
, ,
Atwood, Ann, Plymouth, died 1 June, 17
Austin, Austine, Jonah, Taunton, died 10 May,
1676,
Jonah, Sen., Taunton, died 30 July, 1683, 83
BIRTHS.
BACON, SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Martha, (Foxwell,) Barnstable, 9 March,
tha, (Foxwell,) Barnstable, 9 March,
Martha, daughter of Samuel and Martha,
- 11 D 11 D T 1001 15
(, , , , , , , , , , , ,
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 4 September, 1643, 42
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Hannah,
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 5 February, 1645, . 42
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah,
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 12 August, 1648, . 42
Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Hannah,
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 25 February, 1650, 42
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Han-
nah, (Mayo,) Barnstable, 28 January,
46
Jeremiah, son of Nathaniel and Hannah,
10 11 035 1057 46
(
Mercy, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah,
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 8 February, 1659, . 45
Nathaniel, children of, 42
Baker, Samuel, son of Francis, Yarmouth, first of
May, 1648,
Francis, child of,
Daniel, Yarmouth, 2 September, 1650, 12
Banges, Bethiah, daughter of Edward, Eastham,
28 May, 1650,
Mercy, daughter of Edward, Eastham, 15 Oc-
tober, 1651,
Apphiah, daughter of Edward, Eastham, 15
October, 1651,
Edward, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 30 Sep-
6 tember, 1665,
Rebekah, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham,
1 February, 1667,

Banges, Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 11		Bell, James, children of, 40,	58
May, 1670,	56	Benjamine, Joseph,	41
Jonathan, children of,	56	Berstow, Deborah, daughter of William, Scituate,	
Barnes, Lydia, daughter of John, Plymouth, 24		August, 1650,	18
April, 1617,	4	William, son of William, Scituate, Septem-	
John, child of,	4	ber, 1652,	18
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Swansey, 14			18
February, 1674,	61	Besbey, Martha, daughter of John, Marshfield, 13	
Thomas, child of,	61		89
Barrow, Eliezer, son of Robert, Plymouth, 15 Sep-		John, son of John, Marshfield, 15 Septem-	
	32		89
tember, 1669,	32	Elijah, son of John, Marshfield, 29 January,	
Robert, son of,	2		89
Bartlet, Lydia, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 8	4	Mary, daughter of John, Marshfield, 28	
June, 1647,	4		8
Mercy, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 10	11	Moses, son of John, Marshfield, 20 October,	
March, 1650,	11		8
Robert, children of,	11	1695,	8
Beer, Benjamin, son of Robert, Rehoboth, 6 June,		Elisha, son of John, Marshfield, 3 May, 1698,	8
1674,	53		0:
Robert, child of,	53	Bessey, David, Sandwich, 23 May, 1649,	
Beirse, Mary, daughter of Austine, Barnstable,		Billington, Rebecca, daughter of Francis, Plym-	
1640,	41	outh, 8 June, 1647,	
Martha, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 1642,	41	, daughter of Francis, Plymouth, 25	
Priscilla, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 10		February, 1651,	1
March, 1643,	41	Francis, children of, 4,	13
Sarah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 28		Blackwell, Michael, Sandwich, first of June, 1648,	
March, 1646,	42	Michael, son of John, Sandwich, 16 Novem-	
Abigail, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 18		ber, 1676,	6
December, 1647,	42	, .	6
Hannah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 16		Blanding, Blandinge, Samuel, son of William, Re-	
November, 1649,	42	hoboth, 11 April, 1680,	7
Joseph, son of Austine, Barnstable, 25 Janu-		Obadiah, son of William, Rehoboth, 14 April,	8
ary, 1651,	42	William, children of, 73,	
Esther, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 2 Oc-		Blush, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Anne,	
tober, 1653,	42	Barnstable, 2 December, 1641,	4
Lydia, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, Sep-		Joseph, son of Abraham and Anne, Barnsta-	
tember, 1655,	42	ble, 5 April, 1648,	4
Rebekah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable,		Abraham, son of Abraham and Hannah, (Bar-	
September 26, 1657,	42	ker,) Barnstable, 16 October, 1654,	4
James, son of Austine, Barnstable, July, 1660,	42	Abraham, children of,	4
Austine, children of, 41,		Boatfish, Botfish, ——, Sandwich, 27 March, 1648,	~
		Joseph, son of Robert, Sandwich, 3 April,	
Bell, Jane, daughter of James, Taunton, 4 April,	40	1 2	1
1658,	40	1651,	1
John, son of James, Taunton, 15 August, 1660,	40	Robert, child of,	
James, son of James, Taunton, 10 July, 1663,	40	Bobbit, Bobbitt, Edward, son of Edward, Taunton,	1
Nathaniel, son of James, Taunton, 7 January,	40	15 July, 1655,	-1
1664,	40	Sarah, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 20	4
Sarah, daughter of James, Taunton, 15 Sep-	4.0	March, 1657,	4
tember, 1666,	40	Hannah, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 9	A
Elizabeth, daughter of James, Taunton, 15	4.0	March, 1660,	4
November, 1668,	40	Damaris, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 15	4
Mary, daughter of James, Taunton, 7 July,	40	September, 1663,	4
1669,	40	Elkana, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 15	,
Joseph, son of James, Taunton, 27 June, 1670,	55	December, 1665,	4
Esther, daughter of James, Taunton, 15 Au-		Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 20	
must 1679	55	January 1666	-1

Bobbit, Esther, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 15	Briggs, Thomas, son of William, Taunton, 9 Sep-
April, 1669, 40	tember, 1669,
Ruth, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 7 Au-	Sarah, daughter of William, Taunton, 10 Sep-
gust, 1671, 54	tember, 1669,
Deliverance, daughter of Edward, Taunton,	Elizabeth, daughter of William, Taunton, 4
15 December, 1673, 59	November, 1672,
Edward, children of,	Mary, daughter of William, Taunton, 14 Au-
Bonham, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas and	gust, 1674,
Hannah, (Fuller,) Barnstable, 8 Octo-	Matthew, son of William, Taunton, 5 Feb-
ber, 1659, 41	ruary, 1676,
Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah, (Ful-	William, children of, 37, 39, 58, 65
ler,) Barnstable, 4 October, 1661, 41	John, Taunton, 19 March, 1680, 81
Nicholas, children of, 41	William, son of Richard, Taunton, 21 No-
Bonum, Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth,	vember, 1663,
4 December, 1649,	Rebekah, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 15
Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 12 Jan-	August, 1665,
uary, 1650,	Richard, son of Richard, Taunton, 7 April,
Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 10	1000,
December, 1653,	John, son of Richard, Taunton, 13 February,
George, children of, 8, 10, 15	==:=/
Bosworth, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin, Plym-	Joseph, son of Richard, Taunton, 15 June,
outh, 21 December, 1669,	
Benjamin, child of,	Benjamin, son of Richard, Taunton, 15 September, 1677,
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Jun., and Eliza-	
beth, Nantasket, 22 March, 1672, 34	Richard, children of,
Nathaniel, Jun., child of, 34	1668,
Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, Swansey, November 5, 1673 48	David, son of Jonathan, Taunton, 6 December,
, , ,	1669,
Jonathan, child of,	Jonathan, children of,
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 17 November, 1681,	Brown, Browne, Mary, daughter of William,
, ,	Plymouth, 14 May, 1650, 10
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 27 September,	George, son of William, Plymouth, 16 Janu-
Joseph, children of,	ary, 1651,
Bourne, Ezra, Sandwich, 12 May, 1648, 6	William, son of William, Plymouth, 1 April,
Bowin, Bowine, Isaac, son of Obadiah, Rehoboth,	1654,
30 September, 1674, 53	Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, begin-
Obadiah, child of, 53	ning of March, 1655-6, 16
Hezekiah, son of Obadiah, Jun., Swansey, 19	William, children of, 10, 13, 16
November, 1682, 80	Anne, daughter of John and Anne, Swansey,
Obadiah, Jun., child of, 80	19 September, 1673, 48
Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 Feb-	John, son of John, Swansey, 28 April, 1675, 61
ruary, 1652, 14	John, children of, 48, 61
William, child of, 14	Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 21 Novem-
William, son of William, Jun., Plymouth, 11	ber, 1681,
March, 1654, (and baptized 25 March,	Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 21
1655,)	
William, Jun., child of, 16	
Joseph, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 18 April,	Joseph, children of,
1665,	
Joseph, child of,	
Brayman, Experience, daughter of Joseph, Reho-	James, Jun., child of, 80
both, 10 November, 1682,	40
Joseph, child of, 79	
Briggs, Brigges, William, son of William, Taun-	Hannah, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 Jan-
ton, 25 January, 1667, 37	uary, 1645,

Bryant, Sarah, daughter of John, Scituate, 29	Burman, Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah,	
September, 1648,	(Annible,) Barnstable, 1648,	4
Mary, daughter of John, Scituate, 24 Febru-	Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah, (Anni-	
ary, 1649,	ble,) Barnstable, July, 1651,	Л
Martha, daughter of John, Scituate, 26 Feb-	Desire, daughter of Thomas and Hannah, (An-	Ţ
ruary, 1651,		4
Samuel, son of John, Scituate, 6 February,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah. (An-	
1653,		4
John, children of,	Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Hannah,	
John, son of Stephen, Plymouth, 7 April, 1650, 10	(4 21) 7) (1) (2)	4
Mary, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 29	Trustrum, son of Thomas and Hannah, (An-	-
May, 1654,		A
** /		4
Stephen, son of Stephen, Plymouth, 2 Feb-		4
ruary, 1657	Butler, Patience, born at Sandwich, 14 August,	
Sarah, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 28	1648	- (
November, 1659, 22	Dorothy, daughter of Thomas, Sandwich, 23	
Lydia, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 23	Y	1
October, 1662,		1
Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 17	Butterworth, Mary, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	
	20 March 1077	0
, ,		6
Stephen, children of, 10, 22, 23, 26		8
Buckland, Matthew, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 16	Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 15	
September, 1674,	January, 1682,	7
Nehemiah, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 31	John, children of, 66, 78,	80
March, 1678, 70	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 5 Sep-		
tember, 1680,	MADDIACUS	
Joseph, children of,	MARRIAGES.	
Joseph, children of,		
T) - 11 CD - 1 - 1 - D 1 1 - 1 - 00 34 - 1	72 00 2 2 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	
David, son of Benjamin, Rehoboth, 22 March,	Bacon, Samuel, and Martha Foxwell, Barnstable,	
1675, 62	9 May, 1659,	4
	9 May, 1659	4
1675, 62	9 May, 1659	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642,	4:
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642, Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, East-	4:
Benjamin, son of, 62 Bullocke, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 5 October, 1674, 53 Thankful, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642, Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654,	
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642, Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 De-	4: 18
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642, Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669.	4:
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642, Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, East- ham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 De- cember, 1669, John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 Jan-	4: 18
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642, Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669, John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660.	4: 18
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642, Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669, John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660.	4: 18
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July,	4: 18
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Fastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Easthum, 16 July, 1664,	4: 18 5) 2)
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mury Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28	4: 18 58 28
1675, 62 Benjamin, son of, 62 Bullocke, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 5 October, 1674, 53 Thankful, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 1681, 1681, 77 Samuel, children of, 53, 77 Bumpas, Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 2 2 August, 1669, 33, 34 Wybra, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15 May, 1672, 34 Joseph, children of, 33, 34 Bundy, Bundey, James, son of John, Taunton, 29	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mury Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670,	4: 18 5) 2)
1675, 62 Benjamin, son of, 62 Bullocke, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 5 October, 1674, 53 Thankful, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 1681, 1681, 77 Samuel, children of, 53, 77 Bumpas, Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 2 August, 1669, 33, 34 Wybra, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15 May, 1672, 34 Joseph, children of, 33, 34 Bundy, Bundey, James, son of John, Taunton, 29 December, 1664, 36	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Easthum, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28	4: 18 58 58 58
1675, 62 Benjamin, son of, 62 Bullocke, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 5 October, 1674, 53 Thankful, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 1681, 1681, 77 Samuel, children of, 53, 77 Bumpas, Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 2 August, 1669, 2 August, 1669, 33, 34 Wybra, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15 May, 1672, 34 Joseph, children of, 33, 34 Bundy, Bundey, James, son of John, Taunton, 29 December, 1664, 36 Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton, 4 March,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mury Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670,	4: 18 58 28
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 Feb-	4: 18 58 58 58
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mury Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 Feb-	4: 18 58 58 58
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 Feb-	4: 18 5) 5) 5) 5)
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Merey, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Merey, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey,	4: 18 5) 5) 5) 5)
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Merey, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Merey, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683,	4: 18 51 51 51 51 29 8:
1675, 62 Benjamin, son of, 62 Bullocke, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 5 0ctober, 1674, 53 Thankful, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 1681, 77 Samuel, children of, 53, 77 Bumpas, Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 2 August, 1669, 33, 34 Wybra, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15 34 May, 1672, 34 Joseph, children of, 33, 34 Bundy, Bundey, James, son of John, Taunton, 29 29 December, 1664, 36 Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton, 4 March, 1668, 35 John, son of John, Taunton, 6 October, 1677, 70 Joseph, son of John, Taunton, 1 January, 1679, 82 Edward, son of John, Taunton, 13 August,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Easthum, 16 July, 1664, Merey, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Merey, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683, Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable,	4: 18 51 51 51 51
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Mercy, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683, Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 De-	44: 58 28 55 55 55 56 57 57 57 57 58 58 58 58
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mury Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Mercy, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683, Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 December, 1665,	4: 18 51 51 51 51 29 8:
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mury Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Mercy, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683, Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 December, 1665, Barnes, Hester, and John Rickard, Plymouth, 31	118 550 28 550 550 550 550 41:
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Mercy, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683, Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 December, 1665, Barnes, Hester, and John Rickard, Plymouth, 31 Octoler, 1651,	42: 42: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 5
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Merey, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Merey, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683, Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 December, 1665, Barnes, Hester, and John Rickard, Plymouth, 31 Octol er, 1651, Mury, and Robert Marshall, Plymouth,	118 550 28 550 550 550 550 41:
1675, 62 Benjamin, son of, 62 Bullocke, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 5 5 October, 1674, 53 Thankful, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 1681, 77 Samuel, children of, 53, 77 Bumpas, Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 2 August, 1669, 33, 34 Wybra, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15 34 May, 1672, 34 Joseph, children of, 33, 34 Bundy, Bundey, James, son of John, Taunton, 29 29 December, 1664, 36 Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton, 4 March, 1668, 35 John, son of John, Taunton, 6 October, 1677, 70 Joseph, son of John, Taunton, 1 January, 1679, 82 Edward, son of John, Taunton, 13 August, 1681, 85 John, children of, 35, 36, 70, 82, 85 Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 4 October, 1670, 39 Samuel, child of, 39 Burman, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Han-	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Merey, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Merey, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683, Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 December, 1665, Barnes, Hester, and John Rickard, Plymouth, 31 Octol er, 1651, Mury, and Robert Marshall, Plymouth,	42: 42: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 5
1675,	9 May, 1659, Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable, 4 December, 1642. Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, Eastham, 26 October, 1654, Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 December, 1669. John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 January, 1660. Jonathan, and Mury Mayo, Eastham, 16 July, 1664, Merey, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28 December, 1670, Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 February, 1661, Merey, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey, 13 February, 1683, Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 December, 1665, Barnes, Hester, and John Rickard, Plymouth, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hedge, Plymouth,	42: 42: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 55: 5

Barrow, Robert, and Ruth Bonum, Plymouth, 28 November, 1666,	31	Bourne, Elisha, and Patience Skiffe, Sandwich, 26 October, 1675,	81
Bartlet, Bartlett, Elizabeth, and Anthony Sprague,	23	Bowin, Bowine, Esther, and Samuel Miller, Rehoboth, 20 July, 1682,	79
Plymouth, 26 December, 1661, Mary, and Richard Foster, Plymouth, 10		Mary, and Isaac Allin, Rehoboth, 30 May,	
September, 1651,	13	Richard, and Mary Titus, Rehoboth, 9 Janu-	52
ton, 25 December, 1668,	32	ary,	88
Rebecca, and William Harlow, Plymouth, 20 December, 1649,	8	Bradford, Mercy, and Benjamin Vermayes, Plymouth, 21 December, 1648,	5
Sarah, and Samuel Rider, Plymouth, 23 De-		Brayman, Jane, and Samuel Hallowey, Taunton,	0.0
cember, 1656,	17	26 March, 1666,	38
Sandwich, 8 November, 1648,	6	March, 1672,	59
Mary, and John Redding, Sandwich, 22 October, 1676,	64	Brigg, Hugh, of Taunton, and Martha Everson, of Plymouth, 1 March, 1683,	84
Bayley, Elizabeth, and John Phinney, Barnstable,		Briggs, Richard, and Rebecca Hoskins, (of Laken-	
26 June, 1654,	47	ham,) Taunton, 15 August, 1662, William, and Sarah Macomber, (of Marsh-	38
25 June, 1673,	52	field,) Taunton, 6 November, 1666,	38
Bell, Esther, and Richard Marshall, Taunton, 11 February, 1676,	69	Brooks, Brookes, Bethia, and Samuel Tharsher, Rehoboth, 4 December,	88
Besbey, John, and Joanna Brookes, Marshfield, 13		Hannah, and Robert Crosman, Jun., Taunton,	
September, 1687,	89	21 July, 1679, Joanna, and John Besby, Marshfield, 13 Sep-	83
10 January, 1660,	22	tember, 1687,	89
Mercy, and John Martin, Rehoboth, 27 June, 1681,	76	Brooman, Joseph, and Sarah Savage, Rehoboth, 29 September, 1681,	76
Birch, Thomas, and Bathsheba Sanford, Swansey,	,,	Browne, Andia, and Hezekiah Willett, Swansey,	
24 January, 1683,	84	7 January, 1675, Joseph, and Hannah Fitch, Rehoboth, 10 No-	61
Boston, 18 December, 1676,	70	vember, 1680,	72
Blanding, William and Bethya, Rehoboth, 4 September, 1674,	53	Priscilla, and William Allen, Sandwich, 21 March, 1649,	9
Blisse, Rachel, and Thomas Manning, Swansey, Re-	00	William, and Mary Murcock, Plymouth, 16	
hoboth, 28 October, 1674, 51	, 53	July, 1649,	8
Blush, Abraham, and Hannah Barker, Barn- stable,	41	vember, 1643,	17
Abraham, and Alice Derbey, Barnstable, 4	41	John, and Elizabeth Witherell, Scituate, 22 December, 1651,	49
January, 1658,	41	John, and Abigail Bryant, Plymouth, 23 No-	10
March, 1680,	82	vember, 1665,	31
1 January, 1658,	41	vember, 1665,	31
Bonum, Patience, and Richard Willis, Plymouth, 28 December, 1670,	33	Bucke, Ruth, and Joseph Garrett, Scituate, 17 January, 1676,	50
Ruth, and Robert Barrow, Plymouth, 28 No-	90	Bullocke, Bulluck, Elizabeth, and Robert Beere,	00
vember, 1666,	31	Rehoboth, 25 June, 1673, Samuel, and Mary Thirber, Swansey, 12 No-	52
outh, 27 November, 1666,	31	vember, 1673,	48
Nathaniel, Jun., of Hull, and Elizabeth Morton, of Plymouth, 7 December, 1670,	33	Samuel, and Thankful Rouse, Rehoboth, 26	62
Botfish, Bottfish, Bridget, and Samuel Hinckley,	90	May, 1675,	
Barnstable, December 15, 1657,	44	January, 1673,	58
Mary, and John Crocker, Barnstable, November, 1659,	43	John, (Taunton,) and Ruth Surney, (Mendum,) 9 January, 1676,	65

Burgis, Thomas, and Elizabeth Basset, Sandwich,		Bryant, Mary, daughter of John, died, Scituate, 8	
8 November, 1648,	6		19
Burman, Thomas, and Hannah Annible, Barnstable,		Mary, wife of John, Scituate, died 2 July,	
1 March, 1645,	41		49
Burph, Stephen, and Elizabeth Perry, Rehoboth,			19
29 May, 1674,	53		49
Butterworth, John, and Hannah Wheater., Reho-		Buckland, Buckline, Nehemiah, son of Joseph, Re-	
both, 4 September, 1674,	53	hoboth, buried May, 1677,	64
		Joseph, son of,	64
		John, Rehoboth, buried 20 June, 1677,	67
DEATHS AND BURIALS.		Nehemiah, Rehoboth, buried 19 May, 1677, .	67
		William, Rehoboth, buried 1 September,	88
Banges, Jonathan, son of Jonathan, died 11 May,		Bullocke, Mary, wife of Samuel, Swansey, died 4	
1670,	56	October, 1674,	51
Jonathan, child of,	56	Samuel, wife of,	51
Barnes, John, son of John, Plymouth, died 25 De-		Bundy, Bundey, Patience, daughter of John, died,	
cember, 1648,	5	Taunton, 27 March, 1665, 30,	36
Mary, wife of John, Plymouth, died 2 June,		Martha, wife of John, Taunton, died 1 May,	
1651,	13	1674,	55
John, child of,	5	John, child of,	
John, wife of,	13	John, wife of,	55
Barrow, Eliezer, son of Robert, Plymouth, died 13	10	Burt, Anna, wife of James, Taunton, died 17 Au-	00
December, 1669,	32	gust, 1665,	30
Robert, child of,	32	James, wife of,	
Beares, Robert, Rehoboth, 29 March, 1676,	63	James, whe or,	00
	50		
Blackmore, William, Scituate, died 21 April, 1676,	00	DIDMIIC	
Blackston, Sarah, wife of William, Rehoboth,	52	BIRTHS.	
buried June, 1673,	52	CARRENTER MIRIAM Juniter of Wil	
William, wife of,	02	CARPENTER, MIRIAM, daughter of Wil-	
Blush, Anne, wife of Abraham, Barnstable, buried	41	liam, Rehoboth, 16 October, 1674,	53
16 May, 1651,	41	Obadiah, son of William, Rehoboth, 12 March,	F1.0
Hannah, wife of Abraham, Barnstable, buried	4.4	1678,	70
March, 1658,	41	Ephraim, son of William, Rehoboth, 25 April,	
Abraham, wives of,	41	1681,	76
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton,		William, children of, 53, 70,	76
died 9 April, 1674,	55	David, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 17 April,	
Edward, child of,	55	1675,	62
Bonum, Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth,		Solomon, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 23 De-	
died 1649,	8	cember, 1677,	66
George, child of, 1649,	8	Zechariah, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 1 July,	
Bosworth, Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, Jun., of		1680,	73
Nantasket, died 6 April, 1673,	34	Abraham, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 20 Sep-	
Nathaniel, Jun., wife of,	34	tember, 1682,	78
Bowine, Richard, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 4 Feb-		Samuel, children of, 62, 66, 73,	78
ruary, 1674,	54	Amos, son of John, Rehoboth, 19 November,	
Richard, widow of, buried 1675,	63	1677,	67
Bradford, Alice, Sen., Plymouth, died 26 March,		Eliphalet, son of John, Rehoboth, 17 April,	
1670,	33	1679,	86
Alice, Jun., Plymouth, died 12 December,		Priscilla, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 20 Jan-	
1671,	33	uary, 1680,	73
Briggs, Sarah, wife of William, Taunton, died 20		Dorothy, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 9 Feb-	
March, 1680,	81	ruary, ——,	88
William, wife of,	81	John, children of, 67, 73, 86,	88
Browne, Dorothy, wife of John, Sen., Swansey, 27		Margaret, daughter of Joseph, Swansey, 4	
January, 1673,	48	May, 1675,	61
John, Sen., wife of,	48	Joseph, child of,	
, ,		-	

Carpenter, Jotham, son of Benjamin, Swansey,	Chettenden, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac, Scituate,
1 June, 1682, 80	25 February, 1646, 28
Benjamin, child of, 80	Mary, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 17 August,
Caswell, Casewell, Stephen, son of Thomas, Taun-	1648, 28
ton, 15 February, 1648,	Israel, son of Isaac, Scituate, 10 October, 1651, 28
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 22 Febru-	Stephen, son of Isaac, Scituate, 5 November,
ary, 1650,	1654, 28
Peter, son of Thomas, Taunton, October,	Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 9 Sep-
1652,	tember, 1658, 28
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, Au-	Isaac, son of Isaac, Scituate, 30 September,
gust, 1654,	1663, 29
John, son of Thomas, Taunton, July, 1656, . 37	Isaac, children of, 28, 29
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, Novem-	Child, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Martha,
ber, 1658,	Swansey, 2 September, 1683, 85
William, son of Thomas, Taunton, 15 Sep-	Jereminh, child of, 85
	Chipman, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth,
, ,	24 June. 1647,
Samuel, son of Thomas, Taunton, 26 January,	John, child of, 4
2002,	Hope, daughter of John, Barnstable, 13 Au-
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 10	1 / 0
January, 1664,	
Abigail, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 27 Oc-	Lydia, daughter of John, Barnstable, 25 De-
tober, 1666,	cember, 1654,
Esther, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 4 June,	John, son of John, Barnstable, 2 March,
1669,	1656—7,
Thomas, children of,	Hannah, daughter of John, Barnstable, 14
Stephen, son of Stephen, Taunton, 11 Decem-	January, 1658,
ber, 1673, 59	Samuel, son of John, Barnstable, 15 April,
Joseph, son of Stephen, Taunton, 18 May,	1662,
1678, 80	John, children of,
Stephen, children of, 59, 80	Church, Abigail, daughter of Richard, Plymouth,
Cettle, Cetill, Mary, daughter of Edward, Taun-	22 June, 1647, 4
ton, 5 April, 1683, 86	Richard, child of, 4
Edward, child of, 86	Churchill, Hannah, daughter of John, Plymouth,
Chaffey, Chaffee, Chafey, Thomas, son of Nathaniel,	12 November, 1649,
Swansey, 19 October, 1672, 49	Eliezer, son of John, Plymouth, 20 April,
Rachel, daughter of Nathaniel, Swansey, 7	1652
September, 1673, 51	
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 8 Feb-	gust, 1654, 16
ruary, 1675, 62	John, children of, 7, 14, 16
Jonathan, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 7	Hannah, daughter of Eliezer, Plymouth, 23
April, 1678, 71	August, 1676, 67
David, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 22 Au-	Joanna, daughter of Eliezer, Plymouth, 25
gust, 1680,	November, 1678, 67
Experience, daughter of Nathaniel, Rehoboth,	Eliezer, children of, 67
24 March,	John, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 22 July,
Nathaniel, children of, 49, 51, 62, 71, 73, 87	1678, 67
John, son of Joseph, Swansey, 16 Septem-	Joseph, child of, 67
ber, 1673, 51	Clapp, Abigail, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 29
Dorothy, daughter of Joseph, Swansey, 4 Sep-	January, 1659, 49
tember, 1682,	Thomas, child of, 49
Joseph, children of, 51, 80	OT 1 A1: 1
Chandeler, Samuel, son of Benjamin, Scituate, 30	(Lumbert,) Barnstable, 29 January, 1654, 42
November, 1674, 50	7 43 47
Benjamin, son of,	12 00 0 1 1000 40
Chettenden, Sarah, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 25	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Abigail,
February, 1646 28	

Cleaguehorne, Sarah, daughter of James and Abi-	Cole, Ruth, daughter of John, Eastham, 11 March,
gail. (Lumbert,) Barnstable, 3 January,	1667-8,
$1659, \dots, 42$	John, son of John, Eastham, 6 March,
Robert, son of James and Abigail, (Lumbert,)	1669–70,
Barnstable, 27 October, 1661, 42	John, children of, 57
James, children of, 42	James, son of Hugh, Plymouth, 3 (8) No-
Cobb, John, son of Henry, Plymouth, 7 June,	vember, 1655, 72, 74
1632, 42	Hugh, Jun., son of Hugh, Plymouth, 8 (15)
James, son of Henry, Plymouth, 14 January,	March, 1658, 72, 74
1634, 42	John, son of Hugh, Plymouth, 15 (16) May,
Mary, daughter of Henry, Scituate, 24 March,	1660,
1637, 42	Martha, daughter of Hugh, Plymouth, 14
Patience, daughter of Henry, Barnstable, 19	(16) April, 1662, 72, 74
March, 1641, 42	Anna, daughter of Hugh, Plymouth, 14 Oc-
Gershom, son of Henry, Barnstable, 10 Jan-	tober, 1664, 72, 74
uary, 1644,	Ruth, daughter of Hugh, Sen., Plymouth, 8
Eliezer, son of Henry, Barnstable, 30 March,	(17) January, 1666, 72, 74
1648,	Joseph, son of Hugh, Sen, Plymouth, 15
Mehitabel, daughter of Henry and Sarah,	May, 1668,
(Hinckley,) Barnstable, September, 1651, 42	Hugh, Sen., children of,
Samuel, son of Henry and Sarah, (Hinckley,)	Mary, daughter of James, Jun., Plymouth, 3
Barnstable, 12 October, 1654, 42	December, 1653,
Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-	James, Jun., child of,
ley.) Barnstable, 15 January, 1658, 42	Cook, Cooke, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob, 18
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Jonathan, son of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-	
ley,) Barnstable, 10 April, 1660, 42	Caleb, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 29 March, 1651,
Henry, children of,	
Elizabeth, daughter of Augustine, Taunton, 10 February, 1670,	Jacob, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 26 March,
" ,	Mary, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 12 Jan-
Morgan, son of Augustine, Taunton, 29 December, 1673,	uary, 1657,
, ,	Martha, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 16
Samuel, son of Augustine, Taunton, 9 November, 1675,	
, ,	
Bethiah, daughter of Augustine, Taunton, 5 April, 1678,	Francis, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 5 January,
1 / /	/
Mercy, daughter of Augustine, Taunton, 12 August, 1680,	Ruth, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 17 January, 1665,
	Jacob, children of, 5, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23, 33
Augustine, children of, 59, 66, 82, 83 John, son of John, Taunton, 31 March, 1678, 69	Hester, daughter of John, Plymouth, 16 Au-
	gust, 1650,
John, child of,	Mercy, daughter of John, Plymouth, 25
1662,	July,
Elisha, son of John, Plymouth, 3 April, 1678, 68	John, children of, 10, 10
James, son of John, Plymouth, 20 July, 1682, 75	Josiah, son of Josiah, Eastham, 12 November,
John, children of,	1670,
Cobleich, John, son of John and Mary, Swansey,	Josiah, child of,
	Cooper, Judith, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,
*/	11 September, 1673,
John, child of,	
	Thomas, child of, 5: Thomas, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 12
,	July, 1674,
Mary, daughter of Daniel, Eastham, 10 March, 1658,	Abijah, daughter of Nathaniel, Rehoboth,
,	
Daniel, children of, 15, 27	1 May, 1677,
Rebecca, daughter of Job, Eastham, 26 August, 1654,	Cotton, Rowland, son of John, Plymouth, 27 De-
gust, 1654,	cember, 1667,
out, time of,	comoci, root,

Cotton, Sarah, daughter of John, Plymouth, 5 April, 1670,		Trosman, Mary, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 16 July, 1655,	38
Maria, daughter of John, Plymouth, 14 Jan-		Robert, son of Robert, Taunton, 3 August,	00
uary, 1671,	3	.,	38
Josiah, son of John, Plymouth, 8 January,		Joseph, son of Robert, Taunton, 25 April,	0.0
1679,			38
John, children of,	2	Nathaniel, son of Robert, Taunton, 7 August,	20
Hannah, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah,		1660,	38
(Sturtevant,) 3 April, 1709, 89	99	Eleazer, son of Robert, Taunton, 16 March,	38
Mary, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah, (Sturteyant.) August 14, 1710, 89	0	1663,	90
00,44121,74121	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 2	38
John, son of Josiah, and Hannah, (Sturte-	39	May, 1665,	90
validi, o reprint a re-	,,,,	Samuel, son of Robert, Taunton, 25 July,	38
Bethiah, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah,	39	Moreov described of Pohert Tourism 20	90
(Dear to vitality) of a many - 1;		Mercy, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 20 March, 1669,	39
Theophilus, son of Josiah, and Hannah, (Sturtevant,) 31 March, 1716, 8	39	Thomas, son of Robert, Taunton, 6 October,	00
Lucy, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah, (Stur-		1671,	58
	39	Susanna, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 14	00
	39	February, 1672,	58
	89	Robert, children of,	
Crabtree, Crabtre, Benjamin, son of John and		Crow, Thomas, son of Elverton, Yarmouth, 9 May,	
Mary, Swansey, 12 October, 1673, 4	18	1649,	9
Mary, daughter of John and Mary, Swansey,		Elizabeth, daughter of Elverton, Yarmouth,	
	85	9 May, 1649,	9
John, children of, 48, 8	85	Elverton, or Yelverton, children of,	9
Crocker, John, son of William, Barnstable, May,	-	Cudworth, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, Scitu-	
	43	ate, 8 May, 1674,	50
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Barnstable,		Jonathan, child of,	50
	43 (Curtice, John, son of Francis, Plymouth, 26 July,	
Samuel, son of William, Barnstable, 3 July,		1673,	75
1642, 4	43	Benjamin, son of Francis, Plymouth, 11 Au-	
Job, son of William, Barnstable, 9 March,		gust, 1675,	75
2022)	43	Francis, son of Francis, Plymouth, about 15	
Josiah, son of William, Barnstable, 19 Sep-		April, 1679,	75
territory as any	43	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis, Plymouth, 15	
Eliezer, son of William, Barnstable, 21 July,	40	June, 1681,	75
	43	Elisha, son of Francis, Plymouth, March, 1683,	75
o docpas, com or a series, - a series, -	43	Francis, children of,	75
***************************************	43	Cushman, Isaac, son of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,	5
Elizabeth, daughter of John, and Mary, (Bot-	49	8 February, 1647,	e e
,/, — , , , , , ,	43	Elkanan, son of Elder Cushman, Plymouth, 1 June, 1651,	12
John, daughter of,	10	Fear, daughter of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,	I de
	56	20 June, 1653,	15
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Eastham, 24	00	Eliezer, son of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,	10
	56	20 February, 1656,	16
Joseph, son of Thomas, Eastham, 27 January,		Elder, children of, 5, 12, 15	
	56	Cushen, John, son of John, Scituate, 28 April,	,
John, son of Thomas, Eastham, 4 December,		1662,	29
	56	Thomas, son of John, Scituate, 26 September,	
	56	1663,	29
Crosman, John, son of Robert, Taunton, 16 March,		John, son of John, Scituate, 14 Sept., 1674, .	5(
	37	John, children of, 29	, 50

	Cooke, Sarah, and Arthur Hathaway, Plymouth,
MARRIAGES.	20 November, 1652, 14
	Ann, and Mark Snow, Eastham, 18 January,
Calipher, Lydia, (Milton.) and James Leonard, Jun.,	1654,
(Taunton,) 29 October, 1675, 65	1 0,
Carpenter, Samuel, and Patience Iyde, Rehoboth,	April, 1660,
8 January,	
Sarah, and Nathaniel Pery, Rehoboth, 17	28 November, 1661,
May,	
Caswell, Casewell, Stephen, and Hannah Thrasher,	outh, 18 November, 1669, 32
Taunton, 29 December, 1672, 59	
Sarah, and William Hoskins, 3 July, 1677, . 69	/ /
Mary, and Israel Thrasher, Taunton, 15 Au-	Cotton, Josiah, and Hannah Sturtevant, Plymouth,
gust, 1676,	
Cetill, Cettle, Edward, and Susanna Godfree, Taun-	Cotterell, Martha, and Walter Mery, Taunton, 17
ton, 10 July, 1682, 86	February, 1682, 86 Crabtree, Mary, and John, Swansey, 1 November,
Chadwell, Richard, and Catherine Presberry, Sandwich, 22 July, 1649,	
Chettenden, Isaac, and Mary Vinall, Scituate,	John, and Mary, Swansey, 1 November, 1683, 84
April, 1646, 28	
Churchill, Joseph, and Sarah Hickes, Plymouth, 3	November, 1659,
June, 1672,	
Hannah, Sen., and Gyles Rickard, Sen., Plym-	Crosman, Crossman, Sarah, and John Woodward,
outh, 25 June, 1669,	
Cleaguehorne, James, and Abigail Lumbert, Barn-	Mary, and John Gould, Taunton, 24 August,
stable, 6 January, 1654, 42	
Clarke, James, and Abigail Laythorp, Plymouth,	Robert, Jun., and Hannah Brooks, Taunton,
7 October, 1657,	21 July, 1679, 83
Susanna, and Barnabas Laythorpe, Plymouth,	Crow, William, and Hannah Winslow, Plymouth,
3 November, 1658,	1 April, 1664,
William, and Sarah Woolcott, Plymouth,	Curtice, Francis, and Hannah Smith, Plymouth,
1 March, 1659,	, ,
Cobb, Mary, and Jonathan Dunham, Plymouth,	Cushman, Thomas, and Ruth Howland, Plymouth,
15 October, 1657,	, ,
John, and Martha Nelson, Plymouth, 28 April,	Thomas, and Abigail Fuller, Rehoboth, 16
1658,	October, 1679, 87
Edward, and Mary Hoskins, Plymouth, 28 November, 1660,	
November, 1660,	
December, 1649, 42	DEATHS AND BURIALS.
John, and Jane Woodward, Taunton, 13 June,	Carpenter, Solomon, son of Joseph, Swansey, died
1676,	
Widow, and Samuel Phillips, Taunton, 15	Joseph, child of, 5
May, 1676,	
Coggen, Abigail, and John Phinney, Barnstable,	Amos, son of John, Rehoboth, buried 6 July,
10 June, 1650, 4	
Cole, Hugh, Sen., Plymouth, married 8 January,	John, child of,
1654, 72, 75	Samuel, Sen Rehoboth, buried 20 Septem-
James, Jun., and Mary Tilson, Plymouth, 23	ber, 1682, 79
December, 1652,	
Mary, Jun., and John Laythorpe, Plymouth,	7 May, 1674, 5:
3 January, 1671,	
John, and Ruth Snow, Eastham, 10 Decem-	Chipman, John, son of John, Barnstable, died 29
ber, 1666, 5'	
John, and Elizabeth Ryder, Plymouth, 21 No-	John, child of,
vember, 1667,	Churchill, John, Plymouth, died 1 January, 1662, 23

Cobb, Patience, wife of Henry, Barnstable, buried	Davis, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah,	
4 May, 1648, 45	(Lynnitt,) Barnstable, 3 January, 1653, . 4	13
Mehitabel, daughter of Henry and Sarah,	Mary, daughter of John and Hannah, (Lyn-	
(Hinckley,) buried 8 March, 1652, 49	1	13
Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-	Joseph, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	
ley,) buried 25 January, 1658, 49		13
Henry, wife of, 42		
Henry, children of, 49		13
Gershom, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, . 6		
Coggen, Thomas, son of Abigail, Barnstable, buried		13
26 January, 1658, 4'		
Abigail, child of, 4	* 1 1111 0	43
Cooke, Francis, died at Plymouth, 7 April, 1663, . 23		43
Josiah, daughter of, died 24 July, 1656, 30		4.77
Cooper, Peter, Rehoboth, buried 28 February,	3 3 3 0 7 1 0 7 1 3 5	17
1677, 6		17
Abijah, Rehoboth, buried 22 May, 1677, 6		47
Elizabeth, wife of Deacon Cooper, Rehoboth,		17
buried 1 February, 1680,	1070	47
Deacon, wife of,	Robert, son of Robert, Barnstable, August,	I 1
Crabtree, Crabtre, Mary, wife of John, Swansey,		47
died 31 May, 1683, 8	7 . 07.1 . 7 11 0 . 1	-
John, wife of, 8		47
Crocker, Elizabeth, daughter of William, buried	3 Hannah, daughter of Robert, Barnstable,	
		47
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	6 Sarah, daughter of Robert, Barnstable, Octo-	
Diobbe j, Indiana, and		47
Crosman, Crossman, Eliezer, son of Robert, Taun-	1702) 2000)	47
, ==,,	8 Dean, Deane, Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton,	
Robert, child of,		36
	Samuel, son of John, Taunton, 24 January,	
BIRTHS.	1666,	37
	John, son of John, Taunton, 28 July, 1670, .	39
AMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John,	Mehitabel, daughter of John, Taunton, 9 Oc-	
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	tober, 1671,	51
John, son of John, Scituate, 3 November,	John, son of John, Taunton, 18 September,	
,		68
	Elizabeth, daughter of John, Taunton, 15	
Danniel, son of John, Scituate, February,	Training 2000)	68
	John, children of, 36, 37, 39, 54,	68
Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, February,	Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 1 February,	00
	2010)	60
	Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 14	CI
Darby, Darbey, —, son of John Darby, Yar-		60
mouth, last of February, 1647,	Thomas, control of	60
	Bethiah, daughter of Ezra, Taunton, 14 Oc-	83
1649	100001, 1010,	86
Davis, Mary, daughter of Robert, Yarmouth, 28	Ezra, son of Ezra, Taunton, 14 October, 1680, Samuel, son of Ezra, Taunton, 11 April,	00
April, 1648,		86
Robert, child of,	6 Seth, son of Ezra, Taunton, 3 June, 1683,	8-
Davis, John, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	Ezra, children of, 83, 84,	86
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Dennis, Mary, daughter of Robert, Yarmouth, 19	
Samuel, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt.)	September, 1649,	5
	Robert, child of,	(

Dexter, Mary, Sandwich, 11 August, 1649, 9	Dean, Thomas, and Katherine Stevens, Taunton, 5
Dodson, Sarah, daughter of Anthony, Scituate,	January, 1669, 59
August 26, 1652	Isaac, and Hannah Leanard, Taunton, 24 Jan-
Gershom, son of Anthony, Scituate, Febru-	uary, 1677, 70
ary, 14, 1653,	Ezra, and Bethya Edson, Taunton, 17 Decem-
Anthony, children of,	ber, 1678,
Done, Isaac, son of John, Eastham, 2 June, 1670, 57	Benjamin, and Sarah Williams, Taunton, 6
John. son of,	January, 1680, 82
Constant, son of Daniel, Eastham, 7 March,	Delanoy, Mary, and Jonathan Dunham, Plymouth,
1669–70, 57	29 November, 1655,
Daniel, son of, 57	Derbey, Darbey, Anne, and Abraham Blush, Barn-
Patience, daughter of Ephraim, Eastham, 28	stable, 4 January, 1658, 41
January, 1668, 57	Sarah, and Jabez Lumbert, Barnstable, 1 Dc-
Apphiah, daughter of Ephraim, Eastham, 28	cember, 1660, 46
July, 1670, 57	Dicksey, Elizabeth, and John Faireweather, 51
Ephraim, children of, 57	Dikarson, John, and Elizabeth Hickes, Plymouth,
Dotey, Doty, Doten, Isaac, son of Edward, Plym-	10 July, 1651,
outh, 8 February, 1647, 5	Dillingham, John, and Elizabeth Feake, Sandwich,
Joseph, son of Edward, Plymouth, last of	24 March, 1650,
April, 1651,	Dodson, Anthony, and Mary Williams, Scituate,
Edward, children of, 5, 12	12 November, 1651
John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 August,	Doged, John, of Martha's Vineyard, and Bath-
1668, 32	sheba Prat, Plymouth, 29 August, 1667, 31
Edward, son of John, Plymouth, 28 June,	Done, Ephraim, and Mercy Knowles, Eastham, 5
1671,	February, 1667, 57
Jacob, son of John, Plymouth, 24 May, 1673, 32	Dotey, Doty, Edward, and Sarah Faunce, Plym-
John, children of,	outh, 26 February, 1662, 23
Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 22 July,	Faith, and John Phillips, Plymouth, 14
1679, 67	March, 1666,
Thomas, child of, 67	Dunham, Samuel, and Martha Falloway, Plymouth, 29 June, 1649,
Drew, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth, 5	, ,
February, 1673, 67	Hannah, and Giles Rickard, Jun Plymouth,
John, child of, 67	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Dunham, Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,	Jonathan, and Mary Delanoy, Plymouth, 29 November, 1655,
10 April, 1650,	Jonathan, and Mary Cobb, Plymouth, 15 Oc-
Samuel, children of, Plymouth, 29 December,	toher, 1657,
1651, 10, 13	Persis, and Benajah Prat, Plymouth, 29 No-
Jonathan, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 12 August, 1650,	vember, 1655,
August, 1650,	Joseph, and Mercy Morton, Plymouth, 18
	November, 1657
ruary, 1651,	Joseph, and Esther Wormall, Plymouth, 20
John, Jun., children oi, 10, 10	August, 1669,
	Benajah, and Elizabeth Tilson, Plymouth, 25
MARRIAGES.	October, 1660,
MARKINGES.	
Damman, John, Katharine Merritt, Scituate, June,	
1644,	DEATHS AND BURIALS.
Davis, John, and Hannah Lynnit, Barnstable, 15	
March, 1648, 43	Damman, Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, died
Mary, and Thomas Lewis, Barnstable, 15	February, 1649, 20, 21
June, 1653, 45	John, child of, died, 20, 21
Dean, Deane, Susanna, and Joseph Rogers, East-	Dean, Deane, John, son of John, Taunton, died 6
ham, 4 April, 1660, 27	August, 1670,
John, and Sarah Edson, (of Bridgewater,)	John, son of John, Taunton, died August 6,
Taunton, 7 November, 1663, 38	
29	

Dean, John, children of,	Eedy, Eliezer, son of John, Taunton, 16 October,	
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, died 26	1671, 85, 80	6
February, 1670, 60	Mercy, daughter of John, Taunton, 5 July,	
Thomas, child of, 60	1673,	3
Bethiah, daughter of Ezra, Taunton, died 27	Ebenezer, son of John, Taunton, 16 May,	
November, 1679, 83	1679,	3
Samuel, son of Ezra, Taunton, died 16 Feb-	John, Taunton, 19 January, 1670, 8	3
ruary, 1682, 86	Hannah, Taunton, 5 July, 1676, 83	3
Ezra, children of, 83, 86	John, children of,	6
Dennis, Robert, Yarmouth, son of, died 1649, 10	Caleb, son of Caleb and Elizabeth, Swansey,	
Dotey, Edward, Plymouth, died 23 August, 1655, 17	29 May, 1672, 4	9
Druce, John, Swansey, buried 2 July, 1675, 61	Samuel, son of Caleb, Swansey, 15 July, 1675, 6	1
Dunham, Jonathan, son of John, Plymouth, died	Zechariah, son of Caleb, Swansey, 28 Janu-	
26 August, 1650, 10	ary, 1682, 8	1
John, child of, 10	Caleb, children of,	1
Samuel, Plymouth, twin children of, died 1651, 13	John, son of Obadiah, Plymouth, 22 March,	
Mercy, wife of Joseph, Plymouth, died 19	1669,	4
February, 1666,	Hasadiah, daughter of Obadiah, Plymouth, 10	
Joseph, wife of,	April, 1672,	34
Dunham, John, Sen., Plymouth, died 2 March,	Obadiah, children of, 3	34
1668,	Eldred, Ann, daughter of William, Yarmouth, De-	
,		7
		7
BIRTHS.	Nicholas, Yarmouth, 18 August, 1650, 1	12
	Sarah, Yarmouth, 10 October, 1650, 1	12
TASTERBROOKE, ELIZABETH, daughter	Elles, John, son of Roger, Yarmouth, first of De-	
RASTERBROOKE, ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, Swansey, 19 De-	cember, 1648,	7
cember, 1673, 48	Roger, child of,	7
Thomas, daughter of, 48		6
Eedy, Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 23	Mordecai, son of John, Sandwich, 24 March,	
June, 1647, 4	1650,	11
Samuel, child of, 4	John, child of, 1	1
Zechariah, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 10	Elmes, Sarah, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,	
April, 1664, 26, 75	29 September, 1645,	35
John, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 10 Octo-	Mary, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate, 9	
ber, 1666,	June, 1648, 2	28
Elizabeth, daughter of Zechariah, Plymouth,	Joanna, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate, 28	
3 August, 1670,	March, 1651, 2	28
Samuel, son of Zechariah, Scn., Plymouth,	Hannah, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,	
3 (4) June, 1673, 34, 75	25 December, 1653, 2	28
Ebenezer, son of Zechariah, Sen., Plymouth,	John, son of Rodulphus, Scituate, 6 July, 1655, 2	28
8 February, 1675,	Joseph, son of Rodulphus, Scituate, 16 March,	
Caleb, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 21 Sep-	1658,	28
tember, 1678,	Waitstill, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,	
Joshua, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 21 Feb-	9 February, 1660,	29
ruary, 1680,	Rodulphus, children of, 28, 2	29
Obadiah, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 2 Sep-	Evens, Richard, son of Richard, Rehoboth, 10	
tember, 1683,	1	7
Zechariah, children of, 26, 31, 33, 34, 75	Richard, child of.	7"
Alice, daughter of Zechariah, Jun., Plymouth,	Ewell, Ewill, Hannah, daughter of Henry, Scitu-	
28 November, 1684,	1	20
Elinor, daughter of Zechariah, Jun., Plym-	Gershom, son of Henry, Scituate, 14 Novem-	
outh, 16 May, 1686, 76		20
Zechariah, Jun., children of, 76	Abia, daughter of Henry, Scituate, 27 Sep-	
Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 14 March,	tember, 1653,	2
1666 or '67	Ichabod, son of Henry, Scituate, June, 1659,	4

Ewell, Deborah, daughter of Henry, Scituate, 4	Faunce, Martha, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth,	
June, 1663, 29	17 December, 1680, 72, 7	
Henry, children of,	Thomas, children of,	74
	Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 12	
	June, 1679, 6	68
MARRIAGES.	Joseph, child of, 6	68
		6
Eaton, Benjamin, and Sarah Hoskins, Plymouth,		9
4 December, 1660,	Nathaniel, son of Jonathan, Sandwich, 18 De-	
Samuel, and Martha Billington, Plymouth, 10		11
January, 1660,		11
Edson, Sarah, (of Bridgewater,) and John	John, son of Nathaniel, Sandwich, 13 April,	
Dean, Taunton, 7 November, 1663, 38		13
Bethiah, (of Bridgewater,) and Ezra Dean,		13
Taunton, 17 December, 1678, 83	Fisher, Hannah, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 1	
Eedey, Eedy, Zachariah, and Alice Padduck, Plym-		36
outh, 7 May, 1663,	John, son of Daniel, Taunton, November,	
John, and Susanna Padducke, (of Dartmouth,)		36
Taunton, last of November, 1665, 38	Samuel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 3 December,	
John, Taunton, and Susanna Padducke, (of		60
	1	58
	Mary, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 30 May,	
John, Taunton, and Deliverance Owin, (of Braintree.) Taunton, 1 May, 1672, 83		68
	Mercy, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 12 De-	
Zechariah, Jun., and Mercy Baker, Swansey,		68
13 February, 1683, 84	Israel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 27 March,	,
Eldred, Robert, and Elizabeth Nicarson, Yar-		86
mouth, October, 1649, 10	Nathaniel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 9 Febru-	50
Everson, Martha, (of Plymouth,) and Hugh Brigg,		86
Taunton, 1 March, 1683, 84		
Ewer, Mary, and John Jenkens, Barnstable, 2	Daniel, children of, 36, 58, 60, 68, 69, 8	30
February, 1652, 45	Fitsrandall, Hannah, daughter of Edward, Barn-	43
	stable, April, 1649,	LU
DEARING AND DUDIALG		43
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	John, son of Edward, Barnstable, 7 October,	
Talan Falan Carrers wife of John Tourston		43
Eedey, Eedy, Susanna, wife of John, Taunton,	Joseph, son of Edward, Barnstable, 1 March,	
died 14 March, 1670, 83		43
John, wife of,	Thomas, son of Edward, Barnstable, 16 Au-	
Zechariah, son of Caleb, Swansey, died 26 February, 1682,		43
*/ /	Hope, daughter of Edward, Barnstable, 2	
Caleb, child of, 81	April, 1661, 4	13
		43
DIDMIIG	Foster, Mary, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 8	
BIRTHS.	March, 1652,	14
TANISHON DITTADENTI Janahan of John		14
FAUNCE, ELIZABETH, daughter of John, Plymouth, 23 March, 1647, 5	Foxwell, Mary, daughter of Richard, Barnstable,	
	17 August, 1635,	43
Mercy, daughter of John, Plymouth, 10 April,	Martha, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 24	
,	March, 1638, 4	43
Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 14 May,	Ruth, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 25	
1653,	March, 1641, 4	43
,	1	43
Patience, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth, 7	Freeman, John, son of John, Eastham, 2 Febru-	
November, 1673, 72, 74		26
John, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 16 September 1678	417, 2000,	26
ber, 1678, 72, 74	: John, son of John, Lastiani, 17comor, 1001,	

Freeman, Thomas, son of John, Eastham, Sep-	Fallowell, John, and Sarah Wood, Plymouth, 13
tember, 1653, 26	February, 1667,
	Faunce, Mary, and William Harlow, Plymouth, 15
Mercy, daughter of John, Eastham, July,	July, 1658, 21
1659, 26	Patience, and John Holmes, Plymouth, 20
Prence, son of John, Eastham, 3 February,	November, 1661,
1665	Sarah, and Edward Doty, Plymouth, 26 Feb-
	ruary, 1662,
Nathaniel, son of John, Eastham, 20 March,	Mercy, and Nathaniel Holmes, Plymouth, 29
1000.	
John, children of,	, ,
Apthia, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 11	Thomas, and Jane Nelson, Plymouth, 13 De-
December, 1660, 27	cember, 1672,
Apphiah, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 1	Joseph, and Judith Rickard, Plymouth, 3
January, 1666, 57	January, 1677, 68
Constant, son of Samuel, Eastham, 31 March,	Feake, Elizabeth, and John Dillingham, Sandwich,
$1669, \ldots \dots $	24 March, 1650, 11
Samuel, children of,	Fitch, Rebekah, and Moses Read, Rehoboth, 6
French, Hannah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19	December, 1677, 66
October, 1679, 86	Sarah, and Noah Mason, Rehoboth, 6 Decem-
John, son of John, Rehoboth, 13 April, 1681, 77	ber, 1677, 66
John, children of, 77, 86	Hannah, and Joseph Browne, Rehoboth, 10
Thomas, son of Joseph, Taunton, 12 Decem-	November, 1680, 72
	Foster, Richard, and Mary Bartlet, Plymouth, 10
	September, 1651,
Ebenezer, son of Joseph, Taunton, 27 June,	1 ' /
1682,	Mary, and Jonathan Morrey, Plymouth, 8
Joseph, children of,	July, 1659,
Fuller, Thomas, son of Samuel, Sen., Barnstable,	Foxwell, Martha, and Samuel Bacon, Barnstable,
18 May, 1650, 43	9 May, 1659, 41
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Sen., Barnstable,	Freeman, John, and Mercy Prence, Eastham, 13
14 December, 1654,	February, 1649, 26
Samuel, Sen., Barnstable, child of, 8 Febru-	John, and Mary Prence, Sandwich, 14 Febru-
ary, 1658,	ary, 1649, 9
Samuel, Sen., children of, 43	David, and Margaret Ingraham, (of Swansey,)
Robert, son of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 2 March,	4 April
1673,	French, Nathaniel, and Mary Tisdell, Taunton, 9
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth,	January, 1676, 70
12 May, 1678,	John, and Mary Palmer, Rehoboth, 27 No-
Sarah, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 23	vember, 1678,
April, 1680,	Fuller, Mary, and Ralph James, Plymouth, 17
Mary, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 1	April, 1650
27	Elizabeth, and Moses Rowley, Barnstable, 22
	April, 1652,
Noah, son of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 12 Feb-	Hannah, and Nicholas Bonham, Barnstable, 1
ruary	
Jonathan, children of, 52, 71, 73, 76, 87	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
John, son of John, Rehoboth, 8 September,	Samuel, and Mary Iyde, Rehoboth, 12 De-
1674,	
Abiel, son of John, Rehoboth, 30 December,	John, and Abigail Titus, Rehoboth, 25 April,
1676, 62	
John, children of, 62	
	October, 1679, 87
MARRIAGES.	
	DEATHS AND BURIALS.
Fairweather, John, and Elizabeth Dicksey, 51	
Falloway, Martha, and Samuel Dunham, Plym-	Fall, John, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, 61
outh, 29 June, 1649,	
04011) 40 0 4110) 20 20)	

		Glasse, James, children of, 4, 7,	1
died 3 March, 1649,	8	Goodspeed, Nathaniel, son of Roger, and Allis,	
John, child of,	8	(Layton,) Barnstable, October 6, 1642, .	4
John, Plymouth, died 29 November, 1654, .	16	John, son of Roger and Allis, (Layton,) Barn-	
Feney, Mother, Plymouth, died 22 April, 1650, .	10	stable, middest of June, 1645,	4
Finney, Finny, Christian, wife of John, Plymouth,		Mary, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Layton,)	
died 9 September, 1649,	8	Barnstable, the latter end of July, 1647,	4
John, wife of,	8	Benjamin, son of Roger, and Allis, (Layton,)	-
Fish, Caleb, Sandwich, buried 28 February, 1649, .	9	Barnstable, May 6, 1649,	4
Fitch, John, Jun., Rehoboth, buried April, 1676,	63	Ruth, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Layton,)	
Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 15 October, 1676,	63		4
Freeman, John, son of John, Eastham, died,	26		.1.
		Ebenezer, son of Roger and Allis, (Layton,)	4
John, child of,	26	Barnstable, latter end of December, 1655,	4
Apthia, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, died		Elizabeth, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Lay-	
19 February, 1660,	27	ton,) Barnstable, May, 1658,	4
Samuel, child of,	27	Roger, children of, 43,	44
French, Thomas, son of Joseph, Taunton, buried		Gorum, Desire, daughter of John, Barnstable, 2	
29 December, 1680,	82	April, 1644,	4
Joseph, child of,	82	Temperance, daughter of John, Barnstable,	
Fuller, Samuel, child of, buried February, 1658, .	43	5 May, 1648,	4
Samuel, Rehoboth, 15 August, 1676,	63	James, son of John, Barnstable, 28 April,	
John, Rehoboth, 23 August, 1676,	63	The state of the s	4
Sarah, wife of Robert, Rehoboth, 14 October,		John, son of John, Barnstable, 20 February,	
1676,	63	***	4
Robert, wife of,	63	Joseph, son of John, Barnstable, 16 Febru-	-
200020, 1110 02,	00		4:
			44
DIDTHIC		Mary, daughter of John, Barnstable, 20 Jan-	1:
BIRTHS.	1		4
ARDINER, GUARDINER, SAMUEL, son	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	44
	7 =	Lydia, daughter of John, Barnstable, 11 No-	
	75		44
Samuel, child of,	75	,	44
Gaunt, John, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 21 Janu-		Gould, Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 19 June,	
ary, 1677,	67	1674,	70
ary, 1677,	67	Hannah, daughter of John, Taunton, 9 No-	
ary, 1677,		1674,	70
ary, 1677,	67	1674,	
ary, 1677,	67	1674,	70
ary, 1677,	67 9	Hannah, daughter of John, Taunton, 9 November, 1677,	70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81	1674,	70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81	1674,	70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64	Hannah, daughter of John, Taunton, 9 November, 1677,	70 70 70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64	1674,	70 70 70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64	1674,	70 70 70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70	1674,	70 70 70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64	1674,	70 70 70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70	1674,	70 70 70 70 70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70	1674,	70 70 70
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70 82	1674,	70 70 70 79 79 79
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70 82 82 82	1674,	76 76 78 78 78 12 14
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70 82 82 82	1674,	70 70 70 79 79 79
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70 82 82 80 , 82	1674,	76 76 78 78 78 78 12 13 22
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70 82 82 82	1674,	76 76 78 78 78 12 14
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70 82 82 82 80 82 4	1674,	70 70 70 79 79 79 12 13 22 22
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70 82 82 80 , 82	1674,	70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 7
ary, 1677,	67 9 81 81 64 64 70 82 82 82 80 82 4	1674,	70 70 70 79 79 79 12 13 22 22

Gray, Susanna, daughter of Edward, Plymouth, 15 October, 1668,	Gorum, Captain John ary, 1675, Goulder, Catharine, 1650, Francis, Plymout Graunt, Thomas, of September, Gray, Thomas, Plymo Ephraim, son of June, 1675, Rebekah, wife of May, 1676,	h, Swansey, buried 5 Febru- Plymouth, died 16 March, th, died 17 May, 1664, Rehoboth, child of, buried 1676,	5 61 11 25 64 16 70 70
MARRIAGES.	Joseph, wife of,	BIRTHS.	70
Gaille, Elizabeth, and George Robinson, Reho-		Dittiin.	
both, 12 November, 1680,	TTACKE, WILL	IAM, son of William, Taun-	
Gallop, Esther, and Henry Hodgis, Taunton, 17	,	vember, 1663,	54
December, 1674, 8		hn, son of Jabez, Taunton, 26	54
Garrett, Joseph, and Ruth Bucke, Scituate, 17 January, 1676	,	1654,	36
January, 1676, 5 Gaurdiner, Samuel, and Susanna Shelley, Plym-		bez, Taunton, 12 September,	
outh, 20 December, 1682,			36
Gilbert, Thomas, and Anna Blacke, (of Milton,)	Mary, daughter	of Jabez, Taunton, 9 Janu-	
Boston, 18 December, 1676, 7		A.T.). III	36
Glover, Mary, and Thomas Hinckley, Barnstable,		of Jabez, Taunton, 13 July,	36
16 March, 1659–60, 4		abez, Taunton, 29 July, 1664,	36
Godfrey, Godfree, Jane, and Israel Woodward, Taunton, 4 August, 1670, 6		er of Jabez, Taunton, 25 Jan-	00
Taunton, 4 August, 1670, 6 Richard, Jun., and Mary Richmond, Taunton,	, -		36
1 January, 1679, 8	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	of_{j}	36
Susanna, and Edward Cetill, Taunton, 10 July,	Haddawey, John, son	of, born 1657,	45
1682,	,	hn, August, 1658,	45
Goodspeed, Roger, and Allis Layton, Barnstable,		f,	45
December, 1641,		Samuel, Taunton, 11 Decem-	37
Gorum, Desire, Barnstable, married 7 October, 1641, 4 Gould, John, and Mary Crossman, Taunton, 24 Au-		uel, Taunton, 19 October, 1666,	37
gust, 1673,	,	f Samuel, Taunton, 28 Octo-	
Gray, Edward, and Mary Winslow, Plymouth, 16			39
January, 1650,		of Samuel, Taunton, 3 Octo-	
Edward, and Dorothy Lettice, Plymouth, 12			5 9
December, 1665,		of Samuel, Taunton, 14 Oc-	55
Desire, and Nathaniel Southworth, Plymouth,		f Samuel, Taunton, 19 March,	00
Joseph, and Rebecca Hill, Taunton, 25 Feb-			69
ruary, 1667,	George, son of	Samuel, Taunton, 25 January,	
	1680,		81
		n of, 37, 39, 55, 59, 69	9, 81
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	, ,	of Samuel, Sen., Taunton, 2	82
C		79,	
Gage, Thomas, Yarmouth, son of, died 1650, Glase, Hannah, daughter of James, Plymouth,		of John, Taunton, 6 December,	
died 15 June, 1648,	0 /		
, ,			

Hall, John, son of John, Taunton, 27 June, 1672, 66	Harlow, Mehitabel, daughter of William, Plym-
Joseph, son of John, Taunton, 7 April, 1674, 66	outh, 4 October, 1672,
James, son of John, Taunton, 8 December,	Judith, daughter of William, Plymouth, 2
1675, 66	August, 1676,
John, children of, 66	William, children of, 10, 14, 17, 22, 23, 25, 31,
Hallot, Hallott, Jonathan, son of Andrew, Yar-	32, 33, 34, 35
mouth, 20 November, 1647,	Harper, Mercy, daughter of Robert, Sandwich, 12
	June, 1675, 81
Tantel City Cities on the City City City City City City City City	Robert, child of, 81
John, born at Yarmouth, 11 December, 1650, 12	Hatch, Hannah, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 13
Hallowey, Hallowwey, Samuel, son of Samuel,	
Taunton, 14 September, 1668, 65	
Nathaniel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 2 July,	Samuel, son of Walter, Scituate, 22 Decem-
1670, 65	ber, 1653,
Esther, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 14	Jane, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 7 March,
May, 1673, 65	1655,
John, son of Samuel, Taunton, 24 February,	Bethiah, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 31
1674, 65	March, 1661, 29
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, March,	Walter, children of, 18, 20, 21, 29
1667,	Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, 28
Samuel, children of,	April, 1653, 28
Hamblen, Bartholomew, son of James, Barnstable,	William, child of, 28
April, 1642,	Lydia, daughter of William, Sen., Scituate, 7
John, son of James, Barnstable, 26 June,	January, 1654, 20
	William, Sen., child of, 20
1644,	James, son of Jeremiah, Scituate, 4 May,
Sarah, daughter of James, Barnstable, 7 No-	
vember, 1647, 45	10.11)
Eliezer, son of James, Barnstable, 17 March,	ocicinian, cina o-,
$1649, \ldots 45$	Rodulphus, son of Thomas, Scituate, 26 De-
Israel, son of James, Barnstable, 25 June,	cember, 1674,
1655, 45	
James, children of, 45	
Hamon, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Reho-	September, 1653,
both, 24 September, 1661, 52	
William, child of, 52	
Harlow, William, son of William, Plymouth, 5	Arthur, children of,
October, 1650,	Haward, Jonathan, son of William and Sarah,
Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 27 Jan-	Swansey, 8 April, 1672, 49
uary, 1652,	2 2 1 6 337'11' J C L
Rebecca, daughter of William, Plymouth, 12	Swansey, 10 September, 1673, 48
June, 1655,	2 2 CARCILL . 1 C L C
William, son of William, Plymouth, 2 June,	sey, 30 January, 1680, 84
	40 40 94
/	Heward, Sarah, daughter of John, Plymouth, 20
Mary, daughter of William, Plymouth, 19 May, 1659,	4049
/	John, child of, 4
Repentance, daughter of William, Plymouth,	and a series of the control of the c
22 November, 1660,	21 May, 1647,
John, son of William, Plymouth, 19 October,	1 0 TETTING TO 1040 P
1662,	Mary, daughter of william, farmoun, 1010,
Nathaniel, son of William, Plymouth, 30 Sep-	William, daughter of,
tember, 1664,	Hickes, Dorcas, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,
Hannah, daughter of William, Plymouth, 28	11 1 001 001 001
October, 1666,	
Bathsua, daughter of William, Plymouth, 21	March, 1654,
April, 1667,	Samuel, children of,
Joanna, daughter of William, Plymouth, 24	Higgens, Joseph, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 14
March, 1669, 3	February, 1666,

Hio	gens, Jonathan, child of,	57	Hoar, Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 1	
8	Joshua, son of Benjamin, Eastham, 1 Octo-		April, 1658,	39
	ber, 1668,	58	Elizabeth, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 26	
	Lydia, daughter of Benjamin, Eastham, May,		May, 1660,	39
	1670,	58	Edward, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, 25 Sep-	
	Benjamin, children of,	58	tember, 1663,	39
	Jonathan, son of Richard, Plymouth, July,		Lydia, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 24	
	1637,	27	March, 1665,	39
	Benjamin, son of Richard, Plymouth, July,		Mary, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 22	00
	1640,	27	September, 1669,	39
	Mary, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 27 Sep-	~ .	Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, 10 No-	00
	tember, 1652,	27	vember, 1678,	83
	Eliakim, son of Richard, Eastham, 20 Octo-	~ '	Hezekiah, children of,	
	ber, 1654,	27	Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel, Taunton, 2	110
	William, son of Richard, Eastham, 15 De-		November, 1682,	86
	cember, 1654,	27	Nathaniel, child of,	86
	Jadiah, son of Richard, Eastham, 5 March,		Hodges, Hodgis, Mary, daughter of Henry, Taun-	00
		27	ton, 3 February, 1675,	82
	Richard, children of,	27	Esther, daughter of Henry, Taunton, 17 Feb-	-
Hill	ies, Deborah, daughter of Hugh and Rose,		ruary, 1677,	82
11111	Yarmouth, 30 October, 1643,	45	William, son of Henry, Taunton, 18 March,	02
	Samuel, son of Hugh and Rose, Yarmouth,	10	1680,	82
		45	Charity, daughter of Henry, Taunton, 5 April,	02
	July, 1646,	45	1682,	86
Hin	Hugh, children of,	10	Henry, children of,	
11111	July, 1642,	44	Holmes, John, son of John, Plymouth, 22 March,	, 00
	John, son of Samuel, Barnstable, 24 May,	11	1662,	23
	1644,	44	John, child of,	23
	Samuel, children of,	44	Hopkins, William, son of Giles, Eastham, 9 Janu-	
	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Rich-		ary, 1660,	28
	ards,) Barnstable, 3 August, 1644,	44	Giles, child of,	28
	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Rich-		Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen, Eastham,	
	ards,) Barustable, 4 November, 1646,	44	June, 1668,	58
	Melatiah, daughter of Thomas and Mary,		Stephen, son of Stephen, Eastham, 15 July,	
	(Richards,) Barnstable, 25 December,		1670,	58
	1648,	44	Stephen, children of,	58
	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Rich-		Hoskins, William, Plymouth, child of, 30 Novem-	
	ards,) Barnstable, 15 April, 1651,	44	ber, 1647,	4
	Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary, (Richards,)		Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 8 August,	
	Barnstable, 14 February, 1652,	44	1654,	16
	Thomas, son of Thomas, and Mary, (Richards,)		William, children of, 4	, 16
	Barnstable, 5 December, 1654,	44	William, son of William, Plymouth, 30 June,	
	Bethshuah, daughter of Thomas and Mary,		1681,	75
	(Richards,) Barnstable, 15 May, 1657, .	44	William, child of,	75
	Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Mary,		Anne, daughter of William, Taunton, 14 Feb-	
	(Richards,) Barnstable, 24 March,		ruary, 1678,	69
	1658–9,	44	Sarah, daughter of William, Taunton, 31 Au-	
	Admire, daughter of Thomas and Mary,		gust, 1679,	80
	(Glover,) Barnstable, 28 January, 1661,	44	William, son of William, Taunton, 30 June,	
	Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Mary, (Glover,)		1681,	80
	Barnstable, 22 February, 1662,	44	Henry, son of William, Taunton, 13 March, 1683,	
	Thomas, children of,	44	William, children of, 69, 80	, 83
Ho	ar, Hoare, Hore, Mercy, daughter of Hezekiah,		Howland, Jabez, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 15 Sep-	
	Taunton, January, 1654,	39	tember, (November,) 1669, 35	, 67
	Nathaniel, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, March,		Bethiah, daughter of Jabez, Plymouth, 3 June,	
	1656,	39	1674,	35

Howland, John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 15 Jan-	Hallowey, Samuel, and Jane Brayman, Taunton,	
uary, 1672,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	38
Josiah, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 6 August,	Hanmore, Elizabeth, and Daniel Hickes, Scituate,	
1676,		49
John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 26 July, 1679, 68	Harding, Joseph, and Bethiah Cooke, Eastham, 4	
	April, 1660,	27
Jabez, children of,	Harlow, William, and Rebecca Bartlett, Plymouth,	2 .
Huckens, —, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	20 December, 1649,	8
(Wells.) Barnstable, about 4 July, 1644, 44		C
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Wells,)	William, and Mary Faunce, Plymouth, 15	0.1
Barnstable, 29 March, 1646, 44	July, 1658,	21
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	William, and Mary Shelley, Plymouth, 25	0.0
(Wells,) Barnstable, 2 February, 1647, 44	January, 1665,	26
John, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	Hatch, Hach, Ann, and James Torrey, Scituate, 2	
Barnstable, 2 August, 1649, 45	November, 1643,	17
Thomas, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	William, Scituate, daughter of, married, 2 No-	
Barnstable, 25 April, 1651, 45	vember, 1643,	17
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Rose,	William, and Susanna Annible, Scituate, 13	
(Hollier,) Barnstable, 14 October, 1653, 45	May, 1652,	28
Joseph, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	Hannah, and Samuel Utley, Scituate, 6 De-	
Barnstable, 21 February, 1655, 45	cember, 1648,	20
Thomas, children of, 44, 45	Walter, and Elizabeth Holbrooke, Scituate, 6	
Hull, Mary, daughter of Trustrum, Barnstable,	May, 1650,	19
September, 1645, 45	Lydia, and Henry Tayler, Barnstable, 19 De-	
Sarah, daughter of Trustrum, Barnstable,	cember, 1650,	47
	Jane, and Thomas King, Scituate, 31 March,	1
March, 1650,		19
Joseph, son of Trustrum, Barnstable, June,	1653,	10
1652, 45	Hathaway, Arthur, and Sarah Cooke, Plymouth,	1.
John, son of Trustrum, Barnstable, March,	20 November, 1652,	14
1654, 45	Hedge, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Barnes, Plymouth,	0.
Hannah, daughter of Trustrum, Barnstable,	4 January, 1665,	3
February, 1654, 45	Hicks, Hickes, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Howland,	
Sarah, daughter of Trustrum, Yarmouth, 18	Plymouth, 13 September, 1649,	8
October, 1647,	Elizabeth, and John Dickarson, Plymouth, 10	
Trustrum, children of, 3, 45	July, 1651,	1.
Hunt, Mary, daughter of Enoch, Rehoboth, 7 Sep-	Daniel, and Elizabeth Hanmore, Scituate, 19	
tember, 1679,	September, 1657,	49
Peter, son of Enoch, Rehoboth, 22 Septem-	Sarah, and Joseph Churchill, Plymouth, 3	
ber. 1681,	June, 1672,	33
Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch, Rehoboth, 2	Higgens, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rogers, East-	
October, 1682, 78	ham, 9 January, 1660,	2
Enos, son of Enoch, Rehoboth, 28 January, . 88	Hiland, Sarah, and Thomas Turner, Scituate, 6	
Enoch, children of, 76, 78, 86, 88	January, 1651,	2
Peter, son of John, Rehoboth, 7 February, . 88	Hill, Frances, (of Unketey,) and Josiah Allin, Sen.,	
John, child of,	Taunton, 14 December, 1667,	3
voini, cinia di,	Rebecca, and Joseph Gray, Taunton, 25 Feb-	
	ruary, 1667,	3
MARRIAGES.	Hinckley, Thomas, and Mary Richards, Barnstable,	0
militation,	4 December, 1641,	4
Haddawey, John, and Hannah Hollet, Barnstable,	Thomas, and Mary Glover, Barnstable, 16	7
		4
Hall, John, and Hannah Peniman, Taunton, 4	March, 1659-60,	4
	Sarah, and Henry Cobb, Barnstable, 12 De-	4
February, 1667,	cember, 1649,	4
Esther, and Thomas Jordaine, Rehoboth, 24	Elizabeth, and Elisha Parker, Barnstable, 15	
December, 1674,	July, 1657,	4
Hallee, [or Hattee,] Alice, and Jonas Pickles, Scit-	Samuel, and Bridget Botfish, Barnstable, De-	
uate, 23 December, 1657, 49	cember 15, 1657	4
30		

Hoare, Nathaniel, and Sarah Wilbore, Taunton, 2	80	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
February, 1681,	80	DEATHS AND DUMALS.	
December, 1674,	82	Haddawey, John, Barnstable, first born son of,	
Holbrooke, Elizabeth, and Walter Hatch, Scitu-		buried 1657,	45
ate, 6 May, 1650,	19	Hall, Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, died	
Hollet, Hannah, and John Haddawey, Barnstable,		26 May, 1677,	68
1 July, 1656,	45	Samuel, child of,	45
Hollier, Rose, and Thomas Huckens, Barnstable,		Hamon, William, Swansey, buried 29 June, 1675,	61
3 November, 1648,	45	Harlow, William, son of William, Plymouth, died	10
Holloway, Rose, and William Newland, Sandwich,	0	26 October, 1650,	10
19 May, 1648,	6	William, son of,	10
Holmes, John, and Patience Faunce, Plymouth,	22	tober, 1664,	25
20 November, 1661, John, and Mary Atwood, Plymouth, 11 De-	22	William, wife of,	25
cember, 1661,	23	Hatch, William, Sen., Scituate, died 6 November,	
Nathaniel, and Mercy Faunce, Plymouth, 29		1651,	21
December, 1667,	31	Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, died 2	
Hooker, Samuel, and Mary Willett, Plymouth, 22		May, 1653,	28
September, 1658,	21	William, child of,	28
Hopkins, Abigail, and William Merricke, East-		Hawner, Ephraim, Rehoboth, buried 27 August,.	88
ham, 23 May, 1667,	56	Hicks, Ephraim, Plymouth, died 12 December,	
Stephen, and Mary Merricke, Eastham, 22		1649,	8
May, 1667,	58	Hinckley, Sarah, wife of Samuel, Barnstable, buried	4.4
Hoskins, Mary, and Edward Cobb, Plymouth, 28	00	August 19, 1656,	44
November, 1660,	22	Samuel, wife of,	44
Sarah, and Benjamin Eaton, Plymouth, 4 De-	22	June, 1659,	44
cember, 1660,	22	Admire, child of Thomas, Barnstable, buried	
Taunton, 15 August, 1662,	38	16 February, 1661,	44
Elizabeth, and Ephraim Tilson, Plymouth, 7	•	Thomas, wife of,	44
July, 1666,	31	Thomas, daughter of,	44
William, and Sarah Casewell, Taunton, 3 July,		Holmes, Sarah, Plymouth, died 18 August, 1650,	10
1677,	69	Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried 13	
Howland, Deborah, and John Smith, Jun., Plym-		September, 1674,	54
outh, 4 January, 1648,	5	Samuel, child of,	54
Elizabeth, and Ephraim Hicks, Plymouth, 13	0	Howland, John, Sen., Plymouth, died 23 February,	34
September, 1649,	8	John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, died January,	94
John, and Mary Lee, Plymouth, 26 October,	13	1672,	35
Joseph, and Elizabeth Southworth, Plymouth,	10	Jabez, child of,	
7 December, 1664,	25	Huckens, Thomas, Barnstable, daughter of, buried	
Ruth, and Thomas Cushman, Plymouth, 17		28 July, 1644,	
November, 1664,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable,	
Huckens, Thomas, and Mary Wells, Barnstable,		buried 28 December, 1648,	44
1642,	44	Mary, wife of Thomas, Barnstable, buried 28	
Thomas, and Rose Hollier, Barnstable, 3 No-		July, 1648,	45
vember, 1648,	45	Thomas, children of,	44 48
Hunt, Peter, Jun., and Rebekah Paine, Rehoboth,		Thomas, wife of,	4
24 December, 1673,	52	Hull, Sarah, Yarmouth, died,	
Elizabeth, and James Willett, Rehoboth, 17 April, 1673,	52	September, 1673,	52
Rebekah, and Samuel Pecke, Rehoboth, 21		Peter, child of,	52
November, 1677,		Mary, Rehoboth, 23 August, 1676,	66
Enoch, and Mary Paine, Rehoboth, 29 Octo-		Peter, Jun., Rehoboth, 25 August, 1676,	66
ber, 1678	71	Tabitha, Rehoboth, 14 October, 1676,	66

0000001, 1001, 1	77	BIRTHS.	
Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch, Rehoboth, buried 29 March,	88	JACKSON, LYDIA, daughter of Abraham, Plymouth, 19 November, 1658, Eliezer, son of Abraham, Plymouth, October,	22
BIRTHS.		Abraham, children of, 22, Jenkins, Jenkens, Elizabeth, Sandwich, 30 April,	
Nicholas, child of,	777 777 71 87 87 87 21 21 48 84 84	Mehitable, daughter of John and Mary, (Ewer,) Barnstable, 2 March, 1654–5, . Samuel, son of John and Mary, (Ewer,) Barnstable, 12 September, 1657, John, son of John, and Mary, (Ewer,) Barnstable, 13 November, 1659, John, children of, Jenney, Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 3 July, 1659, Samuel, child of, Johnson, John, son of Humphrey, Scituate, March, 1653, Joseph, son of Humphrey, Scituate, 24 June, 1655,	8 45 45 45 45 45 22 22 18
MARRIAGES.		gust, 1657,	21
Nicholas, Jun., and Mary Ormsbey, Rehoboth, 27 December, 1677,	52 66 76 88	Humphrey, children of, 18, 21, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19 May, 1673,	
Ingraham, Margaret, (of Swansey,) and David Freeman, Rehoboth, 4 April, Irish, Elias, and Dorothy Witherill, Taunton, 26	88	Jonathan, son of John, Rehoboth, 20 February, 1682, John, children of, 52, 67, 77, 79,	79
Ivey, John, of Boston, and Marcye Bartlett, of	32	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth, Swansey, 21 January, 1683,	85 85 51
DEATHS AND BURIALS.		Robert, child of,	51
Iyde, wife of Nicholas, Rehoboth, buried 3 November, 1676,	63 63	tober, 1675,	60
John, Rehoboth, December, 1676, Ingram, Mary, daughter of Jarett, Rehoboth, buried 25 May, 1673,	52 52	Joseph, son of Thomas, Taunton, 5 May, 1664, Thomas, children of,	

Jones, Shuball, son of Ralph, Barnstable, 27 Au-		Kendrick, Thomas, children of, 78,	88
gust, 1654	45	King, Kinge, Rhoda, daughter of Thomas, Scituate,	
Jedidiah, son of Ralph, Barnstable, 4 January,		11 October, 1689	20
1656,	45	George, son of Thomas, Scituate, 24 Decem-	
John, son of Ralph, Barnstable, 14 August,		ber, 1642	20
1659	45	Thomas, son of Thomas, Scituate, 21 June,	
Ralph, children of	45	1645,	20
Jurdaine, Baruch, son of John, Plymouth, 24 Feb-		Daniel, son of Thomas, Scituate, 4 February,	
ruary, 1650,	11	1647,	20
John, child of,	11	Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 24 May,	-
boilin, child on,		1650,	20
			20
WARRIA (III.)		John, son of Thomas, Scituate, 30 May, 1652,	20
MARRIAGES.		Thomas, children of,	20
- 1 TO 1 TO 1		Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 29 August,	-
Jackson, Abraham, and Remember Morton, Plym-	4.00	1649,	7
outh, 18 November, 1657,	17	Isaac, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 24 October,	
James, Ralph, and Mary Fuller, Plymouth, 17		1651	12
April, 1650,	10		12
Sarah, and Robert Parker, Barnstable, 28 Jan-		Kinsley, Mary, daughter of Eldad, Rehoboth, 7	
uary, 1656,	47	October, 1675,	62
Jenkens, John, and Mary Ewer, Barnstable, 2 Feb-		Nathaniel, son of Eldad, Rehoboth, 5 Febru-	
ruary, 1652,	45	ary, 1678,	70
Jones, Anna, and John Padducke, Swansey, 21	i	Eldad, children of,	70
December, 1673,	48	Kirbey, Increase, Sandwich, February, 1649,	6
Jordaine, Jourdaine, Thomas, and Esther Hall, Re-		, Sandwich, February, 1649,	6
hoboth, 24 December, 1674,	53	Knowles, Samuel, son of Richard, Plymouth, 17	
Jehosabath, and John Robins, Plymouth, 14		September, 1651,	12
December, 1665,	31	Mehitabel, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 20	
December, 1000,	01	May, 1652,	18
		Mehitabel, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 20	
DELENIC AND DUDING		May, 1653,	30
DEATHS AND BURIALS.			00
T . C TN . 3 3' 1 00 35 1		Barbara, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 28	30
Jennings, Susanna, Plymouth, died 23 March,	10	September, 1656,	
1654,	16	Richard, children of, 12, 15,	. 01
Johnson, Rachel, daughter of John, Rehoboth,			
buried April, 1682,	79	MADDIAGES	
John, child of,	79	MARRIAGES.	
Jones, John, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61		
Robert, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61	Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, and Joanna Rawlins,	
		Scituate, 28 January, 1645,	17
		Joanna, and George Morton, Plymouth, 22	
BIRTHS.		December, 1664,	25
		Kenricke, Thomas, and Mary Perrey, Rehoboth,	
TZ EMTON, JOANNA, daughter of Ephraim,		17 June, 1681,	76
Scituate, 29 September, 1647,	18	King, Thomas, and Jane Hatch, Scituate, 31	
Patience, daughter of Ephraim, Scituate, 2		March, 1653,	18
October, 1648,	18	Kingsley, Kinsley, John, and Mary Maury, Reho-	
Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Scituate, 1 October,		both, 16 March, 1674,	53
1649,	18	Elizabeth, and Samuel Palmer, Rehoboth, 12	
Manasses, son of Ephraim, Scituate, 1 Jan-		January, 1680,	72
	18	Knapp, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Stoughton, Taun-	
uary, 1651,	18	ton, 17 February, 1673,	55
Ephraim, children of,	10	Knott, Martha, and Thomas Tobye, Sandwich, 18	
Kendrick, Kenericke, Kennericke, Jasiel, son of	70	November, 1650,	11
Thomas, Rehoboth, 23 March, 1682, .	78	Knowles, John, and Apphiah Banges, Eastham, 28	
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 2 Jan-	88	December, 1670,	.57
11975	00	December, 1010,	

Knowles, Merey, and Ephraim Done, Eastham,		Laythorp, Thomas, children of,	46
5 February, 1667,	57	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,)	
• /		Barnstable, 3 December, 1652,	46
		Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,)	
DEATHS AND BURIALS.		Barnstable, 22 March, 1654,	46
DEMINE AND DOREME.		Benjamin, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,)	
Kempton, Kemton, Patience, daughter of Ephraim,	1	Barnstable, 25 July, 1657,	46
Scituate, died 1 July, 1648,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary, (An-	
**	19	sell,) Barnstable, 18 December, 1659, .	46
Ephraim, child of,	23	John, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,) Barn-	10
Manasses, Plymouth, died 14 January, 1662,	40	stable, 28 November, 1661,	46
Julian, widow, Plymouth, died 19 February,	0-		46
1664	25	Joseph, children of,	10
Ephraim, Scituate, died 1655,	49	Leichfeild, Sarah, daughter of Josiah, Scituate, 25	50
Hannah, wife of Ephraim Kempton, Scituate,		December, 1674,	
died 31 March, 1656,	49	Josiah, daughter of,	50
Ephraim, wife of,	49	Leonard, Leanard, Eunice, daughter, of James,	
Kenricke, Isaac, son of George, Rehoboth, 13 Jan-		Jun., Taunton, (Braintree,) 25 Novem-	
uary, 1675	63	ber, 1668,	40
George, child of,	63	Prudence, daughter of James, Jun., Taunton,	
Kerbey, Abigail, Sandwich, buried 29 February,		24 January, 1669,	40
1649	9	Hannah, daughter of James, Jun., Braintree,	
Jane, Sandwich, buried 23 March, 1649,	9	2 October, 1671,	59
Richard, Sandwich, buried 23 March, 1649, .	9	James, son of James, Jun., Taunton, 1 Feb-	
Increase, Sandwich, buried 24 March, 1649, .	9	ruary, 1672,	59
King, Kinge, Sarah, wife of Thomas, Scituate,		James, Jun., children of, 40,	59
died 6 June, 1652,	21	Hannah, daughter of James, Taunton, 2 Oc-	
John, son of Thomas, Scituate, died July,	- 1	tober, 1671,	54
	21	James, son of James, Taunton, 1 February, 1672,	60
Jane, wife of Thomas, Scituate, died 8 Octo-	21	James, son of James, Taunton, 11 May, 1677,	69
	0.1	Lydia, daughter of James, Taunton, 10 March,	0.0
ber, 1653,	21	. , ,	80
Thomas, wives of,	21	1679,	O.
Thomas, children of,	21	Stephen, son of James, Taunton, 14 Decem-	80
Kingsley, Kinsley, Alice, wife of John, Rehoboth,	~ 0	ber, 1680,	
buried 14 January, 1673,	52	James, children of, 54, 60, 69,	00
John, wife of,	52	Mary, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 2 Octo-	0.0
John, Rehoboth, buried 6 January, 1678, .	71	ber, 1680, 80,	
Mary, Rehoboth, buried 29 January, 1678, .	71	Joseph, child of,	82
Eldad, Rehoboth, buried 30 August, 1679, .	87	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin, Taunton, 21	0.0
Knot, George, Sandwich, buried 3 May, 1648, .	6	May, 1680,	82
		Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Taunton, 25 Janu-	
		ary, 1683,	8:
BIRTHS.		Benjamin, children of, 82,	84
		Rachel, daughter of Rice, Rehoboth, 26 Jan-	
T ATHAM, MERCY, daughter of Robert,		uary, 1673,	5
Plymouth, 2 June, 1650,	10	Rice, daughter of,	5
Robert, child of,	10	Lewis, John, son of George, Sen., Scituate, 2	
Laythorp, Mary, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable,		March, 1637,	46
4 October, 1640,	46	Ephraim, son of George, Sen., Barnstable, 23	
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable, 18		July, 1641,	46
October, 1642,	46	Sarah, daughter of George, Sen., Barnstable,	
Thomas, son of Thomas, Barnstable, 7 July,		2 February, 1643,	46
1644,	46	George, Sen., children of,	46
Melletie, son of Thomas, Barnstable, 2 No-	10	George, son of George, Jun., and Mary, (Lum-	
vember, 1646,	46	bert,) Sepember, 1655,	4
	10	Mary, daughter of George, Jun., and Mary,	
Bethiah, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable, 23	46	(Lumbert,) 9 May, 1657,	4
July, 1649,	40	(Liumoett,) o may, 1001,	

Lewis, Sarah, daughter of George, Jun., and Mary,	Lincoln, Ebenezer, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 Oc-
(Lumbert,) Barnstable, 12 January, 1659, 45	tober, 1673, 68
George, Jun., children of, 45	Rachel, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 16
James, son of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,)	September, 1677, 68
Barnstable, March, 1654, 45	John, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 September,
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,)	1679, 80
Barnstable, 15 July, 1656, 45	Samuel, children of,
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,)	Linnitt, Samuel, son of David and Hannah, (Shil-
Barnstable, 2 November, 1659, 45	ley,) Barnstable, 15 December, 1655, . 46
Thomas, children of, 45	Elisha, son of David and Hannah, (Shilley,)
Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah, Swansey,	Barnstable, 1 June, 1658, 46
23 April, 1673, 48	Hannah, daughter of David and Hannah,
Hephzibah, daughter of Thomas, Swansey,	(Shilley,) Barnstable, 15 December, 1660, 46
15 November, 1674, 51	David, children of, 46
Thomas, children of, 51	Little, Ephraim, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 17
John, son of James and Sarah, (Lane,) Barn-	May, 1650, 10
stable, October, 1656, 46	Thomas, child of, 10
Samuel, son of James and Sarah, (Lane,)	Lohun, Nathaniel, son of William, Swansey, 2 Feb-
Barnstable, 10 April, 1659, 46	ruary, 1674, 61
James, children of,	William, son of, 61
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary, Swan-	Lucas, John, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 15 July,
sey, 17 July, 1673, 48	1656,
Nathaniel, son of, 48	Mary, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth, 15
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, Swansey, 6	March, 1658, 23
June, 1672, 49	Benoni, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 30 Octo-
Sibill, daughter of Joseph, Swansey, 18 March,	ber, 1659,
1674	Samuel, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 15 Sep-
1674,	tember, 1661,
Lincoln, Lincolne, Lincon, Mary, daughter of	William, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 13 Jan-
Thomas, Taunton, 12 May, 1652, 39	uary, 1662,
	Thomas, children of,
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 25 September, 1654,	Lumbert, Martha, daughter of Barnard, Barnsta-
001110011	ble, 19 September, 1640, 46
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 21 April,	Jabez, son of Barnard, Barnstable, 1 July,
1000;	1642,
Samuel, son of Thomas, Taunton, 16 March,	Barnard, children of,
1000;	Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-
John of Thomas, Taranta,	nett,) Barnstable, 6 April, 1652, 46
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 15	Mercy, daughter of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-
112011, 2000,	nett,) Barnstable, 15 January, 1655, 46
Constant, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 16	Jonathan, son of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-
May, 1000, 1	nett,) Barnstable, 28 April, 1657, 46
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 24	Joshua, son of Joshua and Abigail, (Linnett,)
2401111 10009	Barnstable, 16 January, 1660, 46
Marcye, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 3	Joshua, children of,
April, 1670,	Jedidiah, son of Thomas, Sen., Barnstable, . 46
Thomas, children of,	Benjamin, son of Thomas, Sen., Barnstable,
John, son of John, Taunton, 11 October,	44
1665,	20 1118
Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 15 Septem-	Thomas, bear, butter
ber, 1667,	, , ,
John, children of,	
Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 1 June, 1664, 37	11/21/2017
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 24	
March, 1666,	
Tamisen, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 27	
October, 1667,	Samuel, child of, 6

		Lumbert, Joshua, and Abigail Linnett, Barnstable,	
MARRIAGES.			46
		Mary, and George Lewis, Jun., Barnstable,	
Lane, Sarah, and James Lewis, Barnstable, Octo-		December, 1654,	45
ber, 1655,	46	Abigail, and James Cleaguehorne, Barnstable,	
Laythorp, Laythorpe, Joseph, and Mary Ansell,		6 January, 1654,	42
	46	Martha, and John Martin, Barnstable, 1 July,	
Mary, Barnstable, 20 November, 1656,	46	1657,	47
Thomas, of Barnstable, daughter of, married,	46	Jabez, and Sarah Darbey, Barnstable, 1 De-	
Abigail, and James Clarke, Plymouth, 7 Oc-			46
	17	, ,	
Barnabas, and Susanna Clarke, Plymouth, 3			
	22	DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
John, and Mary Cole, Jun., Plymouth, 3 Jan-		Diffill life bounds.	
	33	Leanard, Lenard, Hannah, daughter of James,	
Layton, Allis, and Roger Goodspeed, Barnstable,		Taunton, died 25 February, 1674,	55
	43	James, son of James, Taunton, died 30 De-	00
Leonard, Leanard, Thomas, and Mary Watson,	10	cember, 1674,	65
	23		
= ",	20	James, children of,	00
Mary, (Bridgewater,) and John Pollard, Taun-	5.5	Sarah, daughter of Krie, Rehoboth, 16 March,	O A
,	55	1676,	64
James, Jun., (Taunton,) and Lydia Calipher,	0=	Krie, child of,	64
, , ,	65	Lettice, Lettece, Thomas, son of Thomas, Plym-	11
Hannah, and Isaac Dean, Taunton, 24 Janu-	-	outh, died 3 November, 1650,	11
	70	Thomas, child of,	11
Benjamin, and Sarah Thrasher, Taunton, 15		Lewis, Joseph, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, .	61
,	83	Nathaniel, Swansey, died 13 October, 1683, .	85
Lee, Mary, and John Howland, Plymouth, 26 Oc-	4.0	Lohun, William, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61
, ,	13	Lumbert, Jabez, first-born son of, died 18 Febru-	4.0
Lettice, Elizabeth, and William Shirtley, Plym-		ary, 1661,	46
outh, 18 October, 1655,	17	Jeremiah, Barnstable, 10 June, 1671,	41
Dorothy, and Edward Gray, Plymouth, 12			
, , , , ,	31	DIDELLO	
Lewis, Mary, and John Bryant, Scituate, 14 No-	1 le	BIRTHS.	
vember, 1643,	17	TAN DACHEL doubter of Thomas Do	
George, of Barnstable, daughter of, married,	17	AN, RACHEL, daughter of Thomas, Re-	07
Thomas, and Mary Davis, Barnstable, 15 June,		hoboth, 15 April, 1679,	87
	45	Mary, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 11	70
George, Jun., and Mary Lumbert, Barnstable,		January, 1680,	73
December, 1654,	45	Bethiah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 12	87
James, and Sarah Lane, Barnstable, October,	4.0	March,	
1655,	46	Thomas, children of,	, 01
Linkoln, Lincone, Thomas, Sen., and Elizabeth	0.0	Marchant, Mary, daughter of John, Yarmouth, 20	6
Street, Taunton, 10 December, 1665, 30,	38	May, 1648,	6
Linnett, Linnitt, Lynnitt, Hannah, and John Davis,	4.0	John, child of,	12
Barnstable, 15 March, 1648,	43	Abijah, Yarmouth, 10 January, 1650,	14
Abigail, and Joshua Lumbert, Barnstable,		Marshall, Robert, son of Robert, Plymouth, 15	24
May, 1650,	46	August, 1663,	
David, and Hannah Shilley, Barnstable, 15		Robert, child of,	24
March, 1652,	46	Martin, Marten, Martine, John, son of John and Mar-	42
Little, Hannah, and Stephen Tilden, Scituate, 15		tha, (Lumbert,) Barnstable, June, 1658,.	47
January, 1661,	29	George, son of John and Martha, (Lumbert,)	4.70
Ephraim, Josiah Cotton and Hannah Sturte-		Barnstable, October, 1660,	47
vant married by,	89	John, children of,	47
Lowell, John, (Boston,) and Elizabeth Silvester,		Melatiah, son of John and Jone, Swansey, 31	4.5
Scituate, 24 January, 1658,	49	August, 1673,	48

Mart Town January Tales and Joan Swan	Merricke, Stephen, son of William, Eastham, 12
Martin, Joanna, daughter of John and Joan, Swan-	May, 1646,
sey, 15 February, 1682–3, 84	Rebecca, daughter of William, Eastham, 28
John, son of John, Swansey, 15 March,	July, 1648,
1674–5, 61	-/ /
John, children of, 48. 61, 84	Mary, daughter of William, Eastham, 4 No-
John, son of John, Rehoboth. 10 June, 1682, 78	vember, 1650,
Robert, son of John, Rehoboth, 9 September, 88	Ruth, daughter of William, Eastham, 15 May,
John, children of,	1652,
Mason, Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 9 June, 88	Sarah, daughter of William, Eastham, 1 Au-
Samuel, child of, 88	gust, 1654, 30
Noah, son of Noah, Rehoboth, 17 December,	John, son of William, Eastham, 15 January,
1678, 70	1656,
John, son of Noah, Rehoboth, 28 November,	Isaac, son of William, Eastham, 6 January,
1680,	1660,
Mary, daughter of Noah, Rehoboth, 12 De-	Rebekah, daughter of William, Eastham, 28
cember, 1682, 79	November, 1668,
Noah, children of, 70, 73, 79	William, son of William, Eastham, 1 August,
Matthews, Matthewes, Mathues, Samuel, son of	1670,
James, Yarmouth, 1 May, 1647, 3	William, children of, 28, 30, 56, 57
, , , , ,	Miller, Susanna, daughter of John, Yarmouth, 2
Sarah, daughter of James, Yarmouth, 21 July,	May, 1647,
	John, child of,
James, children of,	Elizabeth, born at Yarmouth, 13 October, 1649,
Esther, Yarmouth, 8 January, 1650, 12	
Maycomber, Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 30	Mr., daughter of, 9
April, 1679, 80	Solomon, son of Robert, Rehoboth, 6 March,
William, son of John, Taunton, 31 January,	1674,
1683, 84	Mary, daughter of Robert, Rehoboth, 14
John, children of, 80, 84	
Mayo, Thomas, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 7 De-	Robert, children of,
cember, 1650, 26	
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 16 No-	April,
vember, 1652, 26	
Samuel, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 12 Octo-	Morton, Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 27
ber, 1655, 26	January, 1647,
Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel, Eastham, 17	Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim, Plymouth,
October, 1657, 26	15 March, 1650,
Theophilus, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 17	Josiah, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 1653,
December, 1659, 26	Ephraim, children of, 5, 11, 15
Nathaniel, children of, 26	
John, son of John, Eastham, 15 December,	1649,
1652,	W A
William, son of John, Eastham, 7 October,	1650,
1654,	0.71 70 0.77
James, son of John, Eastham, 3 October,	1653,
1656,	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
, , , ,	John, children of, 8, 10, 13
Nathaniel, son of John, Eastham, 2 April,	
1667,	, ,
Thomas, son of John, Eastham, 24 June,	
1670,	
John, children of,	
Medbery, Benjamin, son of John and Sarah, Swan-	Nathaniel, children of, 14, 10
sey, 5 March, 1682, 84	
John, child of, 8	
Merricke, Merecke, Mericke, William, son of Wil-	Manasses, son of George, Plymouth, 3 Feb-
liam, Eastham, 15 September, 1643, 30	ruary, 1668,

Morton, Ephraim, son of George, Plymouth, 12	Merritt, Katherine, and John Damman, Scituate,
April, 1670, 74	June, 1644,
Joannah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 27	Henry, daughter of, married, 19
June, 1673, 74	Mery, Walter, and Martha Cotterell, Taunton, 17
Ruth, daughter of George, Plymouth, 20 De-	February, 1682,
cember, 1676,	Michell, Mary, and James Shaw, Plymouth, 24
George, son of George, Plymouth, 8 July,	December, 1652,
1678,	The state of the s
Timothy, son of George, Plymouth, 12 March,	vember, 1666,
George, children of,	
Myles, James, son of John, the younger, Swansey,	, ,
26 December, 1674, 51	
John, the younger, child of, 51	
	Samuel, and Esther Bowin, Rehoboth, 20
	July, 1682, 79
MARRIAGES.	Elizabeth, and Samuel Mason, Rehoboth, 2
	March, 1682, 79
Macomber, Maycomber, Sarah, (of Marshfield,)	Morrey, Jonathan, and Mary Foster, Plymouth, 8
and William Briggs, Taunton, 6 Novem-	July, 1659,
ber, 1666, . ·	
Ursilla, (Marshfield,) and Nicholas White,	outh, 18 November, 1657, 17
Jun., Taunton, 9 December, 1673 70	George, and Joanna Kempton, Plymouth, 22
Man, Thomas, and Mary Wheaton, Rehoboth,	December, 1664, 25
9 April, 1678, 71	Hannah, and Benjamin Bosworth, Plymouth,
Manning, Thomas, and Rachel Blisse, Swansey,	27 November, 1666,
(Rehoboth,) 28 October, 1674, 51, 55	Nathaniel, of Plymouth, and Anne Templar,
Martin, John, and Martha Lumbert, Barnstable,	of Charlestown, 29 April, 1674, 35
1 July, 1657, 4	Joanna, of Plymouth, and Joseph Prince, of
John, and Mercy Billington, Rehoboth, 27	Hull, 7 December, 1670,
June, 1681, 76	
Marshall, Robert, and Mary Barnes, Plymouth, . 25	
Richard, and Esther Bell, Taunton, 11 Feb-	Mercy, and Joseph Dunham, Plymouth, 18
ruary, 1676, 69	The state of the s
Mason, Noah, and Sarah Fitch, Rehoboth, 6 De-	Murcock, Mary, and William Browne, Plymouth,
cember, 1677,	
Samuel, and Elizabeth Miller, Rehoboth, 2	10 0 41.7, 10 10, 1
March, 1682,	
Maury, Mary, and John Kinsley, Rehoboth, 16	DEATHS AND BURIALS.
, ,	Man, Rachel, wife of Thomas, Rehoboth, June, 1676, 63
Mayo, Hannah, and Nathaniel Bacon, Barnstable,	
4 December, 1642, 4	
Nathaniel, and Hannah Prence, Eastham, 13	1010,
February, 1649, 20	
John, and Hannah Reycraft, Eastham, 1 Jan-	
uary, 1650,	
Mary, and Jonathan Banges, Eastham, 16	ruary, 1675, 65
July, 1664, 5	
Medselfe, Thomas, and Ann Paine, Rehoboth, 2	Sampson, Rehoboth, September, 1676, 63
December, 1679, 8	
Merricke, Mary, and Stephen Hopkins, Eastham,	1653,
23 May, 1667, 5	
William, and Abigail Hopkins, Eastham, 23	buried 18 April, 1680,
May, 1667, 5	
Stephen, and Mercy Banges, Eastham, 28	Morton, John, son of John, Plymouth, died 20 De-
December, 1670, 5	7 cember, 1649,
31	

Morton, John, child of, Eliezer, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, died 16 January, 1649, Nathaniel, daughter of, Plymouth, still born, 23 November, 1650, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, died 17 February, 1666, Nathaniel, children of, 8, 11, Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, Sen., Plymouth,	11 31	Newman, Hopestill, and George Shove, Taunton, 12 July, 1664,	86 59 10
died 23 September, 1673,	35 35 81	Sarah, wife of John, Plymouth, 4 March, 1675,	64 64 64 64
BIRTHS. TELSON, JOANE, daughter of William,	11	Samuel, child of,	52 52
Plymouth, 28 February, 1650, William, child of,	11 11 8	Samuel, son of Noah, Rehoboth, buried 2 Oc-	63 67
gust, 1657, Jeremiah, child of,	86 86	Noah, children of, 63,	71
March, 1673,	51 51 62	died 28 May, 1648,	7
Noah, child of,	62	BIRTHS. LDHAM, OLDUM, MARY, daughter of	
William, child of,	3 9	Thomas, Scituate, 20 August, 1658, Thomas, son of Thomas, Scituate, 30 October, 1660,	49 29
Bethiah, daughter of Ebenezer, Sandwich, 5 October, 1675,	81 81	Thomas, children of,	86
MARRIAGES.		September, 1678, Jacob, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 13 September, 1680,	71 73
Negus, Isaac, and Hannah Andrewes, Taunton, 7 April, 1679,	83	Bethya, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 15 April, 1682,	78 , 86
John, and Sarah Wood, Plymouth, 28 November, 1667,	31	Jacob, child of, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 27	53 53
cember, 1672,	33 6	,	53 66
Elizabeth, and William Witherell, Jun., Taunton, 14 March, 1681,		Jonathan, son of John, Rehoboth, 26 August, 1678,	70

rmsbey, Martha, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 7 May, 1680,	Paine, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 6 November, 1681,	6
Jacob, son of John, Rehoboth, 16 March,	Nathaniel, child of,	
1682	Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 12	
1002)	July, 1682, 7	18
John, children of, 53, 66, 70, 73, 78		
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
7517771070	Palmer, William, son-in-law of Robert Paddocke,	1
MARRIAGES.	Plymouth, 27 June, 1634, 2	, e
	John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 25 March,	
Oldham, Thomas, and Mary Witherell, Scituate,	1682,	8
20 November, 1657, 49	Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 4 Janu-	ı
Onion, Benjamin, (of Dedham,) and Deborah	ary, 8	
Woodcocke, Rehoboth, 24 May, 88	John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 4 January, . 8	3"
Ormsbey, Mary, and Nicholas Iyde, Jun., Reho-	Samuel, children of, 78, 8	3"
both, 27 December, 1677, 66	Parker, Mary, daughter of William, Scituate, 1	
See Armsbey.	January, 1639, 2	2(
Owin, Deliverance, (of Braintree,) and John Eedy,	William, son of William, Scituate, December,	
Taunton, 1 May, 1672, 83	1643,	20
Taution, I may, some,	Patience, daughter of William, Scituate, Feb-	
	ruary, 1648,	21
DELETIC AND DUDIATE	Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, 9 May,	•
DEATHS AND BURIALS.) (
	,	
Ormsbey, Jacob, Rehoboth, buried 2 March, 1676, 64	Myles, son of William, Scituate, 25 June,	
Jacob, Jun., Rehoboth, buried 16 February,	1655,	-
1676, 64	Joseph, son of William, Scituate, 4 October,	
See Armsbey.	1658,	29
	Nathaniel, son of Willliam, Scituate, 8 March,	
	1661,	2
BIRTHS.	William, children of, 20, 2	2
	Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah, (James,)	
DADDOCKE, PADDUCK, ZACHARIAH,	Barnstable, 1 April, 1658, 4	1
son of Robert, Plymouth, 20 March, 1636, 25	Samuel, son of Robert and Sarah, (James,)	
Mary, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 10	Barnstable, June, 1660, 4	1
March, 1638, 25	Robert, children of,	1
Allis, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 7 March,	Thomas, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, (Hinck-	
1640,	ley,) Barnstable, 15 May, 1658, 4	4
John, son of Robert, Plymouth, 1 April,	Elisha, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, (Hinck-	Ĩ
	ley,) Barnstable, November, 1660, 4	4
,		
	Elisha, children of,	İ
,	Paule, James, son of William, Taunton, 7 April,	2
Paddy, Paddey, Elizabeth, daughter of William,	1657,	
Plymouth, 12 November, 1641, 24	John, son of William, Taunton, 10 July, 1660,	j
John, son of William, Plymouth, 25 Novem-	Edward, son of William, Taunton, 7 Februa-	
ber, 1643, 24		3
Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 1 August,	Mary, daughter of William, Taunton, 8 Feb-	
$1645, \ldots 24$	ruary, 1667, 6	3
Thomas, son of William, Plymouth, 6 Sep-	Sarah, daughter of William, Taunton, 5 July,	
tember, 1647, 4	1668,	31
Joseph, son of William, Plymouth, 10 Sep-	Abigail, daughter of William, Taunton, 15	
tember, 1649,	May, 1673,	5
William, son of William, Plymouth, 16 Sep-	William, children of, 55, 6	3
tember, 1652,	Hannah, Taunton, 4 October, 1657, 6	
William, children of, 4, 7, 14, 24		ĺ
	Pecke, Rebekah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5	
Paine Eleazer, son of Thomas, Eastham, 10 March.		5
Paine, Eleazer, son of Thomas, Eastham, 10 March,	April, 1674,	5
Paine, Eleazer, son of Thomas, Eastham, 10 March, 1658,	April, 1674,	5

Pecke, Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 6 July,	Phillips, Phillipps, James, son of James, Taunton,	
1680,	1 January, 1661,	10
Abigail, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 12	Nathaniel, son of James, Taunton, 25 March,	
March,	1664, 4	10
John, children of, 53, 67, 73, 87	Sarah, daughter of James, Taunton, 17 March,	
Noah, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 21 August,	1667, 4	10
1678, 70	William, son of James, Taunton, 21 August,	
Jael, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 14 June,	1669, 4	10
1680,	James, children of, 4	10
Rebecca, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 22	Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 9	
October, 1681, 76	January, 1676, 7	70
Samuel, children of,	Samuel, child of,	70
Israel, son of Israel, Swansey, 18 December,	Phinney, Jonathan, son of John and Elizabeth,	
1674, 51	(Bayley,) Barnstable, 14 August, 1655, . 4	47
Bethiah, daughter of Israel and Bethiah, Swan-	Robert, son of John and Elizabeth, (Bayley,)	
sey. 2 January, 1683, 85	Barnstable, 13 August, 1656, 4	47
Israel, children of, 51, 85	Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth,	
Elisha, son of Nathaniel, Swansey, 19 April,		47
1675, 61		
Nathaniel, child of, 61		47
Elisha, son of Nicholas, Rehoboth, 4 April, . 87	Josiah, son of John and Elizabeth, (Bayley,)	
Nicholas, child of,		47
Penfeild, Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,		47
20 February, 1680,		
Thomas, child of,		49
John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 30 May, . 87		49
Samuel, child of,		
Percival, see Pursuall.		20
Perram, Sarah, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 4 De-	
11 October, 1679, 86		20
Rebekah, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,		20
11 October, 1679,		
Abraham, children of,		66
Noah, son of John, Rehoboth, 24 December,		66
1679,	1 - 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
John, child of,		5
Perren, Peren, Mary, daughter of John, Jun., Re-	Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 25 March,	
hoboth, 16 April, 1673, 52		1.2
John, Jun., child of,		
Mehitabel, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19		14
April, 1677, 66	and 2 12 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	14
Daniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 18 March,	Pratt, Prate, Abigail, daughter of Benajah, Plym-	
1682,		17
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 9 Febru-		17
ary,	0 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T	
John, children of,		32
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	Bathsheba, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth,	
3 December, 1681,		32
Abraham, child of,		
Perry, Perrey, Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel, Re-		32
hoboth, 30 April, 1680,		
Jaciel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 6 May, 1682, 7		33
Samuel, children of,	T 1 0 T 11 TH 11 1 TI	
James, son of Thomas, Scituate, 12 March,		3.3
1673,		
Thomas, child of,		35
	, ,	

Pratt, Bethiah, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth,	Perry, Samuel, and Mary Miller, Rehoboth, 12
8 August, 1679, 67	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Jonathan, children of, 32, 33, 35, 67	
Pursuall, Elizabeth, daughter of James, Sandwich,	June, 1681,
10 September, 1675,	1
James, child of, 81	
	Phillips, Phillipps, John, and Faith Dotey, Plymouth, 14 March, 1666,
MADDIACEC	Samuel, and Widow Cobb, Taunton, 15 May,
MARRIAGES.	1676,
Packer, Elizabeth, (of Bridgewater,) and Thomas	Phinney, John, and Abigail Coggen, Barnstable,
Auger, Taunton, 14 November, 1665, 30, 38	10 T 10F0
Jael, (of Bridgewater,) and John Smith, Sen.,	John, and Elizabeth Bayley, Barnstable, 26
Taunton, 15 November, 1672, 59	June, 1654, 4
Padduck, Padducke, Padduk, Mary, and Thomas	Pickles, Jonas, and Alice Hallee, Scituate, 23 De-
Roberts, Plymouth, 24 March, 1650, . 11	cember, 1657, 4
Alice, and Zachariah Eedey, 7 May, 1663, . 23	
Susanna, (of Dartmouth,) and John Eedey,	White, Scituate, 18 September, 1662, . 2
Taunton, last of November, 1665, 38	
Susanna, (of Dartmouth,) and John Eedey,	uary, 1661,
Taunton, 12 November, 1665, 38, 82	March, 1680, 8
John, and Anna Jones, Swansey, 21 December, 1673, 48	Pollard, John, Taunton, and Mary Leanard, Bridge-
Paine, Mary, and James Rogers, Eastham, 11 Jan-	water, 24 December, 1673, 5
uary, 1670,	De-1- T-1 1 T21' 1 -1 D
Rebekah, and Peter Hunt, Jun., Rehoboth, 24	March, 1672, 5
December, 1673,	Pope, Susanna, and Jacob Michell, Plymouth, 7
Mary, and Enoch Hunt, Rehoboth, 29 Octo-	November, 1666,
ber, 1678,	Pratt, Prat, Hannah, and William Spooner, Plym-
Ann, and Thomas Medselfe, Rehoboth, 2 De-	outh, 18 March, 1651,
cember, 1679, 87	Benajah, and Persis Dunham, Plymouth, 29
Palmer, Mary, and John French, Rehoboth, 27	November, 1655,
November, 1678, 71	Jonathan, and Abigail Wood, Plymouth, 2 November, 1664, 2
Samuel, and Elizabeth Kingsley, Rehoboth, 12 January, 1680,	Bathsheba, and John Doged, Plymouth, 29
12 January, 1680, 72 Parker, William, and Mary Rawlins, Scituate,	August, 1667,
April, 1639,	Prence, Mercy, and John Freeman, Eastham, 13
William, and Mary Turner, Scituate, 13 No-	February, 1649,
vember, 1651,	Mary, and John Freeman, Sandwich, 14 Feb-
Robert, and Sarah James, Barnstable, 28 Jan-	ruary, 1649,
uary, 1656, 47	Hannah, and Nathaniel Mayo, Eastham, 13
Elisha, and Elizabeth Hinckley, Barnstable,	February, 1649,
15 July, 1657,	Jane, and Mark Snow, Eastham, 9 Jan., 1660, 2
Pecke, Hannah, and Daniel Reed, August 20, 1677, 66	Judith, and Isaac Barker, Plymouth, 28 December, 1665,
Samuel, and Rebekah Hunt, Rehoboth, 21	Presberry, Catherine, and Richard Chadwell, Sand-
November, 1677, 66 Esther, and Jonathan Wilmouth, Rehoboth,	wich, 22 July, 1649,
29 December, 1680,	Prince, Joseph, of Hull, and Joanna Morton, of
Peniman, Hannah, and John Hall, Taunton, 4 Feb-	Plymouth, 7 December, 1670, 33
ruary 1667, 66	
Perren, Anna, and Thomas Read, Rehoboth, 16	
June, 1675, 62	DEATHS AND BURIALS.
Abraham, and Sarah Walker, Rehoboth, 27	
December, 1677,	
Perry, Perry, Perrey, Elizabeth, and Stephen	Paddy, Joseph, son of William, Plymouth, died
Burph, Rehoboth, 29 May, 1674, 53	18 February, 1649,

Paddy, Alice, wife of William, Plymouth, died 24	Poole, William, child of,
April, 1651,	Prence, Thomas, Plymouth, died 29 March, 1673, 34
William, child of, 8	Presbery, John, Sandwich, buried 19 May, 1648,
William, wife of,	
Paine, Alice, Taunton, died 5 December, 1682, . 85	
Stephen, Rehoboth, buried 24 January, 1677, 67	BIRTHS.
,	Diffilio.
Stephen, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 21 August,	AMSDEN, DANIEL, son of Joseph, Plym-
Palmer, John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried	
15 July,	Joseph, child of,
John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried 5	Randall, Joseph, son of William, Scituate, March,
January,	1642,
Samuel, children of, 88	Hannah, daughter of William, Scituate, March,
Parker, Mary, wife of Will .m, Scituate, died Au-	1644,
gust, 1651, 21	William, son of William, Scituate, Decem-
William, wife of, 21	ber, 1647,
John, Taunton, died 14 February, 1667, 38	John, son of William, Scituate, April, 1650, 20
Peacocke, Margery, mother of George Shove,	Elizabeth, daughter of William, Scituate, Oc-
Taunton, buried 17 April, 1680, 85	tober, 1652,
Pecke, Sarah, wife of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried	Job, son of William, Scituate, 8 February,
27 October, 1673,	1654,
Jael, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried	William, children of,
, , ,	
6 July, 1680,	Rawlins, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scitu- ate, 1 March, 1653,
Judith, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried	
20 February, 1681,	Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scituate, 27
Rebekah, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	September, 1655,
buried 2 November, 1682, 79	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Scituate, 7 Sep-
Samuel, wife of, 52	tember, 1662,
Samuel, children of,	Nathaniel, children of, 20, 21, 29
Deliverance, wife of Nathaniel, Swansey, died	Reed, Read, Hannah, daughter of Daniel, Reho-
30 April, 1675, buried 1 May, 1675, 61, 63	both, 30 June, 1678, 7
Nathaniel, wife of, 61, 63	Daniel, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 20 January,
Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 25 August, 1676, 63	1680,
, child of Nicholas, Rehoboth, August,	John, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 25 February,
1676, 63	1682,
Nicholas, child of,	Daniel, children of,
Perram, Rebecca, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	Zachariah, son of Moses, Rehoboth, 25 Octo-
	ber, 1678,
, ,	Bethiah, daughter of Moses, Rehoboth, 2 No-
Perren, Peren, John, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 13	, ,
September, 1674, 54	Zechariah, son of Moses, Rehoboth, 20 Octo-
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 3 Septem-	ber, 1681,
ber, 1675,	Rebecca, daughter of Moses, Rehoboth, 14
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, buried 24	September, 88
February, 88	Moses, children of,
John, children of, 63, 88	Thomas, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 25 March,
Perry, Perrey, Anthony, Rehoboth, buried 1	1678,
March, 1682–3, 79	Nathaniel, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 30 March,
Jasiell, Rehoboth, September, 1676, 63	1680,
Mehitabel, Rehoboth, September, 1676, 63	Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 12
Phinney, Abigail, wife of John, Barnstable, buried, 47	April, 1682, 78
John, wife of,	Thomas, children of,
Pontus, William, Plymouth, died 9 February,	Redway, Reddaway, James, son of John, Reho-
1652,	both, 10 January, 1678,
Poole, Timothy, son of William, Taunton, died 15	John, son of John, Rehoboth, 10 Septem-
December, 1667,	ber, 1682,
December, 1001,	DC1, 100m,

Redway, John, children of, 70, 78	Robinson, John, son of George, Rehoboth, 5 Sep-
Rener, Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 15 Au-	tember, 1681,
gust, 1650, 10	George, children of, 52, 77
John, child of, 10	Samuel, son of George, Jun., Rehoboth, 16
, daughter of Mr., Plymouth, 26 Decem-	November, 87
ber, 1647, 5	George, Jun., child of, 87
Mr., daughter of, 5	Rockett, Mary, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 14
Richmond, Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 2	December,
	Joseph, child of,
V 4440 200-y	1 / /
001111, 0011 01 001111, 0011111, 001111, 001111,	Rogers, Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 6 August, 1633,
Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 2 February,	0 , ,
1658,	Joseph, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 19 July,
Susanna, daughter of John, Taunton, 4 No-	1635,
vember, 1661,	Thomas, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 29 March,
Josiah, son of John, Taunton, 8 December,	1638,
1663,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 29
Edward, son of John, Taunton, 8 February,	September, 1639,
1665,	John, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 3 April, 1642, 14
Samuel, son of John, Taunton, 23 September,	Mary, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 22 Sep-
1668,	tember, 1644,
Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton, 26 Febru-	James, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 18 October,
ary, 1670, 60	1648,
John, son of sohn, Taunton, 5 December,	Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 8
1673,	
	August, 1652,
Abigail, daughter of John, Taunton, 26 Feb-	Rowley, Mary, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth,
ruary, 1678,	(Fuller,) Barnstable, 20 March, 1653, . 47
John, children of, 36, 58, 60, 65, 83	Moses, son of Moses and Elizabeth, (Fuller,)
Rickard, John, son of Giles, Jun., Plymouth, 1652, 14	Barnstable, 10 November, 1654, 4
Samuel, son of Giles, Jun., Plymouth, 14	Shuball, son of Moses and Elizabeth, (Fuller,)
January, 1662, 23	Barnstable, January 11, 1660, 47
Giles, Jun., children of,	Mehitabel, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth,
Giles, children and grandchildren of, 14, 23, 35, 75	(Fuller,) Barnstable, January 11, 1660, . 47
Mary, daughter of John, Sen., Plymouth, 27	Moses, children of, 47
October, 1677,	Ryder, Rider, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Yar-
Lydia, daughter of John, Sen., Plymouth, 12	mouth, 6 September, 1647,
December, 1679, 68, 75	Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 18 Novem-
John, Sen., enildren of,	ber, 1657,
John, son of John, Plymouth, 29 Dec., 1681, 75	Samuel, children of,
John, child of,	., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., .
John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 Nov., 1657, 17	
John, child of,	MADDIACES
John, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 26 Feb-	MARRIAGES.
	Daniel Janesh and Many Carrows Dlamouth
ruary, 1679,	Ramsden, Joseph, and Mary Savory, Plymouth,
John, Jun., child of,	16 October, 1661,
Mercy, daughter of John, Plymouth, 12 Feb-	Rawlins, Lydia, and Edward Wright, Scituate, 25
ruary, 1682,	May, 1664,
John, son of John, Plymouth, 12 February,	Mary, and William Parker, Scituate, April,
1684,	1639,
John, children of,	Nathaniel, and Lydia Silvester, Scituate, 4
John, children and grandchildren of, 17, 75	September, 1652,
Ringe, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, Plymouth,	Joanna, and Ephraim Kemton, Scituate, 28
19 April, 1652,	January, 1645,
Andrew, child of,	Thomas, daughters of, married, 17, 19
Robinson, Nathaniel, son of George, Rehoboth, 1	Reed, Read, Thomas, and Anna Perren, Rehoboth,
November, 1673, 52	
, ,	, ,

Reed, Read, Moses, and Rebekah Fitch, Reho-		Ryder, Samuel, and Lydia Tilden, Taunton, 14	0.0
both, 26 December, 1677,	66	June, 1680,	82
Rachel, and Thomas Wilmoth, Rehoboth, 27		Elizabeth, and John Cole, Plymouth, 21 No-	0.1
June, 1678,	71	vember, 1667,	31
Daniel, and Hannah Pecke, Rehoboth, Au-			
gust 20, 1677,	66		
James, and Susanna Richmond, Taunton, 18		DEATHS AND BURLALS.	
April, 1683,	86		
Redding, John, and Mary Bassett, Sandwich, 22		Rawlins, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scitu-	
October, 1676,	64	ate, died 17 February, 1659,	49
Redwey, Lydia, and John Titus, Rehoboth, 17 July,		Nathaniel, child of,	49
1673,	52	Nathaniel, Sen., Scituate, died 23 December,	
Rew, Sarah, and James Walker, Sen., Taunton, 4		1662,	29
November, 1678,	69	Redway, James, Rehoboth, buried 28 October,	
Reycraft, Hannah, and John Mayo, Eastham, 1		1676,	63
January, 1650,	26	Reed, Read, Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	
Richards, Mary, and Thomas Hinckley, Barnstable,		January, 1675,	63
4 December, 1641,	44	John, child of,	63
Richmond, Richmon, Susanna, and James Reed,		Sarah, daughter of John, Jun., Rehoboth,	
Taunton, 18 April, 1683,	86	buried 19 July, 1673,	-52
Mary, and Richard Godfrey, Jun., Taunton,		John, Jun., child of,	52
1 January, 1679,	83	John, Jun., Rehoboth, buried April, 1676, .	63
Rickard, Giles, Jun., and Hannah Dunham, Plym-		John, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, buried 1	
outh, 31 October, 1651,	13	March, 1682-3,	79
John, and Hester Barnes, Plymouth, 31 Octo-		Daniel, child of,	79
ber, 1651,	13	Zachariah, son of Moses, Rehoboth, buried	
Gyles, Sen., and Jone Tilson, Plymouth, 20		January, 1678,	71
May, 1662,	23	Moses, child of,	71
Gyles, Sen., and Hannah Churchill, Sen.,		Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, Rehoboth, buried	
Plymouth, 25 June, 1669,	32	23 February, 1674,	54
Judith, and Joseph Faunce, Plymouth, 3 Jan-		John, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 4 December,	
uary, 1677,	68	1676,	63
Roberts, Thomas, and Mary Padduk, Plymouth,		Thomas, wife of,	54
24 March, 1650,	11	Thomas, child of,	63
Robins, John, and Jehosabath Jourdaine, Plym-		Rew, Edward, Taunton, died 16 July, 1678,	69
outh, 14 December, 1665,	31	Reyner, Joseph, Plymouth, died 23 November,	
Robinson, Mary, and Thomas Wilmouth, Reho-		1652,	14
both, 7 June, 1674,	53	Rickard, Judith, wife of Giles, Sen., Plymouth, 6	
George, and Elizabeth Gaille, Rehoboth, 12		February, 1661,	23
November, 1680,	72	Giles, Sen., wife of,	
Rockett, Joseph, and Mary Wilmouth, Rehoboth,		Robinson, Nathaniel, son of George, Rehoboth,	
5 January, 1680,	72	buried 9 November, 1673,	
Rogers, Joseph, and Susanna Deane, Eastham, 4		George, child of,	52
April, 1660,	27	Rocked, Joseph, Rehoboth, buried 21 July,	88
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Higgens, Eastham,		Rogers, Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich,	
9 January, 1660, '	28	died 15 August, 1633,	
Hannah, Duxbury, and John Tisdall, Jun.,		Joseph, child of,	
Taunton, 23 November, 1664,	55	Joseph, Jun., Eastham, died 27 January, 1660,	
James, and Mary Paine, Eastham, 11 Janu-		Rowley, Moses, child of, 15 August, 1656,	47
ary, 1670,			
Rouse, Thankful, and Samuel Bullocke, Rehoboth,		DIDMIN	
26 May, 1675,		BIRTHS.	
Rowley, Moses, and Elizabeth Fuller, Barnstable,		CLADINE CADIN CADEN MEHIMADEL	
22 April, 1652,		ABINE, SABIN, SABEN, MEHITABEL,	
Ryder, Rider, Samuel, and Sarah Bartlett, Plym-		daughter of William, Rehoboth, 10 May,	
outh, 23 December, 1656,	17	1673,	52

Sabin, Mary, daughter of William, Rehoboth, 18	Shepherdson, Daniel, child of,
September, 1675, 62	Sherive, Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 2
Margaret, daughter of William, Rehoboth,	September, 1649,
10 April, 1680,	Thomas, son of,
William, children of,	Shove, Edward, son of George, Taunton, 28 April,
David, son of Nehemiah, Rehoboth, 10 No-	1665,
vember, 1674,	Elizabeth, daughter of George, Taunton, 10
Nehemiah, son of,	August, 1666,
Jonathan, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 12 July,	Seeth, son of George, Taunton, 10 December,
$1674, \dots, 53$	1667,
Abigail, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 16	Nathaniel, son of George, Taunton, 29 Janu-
August, 1678, 71	ary, 1668, 60
Experience, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth,	Samuel, son of George, Taunton, 16 June,
14 March, 1681,	1670, 60
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 18 Novem-	Sarah, daughter of George, Taunton, 30 July,
ber, 1682,	1671, 60
Joseph, children of, 53, 71, 77, 78	Mary, daughter of George, Taunton, 11 Au-
Israel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 16 June,	gust, 1676, 65
1673, 52	Joann, daughter of George, Taunton, 28 Sep-
Experience, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	tember, 1678, 81
5 October, 1676, 62	Yet Mercy, daughter of George, Taunton, 7
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 4	November, 1682, 85
March, 1679, 86	George, children of, 37, 60, 65, 81, 85
Samuel, children of,	Edward, son of Mr., Taunton, October, 1680, 85
Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Rehoboth, 2 De-	Mr., child of,
cember, 1673,	Skiffe, Bathshenah, born at Sandwich, 21 April,
Benjamin, son of,	1648,
Savage, Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 10	Mary, daughter of James, Sandwich, 24 March,
March, 1674,	1650,
Ellice, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 11 Jan-	James, child of,
uary, 1675, 62	Smalley, Hannah, daughter of John, Plymouth, 14
Mary, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5 June,	June, 1641,
1678,	John, son of John, Plymouth, 8 September,
John, children of,	1644,
Savory, Moses, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 22 Jan-	Isaac, son of John, Eastham, 11 December,
uary, 1649,	1647,
Samuel, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 4 June,	Mary, daughter of John, Eastham, 11 Decem-
1651,	ber, 1647,
Jonathan, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 4 March,	John, children of, 2"
1652,	Smith, Thomas, son of Richard, Plymouth, 23
Mara, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth, 7 April,	April, 1647,
1654,	Hannah, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 23
Thomas, children of, 8, 12, 14, 16 Mary, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 3 July,	April, 1647,
	Richard, children of,
1678,	Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 16 April,
Samuel, daughter of, 67 Shaw, Shaue, Priscilla, daughter of John, Reho-	John, child of
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
both, 22 June, 1680,	Hasadiah, daughter of John, Jun., Plymouth,
Anne, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 15 March, 1682,	11 January, 1649,
	John, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 1 Octo-
John, children of,	ber, 1651,
James, son of James, Plymouth, 6 December, 1654,	Eliezer, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 20
	April, 1654, 16
James, child of,	Hezekiah, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 28
28 October, 1680,	November, 1655,
32	John, Jun., children of, 8, 12, 16
UN	

Smith, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Taunton, 7	Snow, Anna, daughter of Mark, Eastham, 7 July,
September, 1663,	,
Henry, son of John, Taunton, 27 May,	Thomas, son of Mark, Eastham, 6 August,
1666,	1668,
Deborah, daughter of John, Taunton, 7 March,	Mark, children of,
1676,	Sparrow, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham,
Hannah, daughter of John, Taunton, 22	30 October, 1655, 27
March, 1678, 79	John, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 2 Novem-
John, son of John, Taunton, 6 December,	ber, 1656, 27
1680, 79	Priscilla, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham, 13
John, children of, 37, 79	February, 1658, 27
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Eastham, 24	Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 9 July,
February, 1668,	1665,
John, child of,	Richard, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 17 March,
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 17	1669–70,
September, 1662,	Jonathan, children of, 27, 57
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 25 Jan-	Spooner, Sarah, daughter of William, Plymouth,
uary, 1664,	5 October, 1653,
Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 October,	Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 14 Janu-
1666,	ary, 1655, 16
Susanna, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 20	William, children of, 15, 16
July, 1669,	Staples, Staple, John, son of Joseph, Taunton, 28
Esther, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 6 Jan-	January, 1670, 40
uary, 1671, 59	Amey, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 13 April,
Nathaniel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 26 July,	1674,
1675, 68	Mary, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 26 Jan-
Samuel, children of,	uary, 1677, 69
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 3 Jan-	Joseph, son of Joseph, Taunton, 12 March, 1680, 82
uary, 1669,	Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 17
Samuel, child of,	May, 1682,
Mary, daughter of Andrew, Taunton, 3 Octo-	May, 1682,
ber, 1675, 66	Starre, Staare, Benjamin, son of Thomas, Yar-
Samuel, son of Andrew, Taunton, 15 May,	mouth, 6 February, 1647, 3
1678,	Jehoshaphat, son of Thomas, Yarmouth, 12
Susannah, daughter of Andrew, Taunton, 2	January, 1649, 9
November, 1680, 82	Thomas, children of, 3, 9
Andrew, son of Andrew, Taunton, 2 April,	Stevens, Richard, son of Richard, Taunton, 23 Feb-
1683,	ruary, 1669,
Andrew, children of, 66, 69, 82, 86	Mary, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 8 June,
Henry, son of Henry, Rehoboth, 4 Decem-	1672, 60
ber, 1673,	Thomas, son of Richard, Taunton, 3 Febru-
Abiel, son of Henry, Rehoboth, 24 Decem-	ary, 1674,
ber, 1676, 62	Tamsen, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 3
Henry, children of, 52, 62	July, 1677, 69
Nathaniel, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 7 Au-	Nathaniel, son of Richard, Taunton, 30 July,
gust, 1674,	1680,
Ebenezer, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 29 July,	Richard, children of, 55, 60, 69, 82
1676, 62	Gilbert, son of Francis, Rehoboth, 26 Febru-
Judith, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth, 7 Feb-	ary, 1674,
ruary, 1678, 71	Francis, son of, 53
Rebekah, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth, 20	Stockbridge, Charles, son of Charles, Scituate, 4
April, 1680,	February, 1663, 29
Daniel, children of, 53, 62, 71, 73	Charles, child of,
Deborah, daughter of Ralph, Eastham, 8	Stoton, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas, Taunton, 4
March, 1654,	July, 1679, 83
Ralph, child of,	
4 / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /	

Sturgis, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Yarmouth,	Shaw, James, and Mary Mitchell, Plymouth, 24
20 April, 1648,	
Edward, child of,	Jonathan, and Phebe Watson, Plymouth, 22
Studson, Joseph, son of Robert, Scituate, June,	January, 1656, 1
1639,	Shelley, Shilley, Hannah, and David Linnitt, Barn-
Benjamin, son of Robert, Scituate, August,	stable, 15 March, 1652, 4
Thomas, son of Robert, Scituate, 11 Decem-	January, 1665,
ber, 1641,	
Samuel, son of Robert, Scituate, June,	20 December, 1682,
1646,	Shirtliffe, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cooke, Plymouth,
John, son of Robert, Scituate, April, 1648, . 1	18 November, 1669,
Eunice, daughter of Robert, Scituate, 28	Shirtley, William, and Elizabeth Lettice, Plym-
April, 1650,	
Lois, daughter of Robert, Scituate, February,	Shove, George, and Hopestill Newman, Taunton,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
,	
Robert, son of Robert, Scituate, 29 February,	George, and Mrs. Walley, Taunton, 18 Feb-
1653,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Robert, children of,	Skiffe, Patience, and Elisha Bourne, Sandwich, 26
Sturtivant, Ann, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,	October, 1675,
4 June, 1647,	Silvester, Lydia, and Nathaniel Rawlins, Scituate,
John, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 17 October,	4 September, 1652,
1650,	
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 7 De-	24 January, 1658, 4
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
, ,	
Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 19 April,	Richard, daughter of, married 24 Jan., 1658, 4
$1654, \ldots, 100$	
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 4	January, 1660, 2
September, 1656,	7 Smith, John, Jun., and Deborah Howland, Plym-
John, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 6 September,	outh, 4 January, 1648,
$1658, \ldots 2$	John, and Hannah Williams, Eastham, 24
Lydia, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 13	May, 1670, 5
December, 1660,	and the second of the second o
James, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 11 Febru-	December, 1671,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
- 77	
Joseph, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 16 July,	water,) 15 November, 1672, 5
1666,	
Samuel, children of, . 4, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 25, 3	
	Sarah, and John Woodcocke, Jun., Rehoboth,
	26 February, 1673, 5
MARRIAGES.	Hannah, and John White, Taunton, 24 Feb-
	ruary, 1679, 8
Sabin, Mercy, and James Welch, (of Swansey,)	Sarah, and John Thompson, Rehoboth, 19
Rehoboth, 9 November, 8	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Snow, Mark, and Ann Cooke, Eastham, 18 Janu-
Hannah, and Joseph Allin, Rehoboth, 10 No-	
vember, 1673, 5	
Saffin, John, and Martha Willett, Plymouth, 2 De-	Mark, and Jane Prence, Eastham, 9 January,
cember, 1658, 2	· ·
Sanford, Bathsheba, and Thomas Birch, Swansey,	Sarah, and William Walker, Eastham, 25
24 January, 1683, 8	February, 1654,
Savage, Sarah, and Joseph Brooman, Rehoboth,	Ruth, and John Cole, Eastham, 10 December,
29 September, 1681,	6 1666,
Savory, Mary, and Joseph Ramsden, Plymouth, 16	Southworth, Elizabeth, and Joseph Howland,
October, 1661,	
	Nathaniel, and Desire Gray, Plymouth, 10
Scudder, Hannah, and Joshua Banges, Eastham,	
1 December, 1669,	January, 1671,

Sparrow, Jonathan, and Rebecca Banges, East-	Smith, Richard, child of, 5
ham, 26 October, 1654, 15	Agnes, wife of Francis, Taunton, died 6 Jan-
Spooner, William, and Hannah Pratt, Plymouth,	uary, 1665,
18 March, 1651,	Francis, wife of,
Sprague, Anthony, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Plym-	Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, died 18
outh, 26 December, 1661, 23	July, 1665,
Stevens, Katheren, and Thomas Deane, Taunton,	Samuel, child of
5 January, 1669, 59	Lydia, wife of John, Sen., Taunton, died 21
Stoughton, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Knapp, Taun-	July, 1672, 59
ton, 17 February, 1673,	John, Sen., wife of, 59
Street, Elizabeth, and Thomas Linkoln, Sen., Taun-	Henry, Rehoboth, 24 November, 1676, 63
ton, 10 December, 1665, 30, 38	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Rehoboth, 1
Sturtevant, Sturtivant, Ann, and John Waterman,	March, 1676, 63
Plymouth, 7 December, 1665, 31	Henry, child of, 63
Hannah, and Josiah Cotton, Plymouth, 8 Jan-	Snow, Anna, wife of Mark, Eastham, died 24 July,
uary, 1707–8,	1656, 30
Surrey, Ruth, (of Mendum,) and John Bundey,	Mark, wife of,
(of Taunton,) 9 January, 1676, 65	Southworth, Thomas, Plymouth, died 8 Decem-
(or radioon,) o dimining,	ber, 1669,
	Spooner, Elizabeth, wife of William, Plymouth,
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	died 28 April, 1648, 5
DEATHS AND DURING	William, wife of, 5
Sabine, Sabin, David, son of Nehemiah, Rehoboth,	Stevens, Elizabeth, wife of Francis, Rehoboth,
buried 4 February, 1674, 54	buried 4 March, 1675, 62
Nehemiah, child of,	Francis, wife of, 62
Experience, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth,	Sturgis, Joseph, Yarmouth, buried 16 April, 1650, 12
	Sturtivant, John, son of Samuel, died 30 October,
	1650,
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, buried 8	Samuel, child of, died,
	Sutton, Julian, Rehoboth, buried 4 June, 1678, . 71
Joseph, children of,	Stitton, building Itemosom, builde I buildy I berry
Sahen, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, May, 1676, 63	
Sahon, Experience, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	DIDTHS
28 November, 1676, 63	BIRTHS.
Samuel, child of, 63	TALBOT, TALBOTT, TALBUTT, GARED, son of Garett, Taunton, 20 March, 1667, 37
Salsbury, John, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, . 61	son of Garett, Taunton, 20 March, 1667, 37
William, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, 61	
Savage, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	Mary, daughter of Jarudd, Taunton, 14 De-
buried 3 March, 1673,	cember, 1671, 60
John, child of,	Samuel, son of Jarerd, Taunton, 29 February,
John, Rehoboth, buried 22 August, 1678, . 71	
Savory, Moses, son of Thomas, Plymouth, died 9	Josiah, son of Jared, Taunton, 21 October,
June, 1650, 10	1010)
Thomas, child of,	Nathaniel, son of Jared, Taunton, 21 February, 1679
Shaw, Alice, wife of John, Plymouth, died 6 March,	1 11, 10, 0,
1654,	Jared, children of, 37, 60, 68, 81
John, wife of,	Tayler, Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 29
Shove, Edward, son of George, Taunton, buried 7	July, 1647,
August, 1665,	Ann, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 2 De-
Hopestill, wife of George, Taunton, died 7	Comoci, 1010,
March, 1673–4,	Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 11
George, child of,	April, 1649,
George, wife of,	Richard, children of, 3, 7, 9
George, mother of, 85	Martha, born at Yarmouth, 18 December,
Skaffe, Elizabeth, Rehoboth, 25 June, 1676, 63	
Smith, Thomas, son of Richard, Plymouth, died	Lydia, daughter of Henry and Lydia, (Hatch,)
1648,	Barnstable, 21 June, 1655, 4

rr t r d CII I Talla (Hatch)	Tinkham, Peter, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 25
Tayler, Jonathan, son of Henry and Lydia, (Hatch,)	
Barnstable, 20 April, 1658, 47	December, 1653,
Henry, children of, 47	Hezekiah, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 8 Feb-
Templare, Templer, Hannah, daughter of Richard,	ruary, 1655, 16
Yarmouth, 5 January, 1642, 6	John, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 7 June,
Samuel, son of Richard, Yarmouth, 22 Janu-	1658,
ary, 1648,	Mary, daughter of Ephraim, Plymouth, 5 Au-
Richard, children of, 6, 7	gust, 1661, 26
	John, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 15 Novem-
Thayer, Johanna, daughter of Nathaniel, Taun-	ber, 1663,
ton, 13 December, 1665, 30, 37	
Nathaniel, child of,	Isaac, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 11 April,
Thrasher, Israel, son of Christopher, Taunton, 15	1666,
September, 1648, 82	Ephraim, children of, . 7, 12, 15, 16, 17, 26, 31
Christopher, child of, 82	Tisdall, Abigail, daughter of John, Taunton, 15
Mary, daughter of Israel, Taunton, 7 August,	July, 1667, 54
1677	John, son of John, Taunton, 10 August,
Israel, child of, 82	1669, 54
Thurber, Thurbery, Mary, daughter of John and	Remember, daughter of John, Taunton, 8
	July, 1675, 69
Mary, Swansey, 10 July, 1674, 85	
Thomas, son of John and Mary, Swansey, 24	John, children of, 54 69
November, 1676, 85	Anna, daughter of John, Jun., Taunton, 27
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary, Swan-	January, 1672, 59
sey, 24 August, 1678, 84	John, Jun., child of, 59
Rachel, daughter of John and Mary, Swansey,	Titus, Lydia, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 6 De-
5 March, 1682–3, 84	cember, 1674, 5
John, children of, 84, 85	John, child of, 50
Ruth, daughter of Thomas, Swansey, 16 July,	Samuel, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 29
	July, 1680,
2002)	Hannah, daughter of John, Jun., Rehoboth,
Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Ruth, Swan-	
sey, 31 October, 1683, 85	
Thomas, children of, 80, 85	John, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 12 March,
Thurston, Sarah, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth,	1678,
2 January, 88	John, Jun., children of,
Daniel, child of, 88	Mary, daughter of Silas, Rehoboth, 30 March,
Tiffeny, Sarah, daughter of Humphrey and Eliza-	1681,
beth, Swansey, 6 July, 1683, 84	Silas, son of Silas, Rehoboth, 12 August, 8
Humphrey, child of, 84	Silas, children of,
	Togood, John, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,
Tilden, Tildin, Nathaniel, son of Joseph, Scituate, September, 1650,	Swansey, 20 April, 1679, 8
John, son of Joseph, Scituate, December, 1652, 21	Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza-
Rebecca, daughter of Joseph, Scituate, Feb-	beth, Swansey, 25 July, 1682, 84
ruary, 1654 21	Nathaniel, children of, 8
Joseph, son of Joseph, Scituate, 12 February,	Tompson, John, child of,
1656,	John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 November,
Stephen, son of Joseph, Scituate, 14 May,	1649,
1659, 49	John, children of,
Joseph, children of,	Torrey, James, son of James, Scituate, 3 Septem-
Mercy, daughter of Stephen, Scituate, 1 May,	ber, 1644,
*,	William, son of James, Scituate, March 15,
200-)	1646,
Hannah, daughter of Stephen, Scituate, 14	1
October, 1662,	Joseph, son of James, Scituate, 18 March,
Stephen, children of,	1648,
Tinkham, Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Plymouth,	Damaris, daughter of James, Scituate, 26 Oc-
5 August, 1649,	tober, 1651,
Ebenezer, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 30 Sep-	Jonathan, son of James, Scituate, 20 Septem-
tember 1651	ber, 1654,

Torrey, Mary, daughter of James, Scituate, 14	Thrasher, Sarah, and Benjamin Leanard, Taunton,
February, 1656, 21	
Sarah, daughter of James, Scituate, 9 Febru-	Samuel, (of Taunton,) and Bethya Brookes,
ary, 1360,	
Joanna, daughter of James, Scituate, 4 May,	Thurston, Daniel, and Hannah Miller, Rehoboth,
1663,	
James, children of, 18, 19, 21, 29	Tilden, Joseph, and Ellice Twisden, Scituate, 20
Tupper, Eldad, son of Thomas, Sandwich, 31 May,	November, 1649,
1675,	
Thomas, child of, 81	
Turner, Jonathan, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 20	Lydia, (of Plymouth,) and Samuel Ryder,
September, 1646, 20	
Joseph, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 12 Janu-	Tilson, Mary, and James Cole, Jun., Plymouth, 23
ary, 1647,	
Joseph, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 12 January, 1649.	Elizabeth, and Benajah Dunham, Plymouth, 25 October, 1660,
24 J 1)	
Ezekiel, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 7 January, 1650,	Jone, and Gyles Rickard, Sen., Plymouth, 20 May, 1662,
	May, 1662,
John, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 30 October,	
	Tisdall, John, Jun., Taunton, and Hannah Rogers,
Elisha, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 8 March,	
John, Sen., children of, 20, 2	
Lydia, daughter of John, Scituate, 24 Janu-	uary, 1676,
ary, 1652,	
John, child of,	
Ichabod, son of John, Jun., Scituate, 9 April,	Abigail, and John Fuller, Rehoboth, 25 April,
1676, 5	
John, Jun., child of, 5	
Nathaniel, son of Thomas, Scituate, 1 March,	1677,
1654,	
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, July,	uary,
1656,	
Thomas, children of,	
	6 Torrey, James, and Ann Hatch, Scituate, 2 Novem-
Twining, Stephen, son of William, Eastham, 6 Feb-	ber, 1643,
ruary, 1659, 2	
William, child of, 2	
	Humphrey, daughter of, married, 19
	Thomas, and Sarah Hiland, Scituate, 6 Jan-
MARRIAGES.	uary, 1651, 21
	Twisden, Ellice, and Joseph Tilden, Scituate, 20
Talbutt, Garett, and Sarah Andrews, Taunton, 1	November, 1649,
	8
Tayler, Henry, and Lydia Hatch, Barnstable, 19	DEADIG AND DUDING
	7 DEATHS AND BURIALS.
Templar, Anne, of Charlestown, and Nathaniel	Tayler, Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth,
	5 Tayler, Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, buried 1648,
Thirber, Mary, and Samuel Bullucke, Swansey, 12 November, 1673,	8 Richard, child of,
	Ann, Yarmouth, buried 29 March, 1650, 12
Thompson, John, and Sarah Smith, Rehoboth, 19 September, 1682,	79 Templer, Hester, Yarmouth, buried 13 Septem-
Thrasher, Tharsher, Hannah, and Stephen Case-	ber, 1649,
	Tilby, Hugh, Yarmouth, died 28 January, 1647, .
Israel, and Mary Caswell, Taunton, 15 Au-	Tisdall, John, Sen., Taunton, killed 27 June,
gust. 1676	1675, 69

John, Sen., wife of,	69 69 63	Vinall, Stephen, and Mary Baker, Scituate, 26 February, 1661,	29 6
John, wife of,	5	BIRTHS.	
John, son of,	5 64 64	ALKER, JOHN, son of William, Eastham, 24, April, 1655, William, son of William, Eastham, 2 August, 1659,	15 27
Anne, Sandwich, died 4 June, 1676,	21	William, children of, 15, Ebenezer, son of Philip, Rehoboth, 15 November, 1676,	
Twining, William, Sen., Eastham, died 15 April, 1659,	28	Philip, child of,	62 79
BIRTH.		Samuel, child of,	79
TTLEY, LYDIA, daughter of Samuel, Scitu-		Plymouth, 29 August, 1649, Hope, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 6	7
, , . , . ,	29	(7) March, 1650, (1651,) 11, Jane, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 10 January, (31 December,) 1652, 14,	
MARRIAGE.		Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 15 September, 1654,	24
Utley, Samuel, and Hannah Hatch, Scituate, 6 December, 1648,	29	Alice, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 2 August, 1656,	24 24
BIRTHS.		February, 1657,	24
VINALL, MARY, daughter of Stephen, Scituate, 29 November, 1662, Stephen, child of,	29 29	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 10 March, 1661,	24
Vixon, Jemineth, daughter of Robert, Eastham, 30 August, 1655,	27	ber, 1663,	24
Titus, son of Robert, Eastham, 2 December,	27	vember, 1665, 24, Nathaniel, children of, 11, 14, 24, Mercy, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 23	
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, Eastham, 29 May, 1660,	27 27	September, 1653,	33
Robert, children of,	21	March, 1655, Joseph, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 8 January,	34
MARRIAGES.		Patience, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15	34
Varssell, Varssell, Judith, and Resolved White, Scituate, 8 April, 1640,	19	March, 1660,	34
William, daughter of, married, Frances, and James Adams, Scituate, 16 July,	19	August, 1662,	34
Vermayes, Benjamin, and Mercy Bradford, Plym-	19	ary, 1670, Joseph, children of,	34 34
outh, 21 December, 1648, Vinall, Mary, and Isaac Chettenden, Scituate,	5	James, son of Richard, Plymouth, 13 Janu- uary, 1679,	75
April, 1646,	28	James, son of Richard, Plymouth, Jan., 1682,	7.

Warren, Samuel, son of Richard, Plymouth, 7	White, Hannah, daughte. of John, Taunton, 19
March, 1682–3,	April, 1683,
Richard, children of,	John, children of, 80, 86
Waterman, Samuel, son of John, Plymouth, 16	Whittaker, Whittakar, Whittacar, Mehitabel, daugh-
October, 1666,	ter of Richard, Rehoboth, 27 December,
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth, 15	1674,
January, 1668, 32	Ephraim, son of Richard, Rehoboth, 27 Jan-
John, children of, 31, 32	uary, 1678, 71
Watson, Samuel, son of George, Plymouth, 18	Noah, son of Richard, Rehoboth, 31 January,
January, 1647, 5	1682,
Elizabeth, daughter of George, Plymouth, 18	Richard, children of,
January, 1647, 5	Wilbore, Mary, daughter of Shadrach, Taunton,
Jonathan, son of George, Plymouth, 9 March,	18 March, 1661,
1651,	Samuel, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 1 April,
Elkanan, son of George, Plymouth, 25 Feb-	1663,
ruary, 1655-6, 16	Rebekah, daughter of Shadrach, Taunton, 13
George, children of, 5, 13, 16	January, 1664,
West, William, son of John and Mehitabel, Swan-	Hannah, daughter of Shadrach, 24 February,
sey, 11 September, 1683, 85	1667,
John, child of, 85	Joseph, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 27 July,
Wheaton, Weaton, Wheaten, Sarah, daughter of	1670,
Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 29 September, 1673, 52	Shadrach, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 5 De-
Ebenezer, son of Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 7	cember, 1672, 59
March, 1677, 66	John, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 2 March,
Mehitabel, daughter of Jeremiah, Rehoboth,	1674-5, 65
2 April, 1681, 76	Eliezer, son of Shudrach, Taunton, 1 July,
Nathaniel, son of Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 6	1677, 69
March, 87	Benjamin, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 23 July,
Jeremiah, children of, 87	1683,
Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, Swan-	Shadrach, children of, 37, 39, 59, 65, 69, 83
sey, 21 July, 1683, 85	Anna, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 7 May,
Samuel, child of, 85	1672, 60
Whilden, Sarah, Yarmouth, 21 June, 1650, 12	Joseph, daughter of, 60
White, William, son of Resolved, Scituate, April,	Willet, Willett, Esther, daughter of Thomas,
10, 1642,	Plymouth, 6 July, 1647, 4
John, son of Resolved, Scituate, 11th March,	James, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 24 Novem-
1614,	ber, 1649, 8
Samuel, son of Resolved, Scituate, 13 March,	Hezekiah, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 20 July,
1646,	1651,
Resolved, son of Resolved, Scituate, 12 No-	Thomas, children of, 4, 8, 12
vember, 1647,	Hezekiah, son of Captain, 16 November, or
Anna, daughter of Resolved, Scituate, 4 June,	thereabouts, 1653,
1649,	Captain, child of,
Elizabeth, daughter of Resolved, Scituate, 4	Williams, Nathaniel, son of Thomas, Eastham, 24
June, 1652, 19	April, 1655,
Josiah, son of Resolved, Scituate, 29 Septem-	Thomas, child of,
ber, 1654,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 30
Resolved, children of,	July, 1669, 40
Nicholas, son of Nicholas, Taunton, 25 Octo-	Richard, son of Joseph, Taunton, 26 Novem-
ber. 1676,	ber, 1671, 54
Ephraim, son of Nicholas, Taunton, 8 Feb-	Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 7
ruary, 1678, 80	June, 1676, 65
Dorcas, daughter of Nicholas, Taunton, 24	Joseph, son of Joseph, Taunton, 13 February,
September, 1680,	1678,
Nicholas, children of, 70, 80	Joseph, children of,
John, son of John, Taunton, 16 August, 1681, 80	John, son of Nathaniel, Taunton, 27 Aug. 1675, 66

1	
Williams, Nathaniel, son of, 66	Wood, Jonathan, son of Henry, Plymouth, 1 Jan-
Willis, Mary, Sandwich, 14 April, 1648, 5	uary, 1649, 8
Wills, Samuel, son of William, Scituate, May,	David, son of Henry, Plymouth, 17 October,
1640,	1651,
Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, April,	Henry, children of, 4, 8, 12
1645,	Hannah, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 14
William, children of, 19	October, 1649,
Wilmouth, Willmoth, Wilmoth, Me-	Stephen, child of,
hitabel, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19	John, son of John, Plymouth, 4 March, 1649, 8
June, 1665, 62	Nathaniel, son of John, Plymouth, 25 Febru-
Ruth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5 Octo-	ary, 1651,
ber, 1673, 52	Isaac, son of John, Plymouth, 27 February,
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 29 Sep-	$1653, \ldots 15$
tember, 1677, 67	John, children of, 8, 13, 15
Dorothy, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 26 Au-	Miriam, Sandwich, 8 May, 1648, 6
gust, 1680,	Mary, Sandwich, 29 March, 1649, 8
B,,	Woodcock, Woodcocke, Jeremiah, son of John,
Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 21 December, 1682, 1682, 178	Rehoboth, 6 June, 1675, 62
	John, son of, 62
John, children of, 52, 62, 67, 73, 78	John, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 18 De-
Thomas, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 7 July,	cember, 1674,
1675, 62	John, Jun., son of,
Ellice, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 1 Sep-	Jane, daughter of Deborah, Rehoboth, 11
tember, 1676, 62	March, 1681,
Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,	,,
4 March, 1681,	
Thomas, children of, 62, 76	Woodward, Elizabeth, daughter of Israel, Taunton, 15 June, 1670, 69
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Jun., Rehoboth,	, ,
29 December, 1678,	Israel, son of Israel, Taunton, 4 October,
Anne, daughter of Thomas, Jun., Rehoboth,	1674,
22 August, 88	Israel, children of,
Thomas, Jun., children of, 71, 88	John, son of John, Taunton, 2 March, 1678, 69
Esther, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 28	Israel, son of John, Taunton, 30 July, 1681, 80
November, 1681,	John, children of, 69, 80
Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth,	Woodworth, Nathaniel, son of John, Taunton, 31
30 August, 88	July, 1679, 83
Jonathan, children of, 77, 88	John, child of,
Wing, Winge, Ephraim, son of John, Yarmouth,	Worden, Peter, Yarmouth, daughter of, 10 Feb-
30 May, 1648,	ruary, 1648,
John, child of,	Wright, Peter, son of, born at Sandwich, 16 De-
Joseph, Yarmouth, about 2 September, 1650, 12	cember, 1648, 6
Deborah, Sandwich, 10 October, 1648, 6	Adam, son of Peter, Sandwich, 20 March,
Ephraim, Sandwich, 2 April, 1649, 8	1650,
Mercy, daughter of Stephen, Sandwich, 13	Peter, children of, 6, 7, 11
November, 1650,	Esther, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 1649,
Stephen, child of,	Isaac, son of Richard, Plymouth, 26 August,
Winslow, Benjamin, son of John, Plymouth, 12	1652,
August, 1653,	Richard, children of, 8, 14
John, child of,	Sarah, born at Sandwich, 8 December, 1648,
Winter, —, born at Yarmouth, 1647, 4	Mordecai, born at Sandwich, 30 October,
Witherell, Witherill, Sarah, daughter of William,	1649,
Scituate, 10 February, 1644, 18	
Hannah, daughter of William, Scituate, 20	
February, 1646, 18	MARRIAGES.
William, children of,	
Wood, Samuel, son of Henry, Plymouth, 25 May,	Walker, James, Jun., Taunton, married, 23 De-
1647,	
	, ,

Walker, William, and Sarah Snow, Eastham, 25		Williams, Joseph, and Elizabeth Watson, Plym-	
February, 1654,	15	outh, 28 November, 1667,	31
James, Sen., and Sarah Rew, Taunton, 4 No-	i	Hannah, and John Smith, Eastham, 24 May,	
vember, 1678,	69	1670,	57
Sarah, and Abraham Perren, Rehoboth, 27		Isaac, and Judith Cooper, Rehoboth, 13 No-	
	66	vember, 1677,	66
Esther, and Joseph Wood, Taunton, 1 Janu-		Sarah, and Benjamin Deane, Taunton, 6 Jan-	
	83	uary, 1680,	82
Samuel, and Martha Iyde, Rehoboth, 11 No-		Willis, Richard, and Patience Bonum, Plymouth,	
	76	28 December, 1670,	33
James, Sen., marriage of Samuel Ryder and	-	Wilmoth, Wilmouth, Thomas, and Mary Robin-	
Lydia Tilden by, Taunton, 14 June,		son, Rehoboth, 7 June, 1674,	53
	82	Thomas, Sen., and Rachel Read, Rehoboth,	
Walley, Mrs., and George Shove, Taunton, 18 Feb-	~	27 June, 1678,	71
	65	Jonathan, and Esther Pecke, Rehoboth, 29	' -
Waterman, John, and 'Ann Sturtivant, Plymouth,		December, 1680,	72
	31	Mary, and Joseph Rockett, Rehoboth, 5 Jan-	•
	1	uary, 1680,	72
Watson, Phebe, and Jonathan Shaw, Plymouth, 22	17		12
* / /	1,	Winslow, Mary, and Edward Gray, Plymouth, 16	11
Mary, and Thomas Leonard, Plymouth, 21	23	January, 1650,	11
	20	Hannah, and William Crow, Plymouth, 1 April, 1664,	25
Elizabeth, and Joseph Williams, Plymouth,	21	* ' '	20
	31	Witherell, Elizabeth, and John Bryant, Scituate,	40
Welch, James, (of Swansey,) and Mercy Sabin,	88	22 December, 1651,	49
	00	Mary, and Thomas Oldham, Scituate, 20 No-	40
Wells, Mary, and Thomas Huckens, Barnstable,	44	vember, 1657,	49
,	44	Dorothy, and Elias Irish, Taunton, 26 August,	0-
Wheaton, Wheaten, Hannah, and John Butter-	~0	1674,	65
, 1	53	William, Jun., and Elizabeth Newland, Taun-	0.0
Mary, and Thomas Man, Rehoboth, 9 April,	ь.	ton, 14 March, 1681,	80
	71	Wood, Abigail, and Jonathan Pratt, Plymouth, 2	0.5
White, Resolved, and Judith Varssall, Scituate,	**	November, 1664,	25
	19	Sarah, and John Fallowell, Plymouth, 13	
Elizabeth, and Thomas Pinsen, Jun., Scitu-		February, 1667,	31
	29	John, daughter of, married,	31
Nicholas, Jun., and Ursilla Maycomber,	-	Sarah, and John Nelson, Plymouth, 28 No-	0.1
'''	70	vember, 1667,	31
John, and Hannah Smith, Taunton, 24 Feb-		Henry, daughter of, married,	31
	83	Joseph, and Esther Walker, Taunton, 1 Jan-	
Wilbore, Sarah, and Nathaniel Hoare, Taunton, 2		uary, 1679,	83
	80	Woodcocke, John, Jun., and Sarah Smith, Reho-	
Wilcockes, Daniel, and Elizabeth Cooke, Plymouth,		both, 26 February, 1673,	52
28 November, 1661,	23	Deborah, and Benjamin Onion, (of Dedham,)	
Wilden, Henry, married at Yarmouth, 25 January,		Rehoboth, 24 May,	88
1647,	4	Woodward, Israel, and Jane Godfrey, Taunton, 4	
Willett, Mary, and Samuel Hooker, Plymouth, 22		August, 1670,	69
September, 1658,	21	John, and Sarah Crossman, Rehoboth, 11 No-	
Martha, and John Saffin, Plymouth, 2 De-		vember, 1675,	62
cember, 1658,	22	Jane, and John Cobb, Taunton, 13 June, 1676,	69
James, and Elizabeth Hunt, Rehoboth, 17		Woolcott, Sarah, and William Clarke, Plymouth,	
April, 1673,	52	1 March, 1659,	22
Hezekiah, and Andia Browne, Swansey, 7 Jan-		Wormall, Esther, and Joseph Dunham, Plymouth,	
uary, 1675,	61	20 August, 1669,	32
Williams, Mary, and Anthony Dodson, Scituate,		Wright, Edward, and Lydia Rawlins, Scituate, 25	
12 November, 1651,	17	May, 1664,	29

	,	Wilmoth, Wilmouth, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 12 No-	
DEATHS AND BURIALS.		vember, 1676,	63
DEATHS AND DUMARDS.		, wife of Thomas, Sen., Rehoboth, Feb-	
Walker, Experience, daughter of Philip, Rehoboth,		ruary, 1676,	63
, 1	54	Thomas, Sen., wife of,	63
	54	Wing, Winge, John, Yarmouth, son of, died De-	00
2	87	cember, 1648,	7
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	01	Ephraim, Sandwich, buried 10 Dec., 1649, .	9
Michael, Rehoboth, buried 16 February,	67	Ephraim, Yarmouth, buried last of December,	U
1011)	0,	1649,	10
Elizabeth, wife of James, Sen., Taunton, died	60	Winter, Catharine, Scituate, died 28 December,	10
7	69 69	1653,	19
Carriery Notes	00	Wood, John, son of Stephen, Plymouth, 1648, .	5
Warren, Elizabeth, Plymouth, died 2 October,	35	Stephen, son of,	5
	30	Miriam, Sandwich, buried 9 May, 1648,	6
Watson, Samuel, son of George, Plymouth, died	8	Woodcocke, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 28 April, 1676,	63
20 August, 1649,	0	Sarah, wife of John, Rehoboth, 10 May, 1676,	63
Phebe, wife of George, Plymouth, died 22	23	John, wife of,	63
May, 1663,	8	Woodward, Israel, Taunton, died 15 June, 1674, .	69
George, child of,	23	Wright, Mordecai, Sandwich, buried 20 March, 1649,	9
	13	William, Sandwich, buried 2 May, 1648,	6
11 000, 11440), 11,114	10	Tribuni, Suitarion, Suita 2 220, 1020, 1	
Wheaton, Samuel, Sen., Swansey, died 2 Febru-	85		
ary, 1683,	00	BIRTHS.	
Whitney, Winnefred, wife of Thomas, Plymouth,	22	Diffillo.	
//	22	TEATES, JOHN, JUN., son of John, son-in-	
Wilbore, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, Taunton, died	22	law to Richard Higgens, Duxbury, 15	
9 November, 1670,	39	August, 1650,	27
Joseph, wife of,	39	John, child of,	
Mary, daughter of Shadrach, Taunton, died 19	00	Young, John, son of John, Plymouth, 9 Novem-	
January, 1674,	55	ber, 1649,	7
Shadrach, child of,	55	John, son of,	
Hannah, Taunton, died 3 December, 1675,	65		
Willett, Willet, Hezekiah, son of Captain Willet,			
Plymouth, died 26 July, 1651,	13	MARRIAGES.	
Captain, child of, died,	13	MARTIN DO.	
Rebecca, died at Plymouth, 2 April, 1652,	14	Young, Younge, John, married at Plymouth, 13	
Captain Thomas, Swansey, 3 August, 1674, .	51	December, 1648,	
Ellice, wife of James, Rehoboth, July, 1676,	63	George, and Hannah Pinson, Scituate, 15 Jan-	
James, wife of	63	uary, 1661,	0.0



INDEX

TO

TOWNS, PLACES, AND CLERKS.

Braintree,	Rehoboth, 51—54, 62—64, 66, 70—74, 76—79, 86—	
Bridgewater,	88	
Dartmouth,	Sandwich, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 64, 81	
Duxbury,	Scituate, 17, 21, 28, 29, 42, 46, 49, 50	
Eastham, 15, 26—28, 30, 56—58	Swansey, 48, 49, 51, 61, 72, 80, 81, 84, 85	
Hull, alias Nantasket,	Taunton, 30, 35—40, 54, 55, 58—60, 65, 66, 68—70,	
Lakenham,	79, 80, 81—86	
Marshfield,	Unketey,	
Milton, 70	Wesquabenansett,	
Nantasket, alias Hull,	Yarmouth, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 44, 45	
Newport, Rhode Island,		
CLERKS.		
D UCKE, ISAAC, 50	Snow, Mark,	
Carpenter, William, 52, 54, 64, 67, 71, 77, 79,		
87, 88	Torrey, James,	
Cole, Daniel,	m m	
	Tupper, Thomas, 64	
	Tupper, Thomas,	
Hinckley, Thomas,	Wilbore, Shadrach, 30, 36, 38, 40, 55, 59, 60, 66, 69,	

64, 67, 68, 72, 74—76, 82, 84, 89

INDEX

TO THE

TREASURY ACCOUNTS, AND NAMES OF FREEMEN AND OTHERS.

	107
A BEL, ABELL, PRESERVED, freeman, . 209 Allen, Samuel, freeman,	
Robert, freeman,	
widow,	
Abbott, Edward,	
Accord Pond, 155, 160—164, 166 Zechariah, fined, 157, 161, 1	
rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167—169 Captain,	
Acushena,	
Adams, Addams, Adames, James, 188, 196 Ames, John, freeman,	
John,	
freeman,	:08
Addey, Webb,	
Advard, Aduerd, Henry,	95
Henry, freeman,	86
Alden, Aldin, David, freeman,	24
John,	
freeman,	
John, Sen.,	210
John, Jun.,	
Jonathan,	
freeman,	178
Joseph,	
Ensign,	
Mr.,	
allowance to as Treasurer, 101, 106 Armestrong, Gregory,	
Alerton, Isaac, freeman,	
Allen, Allin, Benjamin,	201
Francis,	207
George,	207
freeman,	208
Isaac,	118
John,	137
freeman, 175, 180, 181, 198, 204 See Magistrates.	
Joseph,	148
Matthew, fined, 93, 96—98, 103, 192 Atkines, Atkins, Henry, 188, 2	202
Ralph,	208
Ralph, Sen.,	

INDEX TO THE TREASURY ACCOUNTS, ETC.

Makinson, Thomas, freeman,		
Atwood, John, 198 freeman, 173 Nathaniel, freeman, 203 Stephen, 161 Austine, John, freeman, 186 Jonas, freeman, 187 Aymes, John, 190 PACON, NATHANIEL, 105, 193, 200 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 101, 110, 116 freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Badfish, Robert, freeman, 184 See Botefish. Bader, Francis, 115, 116, 120 freeman, 185 Kenelm, freeman, 185 Kenelm, freeman, 185 Samuel, freeman, 185 Salangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 200 Joseph, 119—122, 124, 128 freeman, 174, 177 greeman, 184 William, 104, 140, 210 freeman, 185 See Botefish. Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 185 Sanges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 189, 207 John, 106 Greeman, 188, 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 106 freeman, 188, 207 John, 106 Greeman, 188, 207 John, 106 freeman, 188, 207 John, 107 John, 108	Atkinson, Thomas, freeman,	
Stephen	Atwood, John,	
Nathaniel, freeman, 161 Austine, John, freeman, 166 Jonns, freeman, 186 Jonns, freeman, 187 Aymes, John, 190 freeman	widow,	
Stephen	Nathaniel, freeman	,
Austine, John, freeman, 186 Jonas, freeman, 187 Aymes, John, 190	Stephen	alias Church, Sarah,
Jonas, freeman, 190 Aymes, John, 190 Aymes, John, 190 ACON, NATHANIEL, 105, 193, 200 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 110 freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 177, 207 Baldow, Francis, 103, 136, 140 Baldow, Francis, 103, 136, 140 Baldow, Francis, 115, 116, 120 Balfish, Robert, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 184 See Botefish. Baker, Francis, 115, 116, 120 Freeman, 185 Kenelm, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 174 William, 188 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 Freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 110 Bared, William, 104, 140, 210 Freeman, 184, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 188 Freeman, 188, 207 Barlow, Georg, 99, 102, 111, 15, 116 marshal, 206 Sarah, 126 Sarats, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 Freeman, 186, 187 Sarah, 196 Sarah, 196 Sarah, 196 Sarae, Solan, 194 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, William, 196 Freeman, 188, 207 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, William, 196 Freeman, 188, 207 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, William, 196 Freeman, 188, 207 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, William, 196 Freeman, 188, 207 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, Bearee, Austine, 193, 206 Freeman, 188, 207 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, William, 196 Freeman, 188, 207 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, William, 196 Freeman, 188, 207 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, Elishard, 199, 193, 206 Freeman, 188, 197 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, Elishard, 199, 193, 206 Freeman, 188, 207 Solution, 199, 199 Sears, Solution, 199, 199 Sears, Solution, 199, 199 Serstow, see Barstow. Beares, Richard, 199, 199, 201 Freeman, 199, 199 Sears, Solution, 199, 199 Sears, Solution, 199, 199 Serstow, see Barstow. Beares, Richard, 199, 199, 199 Serstow, see Barstow. Beares, Richard, 199, 199, 199 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, William, 199 Freeman, 199, 199 Seerstow, see Barstow. Beares, Beares, Austinely, 199, 199 Seerstow, 199, 199, 199, 199	Austine John freeman	Bartlet, Bartlett, Benjamin,
Darbon 190	Jones freeman	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 110
Dacon, Nathaniel,	Armos John	freeman,
Dacon, NATHANIEL,	Tymes, com,	
Dacon, NATHANIEL,		freeman
Robert, 189, 197	TO ACON NATHANIEL 105, 193, 200	
Count. 101, 110, 116 freeman, 177, 207 Samuel, freeman, 179, 207 Samuel, freeman, 180, 208 Samuel, freeman, 181, 208 Samuel, freeman, 185, 201 Samuel, freeman, 178, 205 Samuel, freeman, 188, 207 Samuel, freeman,		
Samuel, freeman, 177, 207		
Samuel, freeman, 179 Bassett, Nathaniel, freeman, 181 104, 140, 210 108 104, 140, 210 108 108 109 108 108 109 109 108 108 109		
Mir., 133, 136, 140 Baddow, Francis, 109 Baddow, Francis, 109 Badfish, Robert, freeman, 184 See Botefish. Baker, Francis, 115, 116, 120 freeman, 185 Kenelm, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 178 William, 188 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 185 Joshua, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 184, 208 Barker, Francis, 185 Barker, Francis, 185 Barker, Francis, 186 Freeman, 206 Barker, Francis, 186 Freeman, 186 Barker, Francis, 186 Beachampe, Mr., 217 Beachampe		
Baddow, Francis, 109 Saddish, Robert, freeman, 184 See Botefish. 145 165 176 176 176 186 187 1	31 133 136 140	
Badfish, Robert, freeman, See Botefish. 184 William, Sen., 190, 202 190, 202 Baker, Francis. 115, 116, 120 Bater, Francis. 119, 190, 199 Bater, Francis. 119, 190 Bater, Francis. 119, 190 Bates, John, . 119, 120 Bates, John, . 119, 120 Bates, John, . 119, 120 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Bates, John, . 109, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 136 Beachampe, Mr., . 210 Beachampe, Mr., . 210 Beachampe, Mr., . 210 Beamont, John, 186 Beachampe, Mr., . 210 Beamont, John, 186 Bearter, Sichard, 193, 120 <td>D. Ham Francis 109</td> <td></td>	D. Ham Francis 109	
See Botefish. William, Jun., 190, 199 Baker, Francis, 115, 116, 120 Greeman, 185 Landam, 174, 177 Landam, 186, 187 Landam, 187 Landam, 187 Landam, 187 Landam, 187 Landam, 187 Land	Daddow, Francis,	
Baker, Francis, 115, 116, 120 Bates, John, 119, 120 freeman, 185 Samuel, freeman, 185 Samuel, freeman, 178 William, 188 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 16e Beamont, John, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 147 Beangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 189, 201 Beamont, John, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 147 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 186 Beamont, John, 111, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 147 John, freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 174, 177 Beachampe, Mr. 210 John, freeman, 184, 208 Beamont, John, 191 Barker, Francis, 183 Earter, Richard, 95, 99, 196, 201 Richard, freeman, 183 Beers, William, 193 Barker, Francis, 144 freeman, 196 freeman, 129 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 186 Bennitt, Benitt, Benitt, Benitt, Britt, Brit		
Kenelm, freeman,		
Samuel, freeman, 208 Samuel, freeman, 178 William, 188 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 165 Joshua, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 183 Earden, William, 196 Barnes, John, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 180, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 180, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 Richard, 199, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 180, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 Richard, 199, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 180, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 Richard, 199, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 180, 207, 208 Robert, 181, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 199 Barrell, William, freeman, 200, 204 Barrow, John, 115, 116 Robert and remains 180, 200, 204	Baker, Francis,	
Samuel, freeman, 178 William, 188 Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 155 Joshua, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 183 Earden, William, 196 freeman, 194 freeman, 194 freeman, 196 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 207 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 182 Sarah, 126 Sarah, 126 Freeman, 180 Sarnha, 203 Johna, freeman, 180 Sarah, 206 Sarah, 126 Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 186 Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 186		
Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 155 Joshua, freeman, 208 Barkes, Richard, freeman, 183 Barden, William, 196 freeman, 196 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 180 Sarah, 197 Sar		
Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201 freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 155 Joshua, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 208 Barkes, Francis, 145 freeman, 204 John, 196 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 180 Sarah, 126 Sarah, 126 Sarah, 2126 Sarnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 204 John, 194, 105, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 names of freeman and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200 Barrest, John, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 195 Barrell, William, freeman, 205 Barrow, John, 115, 116 Barrell, William, freeman, 205 Barrow, John, 115, 116 Beamont, John, 196 Reamont, John, 198 Bearnot, John, 198 Bearnet, Richard, 1995, 99, 196, 201 Richard, freeman, 193, 200 Freeman, 193, 200 Freeman, 193 Bearse, Richard, . 95, 99, 196, 201 Richard, freeman, 193, 200 Freeman, 193 Bearse, Richard, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 194		, , , ,
freeman, 174, 177 John, freeman, 184, 208 Jonathan, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 155 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 208 Bankes, Richard, freeman, 183 Barden, William, 196 freeman, 204 John, 196 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 180 Sarah, 126 Sarah, 126 Treeman, 196 Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 203 Joshua, freeman, 203 Joshua, freeman, 203 Joshua, freeman, 180 Barnes, John, 196, 196, 162 Freeman, 196, 198 Barnes, John, 196, 106, 108, 136, 165 rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 197 Barrell, William, freeman, 205 Barrow, John, 115, 116 Isaaccount, 188 Beare, Richard, 198 Reare, Austine, 95, 99, 196, 201 Richard, freeman, 206 Reerstow, see Barstow. Bearse, Bearce, Austine, 193 Rearce, Au		
John, freeman, 184, 208 Richard, freeman, 182	Bangs, Banges, Edward, 189, 201	
Bearse, Bearce, Austine, 193, 200 freeman, 206 Seerstow, see Barstow.	freeman,	
urer's account, 155 freeman, 206 Joshua, freeman, 208 Beerstow, see Barstow. 3 Barden, William, 196 Beetes, William, 193 Barker, Francis, 145 freeman, 186, 187 freeman, 204 John, 196 freeman, 186, 187 John, 196 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 151, 152 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 204 Rennitt, Benitt, James, 151, 152 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Edmond, 193 Barnes, John, 180 Sarah, 126 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 196 Resber, Besbecach, Besbye, Besbech, Besbech, Besber,		
Joshua, freeman, 208 Barkes, Richard, freeman, 183 Barden, William, 196 Barker, Francis, 145 freeman, 204 John, 196 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 204 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 180 Sarah, 126 Sarah, 126 Sarnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 183, 207 Joshua, freeman, 203 Joshua, freeman, 203 Joshua, freeman, 185 Sarnstable, 106, 108, 136, 165 rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 205 Barrow, John, 115, 116 freeman, 186 Reerstow, see Barstow. Beetes, William, 193 Beetes, William, 193 Beetes, William, 193 Bell, James, 112, 114 freeman, 186, 187 John, 196 freeman, 196 freeman, 196 freeman, 196 freeman, 196 freeman, 186 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Edmond, 196 freeman, 186 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Edmond, 196 freeman, 186 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Edmond, 196 freeman, 186 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 196 freeman, 186 freeman,		
Bankes, Richard, freeman, 183 Beetes, William, 193 Barker, Francis, 145 Bell, James, 112, 114 freeman, 204 John, 196 John, 196 freeman, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Bennitt, Benitt, James, 151, 152 Robert, 196, 198 Bernitt, Benitt, James, 151, 152 freeman, 182, 204 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 freeman, 180 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 126 Richard, Sen., 126 Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbee, Besbech, Besber, Besbe, B		
Barden, William, 196 Bell, James, 112, 114 Barker, Francis, 145 145 freeman, 204 John, 196 freeman, 182, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 Robert, 196, 198 Richard, 155, 157, 160, 162 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 marshal, 95 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 180 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 196 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 196 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 196 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 192 Besbe, Besbeach, Besbee, Besbech, Besbech, Besber, Besb		,
Barker, Francis, 145 freeman, 204 John, 186, 187 John, 196 freeman, 192, 207, 208 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 185, 207, 208 Bennitt, Benitt, James, 151, 152 Richard, 155, 157, 160, 162 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Edmond, 193 Hichard, 193 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 186		
freeman, 204 John, 196 freeman, 186 freeman, 186 freeman, 186 freeman, 186 freeman, 186 Bennitt, Benitt, James, 151, 152 Rennitt, Benitt, James, 151, 152 Richard, 155, 157, 160, 162 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Edmond, 193 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 186 Richard, <	Dai den, 11 mining	
John, 196 198 196 198 199 196 198 196 198 196 198 196 198 196 198 196 198 196 198 19	Barker, Francis,	
freeman, 182, 207, 208 Bennitt, Benitt, James, 151, 152 Robert, 196, 198 freeman, 182, 204 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 marshal, 95 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 freeman, 180 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 126 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 197 Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbye, Besbech, Besber, Besb		
Robert,		
freeman, 182, 204 Berry, Berrey, Anthony, 194 Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 Edmond, 193 marshal, 95 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 freeman, 180 Richard, 109, 128, 130, 194 Sarah, 126 Richard, 126 ——, 99 Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbey, Besbech, Besbe, Be	freeman, 182, 207, 208	Bennitt, Benitt, James,
Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116 marshal, 95 freeman, 180 Sarah, 126 Sarah, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 174 Jonathan, freeman, 203 Joshua, freeman, 183 Barnstable, 106, 108, 136, 165 rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 195 Barrow, John, 115, 116	Robert, 196, 198	
marshal, 95 freeman, 180 Sarah, 126 —, 99 Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197 freeman, 174 Jonathan, freeman, 203 Joshua, freeman, 185 Parnes, John, 106, 108, 136, 165 rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 Bessy, Bessey, Anthony, 192 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Nehemiah, fined, 109 Barratt, John, 195 Bewitt, George, freeman, 180 Barrell, William, freeman, 205 Barrow, John, 115, 116		
freeman, 180 Sarah, 126 Sarah, 126 Richard, Sen., 127 Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbech, Besbern, Bes	Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 116	
freeman, 180 Sarah, 126 Sarah, 126 Richard, Sen., 127 Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbech, Besbern, Bes	marshal, 95	
Barnes, John,		freeman,
Barnes, John,	Sarah,	Richard, Sen.,
Barnes, John,	,	Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbye, Besbech, Bes-
freeman, 174 freeman, 183, 207 Jonathan, freeman, 203 Thomas, 201 Joshua, freeman, 185 185 Barnstable, 106, 108, 136, 165 Bessy, Bessey, Anthony, 192 rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, Freeman, 184 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160,162, 164, 167, 169 Nehemiah, fined, 109 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, Bestbey, Hopestill, 207 Barratt, John, 195 Bewitt, George, freeman, 180 See Buitt. See Buitt. Biddle, Bidle, Joseph, 196 Barrow, John, 115, 116 freeman, 183, 207 Thomas, 201 201 Bessy, Bessey, Anthony, 192 Restbey, Hopestill, 207 Bewitt, George, freeman, 180 See Buitt. Biddle, Bidle, Joseph, 196 freeman, 184 184 184 184 185 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 186 <	Barnes, John, 94, 100, 114, 116, 188, 197	beech, Elisha, 192, 201
Joshua, freeman,		freeman, 183, 207
Joshua, freeman, 185 Barnstable, 106, 108, 136, 165 rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Barratt, John, 195 Barrell, William, freeman, 205 Barrow, John, 115, 116 freeman, 184 Nehemiah, fined, 109 Bestbey, Hopestill, 207 Bewitt, George, freeman, 180 See Buitt. See Buitt. Biddle, Bidle, Joseph, 196 freeman, 182	Jonathan, freeman, 203	Thomas,
Barnstable,		freeman,
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Barratt, John,	Barnstable 106, 108, 136, 165	Bessy, Bessey, Anthony,
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 Nehemiah, fined, 109 names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, 200, 204 Bestbey, Hopestill, 207 Barratt, John, 195 See Buitt. See Buitt. Barrow, John, 115, 116 freeman, 180 6 196 freeman, 180 196 196 freeman, 182	rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146,	freeman,
names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 193, Bestbey, Hopestill, 207 Barratt, John, 195 Bewitt, George, freeman, 180 Barrell, William, freeman, 205 Biddle, Bidle, Joseph, 196 Barrow, John, 115, 116 freeman, 182	149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167, 169	
200, 204 Bewitt, George, freeman,		
Barratt, John,		
Barrell, William, freeman,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Barrow, John,		The state of the s
		Diane, Diane, Company
Darston, soseph, neeman,		I amount of the second of the
	Datatow, goseph, neeman, 201	2007 2.000

197	Bowin, Richard, 201
Billington, Dorcas,	Richard, Jun., freeman,
francis,	Bradford, John,
Joseph,	Joseph, freeman, 202
Joseph,	William,
freeman,	freeman,
7	Captain,
Binson, John, freeman,	Mr., 105, 188
Black, Blacke, Miles,	Mrs., 94, 101, 102, 105, 128, 130
freeman,	Branch, John, freeman, 178, 207
Blackwell, John, freeman,	Bray, Thomas, freeman,
Blake, Blaake, Christopher, 127, 129, 130	Brayman, Thomas, freeman,
Samuel,	Breett, —,
Blakemore, John,	See Britt.
freeman,	Brelles, Robert,
Blisse, Blesse, George, freeman,	Brewster, John,
Jonathan, freeman, 179, 209	Jonathan,
Blossome, Peter, freeman,	freeman,
Thomas,	Love,
Blower, John,	freeman,
Blush, Abraham,	William,
freeman,	freeman, 173, 204
Joseph, freeman,	Wrestling, freeman,
Boardman, Bordman, Burman, Boreman, Thomas, 151,	Brick, —,
152, 192, 193	Bridgewater, 106, 116, 148
freeman,	rates, 117, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146, 149,
	150, 154, 156, 158—161, 164, 167, 169
Bobbitt, Bobbett, Edward,	names of freemen and others, 185, 202
freeman,	Briggs, Brigges, Cornelius, freeman, 207
Bonney, Thomas,	James, fined,
freeman, 181, 182	freeman,
Bonum, George, 100, 102, 189, 197	John, of Taunton, fined, 109, 111, 165
freeman,	freeman, 184, 186
Booth, Thomas, freeman,	Jonathan, freeman,
Boston,	Walter, 100, 190, 199
Bosworth, Jonathan, freeman,	freeman, 183, 204
Jonathan, Sen., freeman, 209	Britt, Brett, William, 106, 189, 202
Joseph, freeman, 209	on committee to take Treasurer's account, . 110
Botefish, Robert,	freeman,
See Badfish.	Brookes, Gilbert, 196, 199
Bourne, Burne, Borne, Henry, 193, 200	Gilbert, freeman, 209
See Burne.	Nathaniel, freeman, 205
freeman, 175, 177	William, 196, 199
John, 196, 201	freeman,
on committee to take Treasurer's account, 119	Brough, Edward, 196
freeman,	Brown, Browne, James, 195, 201
Richard, 192, 199	salary of,
freeman,	John, 189, 195, 201
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	freeman, 173, 182
count, 110, 113, 119, 129	John, Jun.,
Shearjashub,	Peter,
freeman,	William,
Thomas, 195, 201	freeman,
freeman, 174, 177	Mr., 122, 124
Bower, George, freeman,	Brussells, James, freeman, 185
Bowin, Bowine, Obadiah, freeman, 178	See Bursell.

INDEX TO THE TREASURY ACCOUNTS, ETC.

Bryant, Bryan, John, 127, 192, 198	Cape, fishing, profits of, to be demanded in behalf
John, of Scituate, freeman, 183, 204	of the country,
John, of Taunton, freeman, 186, 205	money from,
John, Sen., of Plymouth,	Carew, John, freeman,
John, Jun., freeman, 204	Carman, John, freeman,
Stephen, 187, 190, 197, 198	Carpenter, Joseph, freeman,
freeman,	William,
Buck, Bucke, Isaac, 191, 199	freeman, 177, 196
freeman, 183, 204	William, Sen., freeman, 209
John, fined,	William, Jun, freeman,
Buckland, William, freeman, 178	Carre, John,
Buckley, Edward, 195, 196	Carver, Robert,
freeman,	freeman,
Buitt, George,	Case, Edward, 195, 199
See Bewitt.	freeman,
Bullocke, Richard, freeman,	Caseley, Casley, Carsley, John, 115, 117, 193
Samuel, freeman, 209	William, 193, 200
Bumpas, Bumpasse, Bumpus, Edward, 196, 210	freeman,
freeman,	Cassell, Thomas,
Edward, Jun., freeman,	Casswell, Thomas, freeman,
John, freeman,	Cauell, Nathaniel, wife of, fined, 148
Bundy, John,	Chachapaquin, an Indian, fined,
Burden, William,	Chadwell, Richard, 192
Burge, Burges, Burgis, Jacob, freeman, 180	freeman,
John, freeman, 179, 205, 206	Chaffey, Nathaniel, freeman, 200
Joseph, fined, 96, 121, 147	Chambers, Robert,
Richard,	Thomas, 191, 198
Thomas,	freeman,
freeman, 176, 179, 183	Chandler, Chanddler, Chaundlor, Chaundor, Chan-
Thomas, Sen.,	deler, Edmund, 198
freeman,	freeman,
Thomas, Jun., 97, 98, 192	John, freeman,
Burman, see Boardman.	Roger,
Burne, see Bourne.	freeman,
Burrowes, Jeremiah, freeman,	Samuel, 131, 190
Bursell, James,	freeman,
See Brussells.	See Chaundor.
Bursley, John,	Chapman, Ralph,
freeman,	freeman, 178, 182
Burstall, John,	Charles II., charge of the proclamation of, . 105, 106
Burt, James,	commissioners of,
Jonas, freeman,	Chase, John,
Richard, freeman, 187, 206	William, freeman, 185, 186
Bushop, John, freeman,	William, Sen.,
Butler, Dorothy,	William, Jun.,
Obadiah,	Chauncey, Charles,
Thomas,	freeman, 174, 175
freeman,	Chaundor, Nathaniel,
Butterworth, John, freeman, 178	See Chandler.
Byrd, Thomas,	(1) 1 ++ T 10:
Dylu, Inolino,	Checkett, Josias, freeman,
freeman,	Chichester, James,
	Chichester, James,
	Chichester, James,
freeman,	Chichester, James,
freeman,	Chichester, James,

	01 D 110 000
Chittenden, Chettenden, Benjamin, fined, 140	Cole, Daniel, freeman, 176, 208
Henry, freeman,	Daniel, Jun., 139, 141, 143, 145
Isaac, 191, 198	Henry,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Hugh,
count,	freeman,
freeman,	James, fined, 101, 127, 128
Israel, freeman,	freeman,
Thomas, freeman,	James, Sen., 100, 104, 114, 116, 121, 135, 188,
Church, Nathaniel, 107, 110, 116	197
freeman,	James, Jun.,
Richard,	freeman,
freeman,	Job, 137, 194, 202
alias Barstow, Sarah,	freeman, 175, 176, 208
Churchill, Churchell, Eliezer, freeman, 203	John, freeman,
John,	Mary, 127, 128
freeman,	Collimore, Collymore, Collymer, Peter, 191
	freeman, 183, 204
Mary,	Colman, Coleman, Collman, Edward, 139
William, freeman,	Joseph,
Cilton, Thomas, freeman,	
Clapp, Samuel, freeman,	freeman,
Thomas, freeman, 175, 183, 198, 204	Joseph, Sen.,
Clarke, Edmund,	Goodwife,
George,	Collyer, Collyare, William,
Henry, 126, 128	freeman,
James, 127, 197	Mr.,
freeman,	Colston, Joseph, fined,
Thomas, 189, 197, 202	Combe, Francis,
freeman,	John, freeman, 173, 174
	Commissioners of the United Colonies, 138, 159, 165
Thurston, Jun.,	Commissioners of the Cinted Colonies, 100, 100,
Thurston, Jun.,	
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac- count,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac- count,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, count, freeman, Mr., Clary, John, freeman, Clay, Thomas, Cleghorne, James, freeman, Clemes, Ralph, Clough, Richard, freeman, Cloy, John, freeman, 186	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, count, freeman, Mr., Clary, John, freeman, Clay, Thomas, Clemes, James, freeman, Clemes, Ralph, Clough, Richard, freeman, Cloy, John, freeman, Cobb, Edward, freeman,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, count, freeman, Mr. Clary, John, freeman, Clay, Thomas, Clemes, Balph, Clough, Richard, freeman, Clough, Richard, freeman, Cobb, Edward, freeman, Lough, Greeman, 186 Henry,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, count, freeman, Mr. Clary, John, freeman, Clay, Thomas, Cleghorne, James, freeman, Clemes, Ralph, Clough, Richard, freeman, Cloy, John, freeman, Cobb, Edward, freeman, Henry, freeman, 175, 177	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, count, freeman, Mr. Clary, John, freeman, Clay, Thomas, Clemes, Balph, Clough, Richard, freeman, Clough, Richard, freeman, Cobb, Edward, freeman, Lough, Greeman, 186 Henry,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, count, freeman, Mr. Clary, John, freeman, Clay, Thomas, Cleghorne, James, freeman, Clemes, Ralph, Clough, Richard, freeman, Cloy, John, freeman, Cobb, Edward, freeman, Henry, freeman, 175, 177	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, .141 freeman, .185, 202, 203 Mr. .167 Clary, John, freeman, .185 Clay, Thomas, .191 Clemes, Ralph, .190 Clough, Richard, freeman, .174 Cloy, John, freeman, .186 Cobb, Edward, freeman, .193, 200 freeman, .175, 177 James, freeman, .207 John, of Taunton, .126, 128, 130 freeman, .186 186, 187, 205	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, .141 freeman, .185, 202, 203 Mr. .167 Clary, John, freeman, .185 Clay, Thomas, .191 Cleghorne, James, freeman, .179 Clemes, Ralph, .190 Clough, Richard, freeman, .186 Coby, John, freeman, .186 Henry, .193, 200 freeman, .175, 177 James, freeman, .207 John, of Taunton, .126, 128, 130	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, count, freeman, Mr. Clary, John, freeman, Clay, Thomas, Clay, Thomas, Cleghorne, James, freeman, Clemes, Ralph, Clough, Richard, freeman, Cloy, John, freeman, Cobb, Edward, freeman, Henry, freeman, James, freeman, John, of Taunton, freeman, Cochman, James, freeman, See Cushman. Coggen, Henry,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,

	0.1.0
Copeland, John, a Quaker, 95	Cutbert, Samuel, freeman, 181, 188
Corke, Thomas, freeman,	C—, Richard, of Barnstable, freeman, 1657, . 179
Cornet, allowance to,	
Cottle, Edward, and wife, fined, 148	
Cotton, John, freeman, 202	ANFORTH, SAMUEL, freeman, 206
Couell, Ezra,	Dammon, Dammen, John,
Nathaniel, fined,	freeman,
Country, the, see Plymouth Colony.	Dartmouth,
Cowin, John,	rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 156,
freeman,	158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169
Coxall, see Copall.	Darison, George,
Crackstone, John, heirs of,	Davis, Dolor, freeman, 177, 182
Crips, George,	and sons,
Crispe, George, freeman,	John,
Crocker, Croker, Eliezer,	freeman,
Francis, 194, 207	Nicholas,
freeman,	freeman,
Job, freeman,	Robert,
John, 193, 200	Dean, Deane, Ezra, freeman, 206
freeman,	John,
Joseph, freeman,	freeman,
1 / /	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
, ,	Joseph, freeman,
William,	Thomas, freeman,
freeman,	Walter, 195, 199
Crosman, Crossman, John, freeman, 206	freeman,
Robert, fined,	Delano, Delanoy, Dellano, Dillano, John, freeman, 204
freeman,	Philip, 189, 198, 210
—, of Taunton,	freeman,
Crow, Crowe, John, 115, 194, 200	Samuel, freeman, 204
freeman,	Thomas,
Thomas, freeman,	freeman,
William,	and wife,
Yelverton,	Dennis, Robert,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
freeman,	
Crowell, Edward, fined,	William, freeman,
Cudworth, Israel, freeman,	Derbey, John,
James, 191, 193, 198	Dexter, Philip,
freeman, 175, 177	Thomas, Sen.,
Mrs.,	freeman,
Curtis, Curtice, Francis, 139—141, 143, 145	William,
Richard, 191, 199	freeman, 179, 207
freeman,	Didcutt, John, freeman,
William, 191, 199	Dillano, see Delano.
freeman,	Dillingham, Dillinghame, Edward, 192
Cushen, John, freeman,	freeman,
on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 161	Henry,
•	
Cushenah,	freeman, 180, 205
Cushman, Eleazer, freeman, 203	wife of,
Elkanan, freeman, 203	John, freeman,
James,	Dimmack, Dimmock, Dimacke, Dimake, Shuball,
Thomas, fined,	freeman,
freeman, 174, 188, 202	Thomas,
Thomas, Jun.,	freeman,
freeman,	Dingley, Jacob, freeman, 207
the elder,	John,
See Cochman.	freeman, 177, 184, 207
occ Somman	

Doggett, Doghed, Doghead, Doged, John, of Re-	
hoboth,	freeman,
freeman, 179, 207	Francis,
Samuel, freeman, 208	Samuel,
Thomas, freeman,	Eddenden, Edmund,
Doan, Done, Daniel, freeman, 208	freeman 175, 182
Ephraim, 104, 107, 110, 129	Eddy, Eedy, Samuel, 188, 197
freeman, 184, 209	freeman,
John,	Edge, William,
freeman,	freeman,
John, Jun., freeman, 208	See Hedge.
Doten, John, freeman,	Edson, Samuel, freeman,
Dotey, Edward,	Edwards, Edward,
freeman,	Eldred, Robert,
Edward, Sen., freeman, 203	freeman,
	William, freeman,
Dotterich, Philip,	Ellis, Ellice, John,
Doughty, Doughtey, James, 98, 122, 124	
freeman,	Manoah,
Draton, Henry,	Mary,
Dunham, Dunhame, Eleazer, freeman, 203	Lieutenant,
John,	Elmes, Rodulphus,
freeman,	freeman,
John, Sen.,	Else, Roger,
John, Jun.,	Emerson, John, freeman,
freeman,	Thomas,
Joseph,	Ensign, freeman,
freeman,	Evans, Evance, William,
Jonathan,	freeman,
Samuel,	Ewell, Ewill, Henry, 193, 198
freeman,	freeman,
Samuel, Jun.,	Ewen, John,
Thomas,	Ewer, Ure, Thomas, 93, 96—98
fined,	
Durand, John, freeman,	
Duxbury, 100, 145, 165	EALLAND, THOMAS, 194, 200
rates, 117, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	1 freeman, 176, 185
149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158—161, 164, 167,	Fallowell, Gabriel, 188, 197
169.	freeman,
names of freemen and others of, 174, 181, 182,	William,
189, 198, 203	freeman,
Dwelly, Dwelley, Richard, 118, 122, 126, 128	Goodman,
his bond forfeited,	Farewell, Thomas,
	Farneseed, John,
	Faunce, John,
EAMES, ANTHONY, 201 David, freeman, 208	freeman,
David, freeman, 208	Thomas, freeman, 203
Mark,	Feake, Henry
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	freeman, 176, 184
count, 110, 132, 133, 140, 143	Finney, John,
Earle, Ralph, 109, 111, 113, 116, 120, 124, 126-128,	freeman, 174, 181
130, 133	John, Jun., freeman, 207
Eastham,	Robert, 133, 189, 197
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144,	Fish, Ambrose, of Sandwich, 165
146, 149, 150, 154, 156—160, 162, 164, 167,	John,
169.	freeman, . : 179, 184
names of freemen and others, . 184, 201, 204	Jonathan,
2011	4

Fish, Jonathan, freeman,	AGE, THOMAS, freeman, 186
Nathaniel,	Gallop, John,
freeman,	Gannett, Ganett, Matthew, 153, 199
Fitzrandle, Fitsrandall, Edward, 193, 200	freeman, 180, 204
freeman, 175, 177	Richard,
Nathaniel, 108, 129, 151	Thomas,
Flecnam, Gregory, freeman, 178	
Flaune, Thomas,	Gardiner, Samuel, freeman,
Flawne, Thomas, freeman,	Garrat, Mr.,
Ford, Foard, Michael, freeman, 207	Gaunt, Peter, 103, 192
William,	freeman,
William, Sen.,	Gibbs, John, freeman,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Thomas,
William, Jun.,	freeman,
freeman,	Gifford, William,
Ford's farm,	
rates, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169	Gilbert, Giles,
Foster, Edward,	freeman,
freeman,	John, Sen., freeman,
John, freeman, 207	John, Jun.,
John, Jun., freeman, 208	Joseph, freeman,
Foxwell, John,	Thomas,
Richard,	freeman,
freeman, 179, 183	Young,
Francis, Indian sachem, 123, 124, 128	Gilson, William, freeman,
Freeman, Edward, Jun.,	Gingell, John,
Edmund, freeman, 175, 205, 209	See Gungill.
Edmund, Sen., 193, 199	Glass, Glasse, James, 189
Edmund, Jun.,	Roger, freeman, 181, 204
freeman,	,
James,	Godfrey, Francis,
John, 192, 202	freeman,
freeman,	Goodspeed, Roger, 193, 200
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	freeman,
count, 140, 141	Goole, Francis,
Samuel,	Gorame, Gorum, Goarum, James, freeman, 207
freeman,	John, 188, 196, 200
Captain, 145, 161	Goulder, Francis, 188, 197
Lieutenant,	freeman,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Governor, the, 94, 100, 101, 102, 108, 118, 137, 164,
count,	165, 168
Mr.,	and magistrates, salaries of, 128, 130, 134, 137,
Freemen, and others, lists of the names of, 173—	155, 159, 165—167
210	Grause, William,
Freemen's lands, 154, 161, 166	Gray, Edward,
at Taunton River, rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164	freeman,
	John,
Freetown rates,	Joseph
French, Richard, freeman,	Thomas,
Fuller, Jonathan, freeman,	
Matthew,	William,
Robert, freeman,	Green, Greene, Henry, 109, 111
Samuel, 122, 188, 191, 197, 200, 210	John,
freeman,	freeman,
Samuel, of Barnstable,	Joseph,
Dr.,	Greenfeild, Thomas, 93, 95, 192
Mr.,	Griffin, William,

Griffin, William, and wife, 109	Hanmore, Hanmor, Isaac, 151, 152
Griffith, William,	John,
Groome, Grome, John,	Harding, John,
freeman,	Joseph,
Gungill, John, freeman,	freeman, 184, 208
See Gingell.	Martha,
· ·	Harlow, Samuel, freeman, 203
	William, 100, 197
ACKETT, JABEZ, freeman, 187	freeman,
Hadaway, Haddawey, Arthur, 196	William, Jun., freeman, 203
John,	Harmon, Harman, John,
See Hathaway.	freeman,
Haden, —,	Harper, Harpper, Robert, 93, 96-99, 102, 103
Hailstone, Hailstones, William, 97, 100, 176, 195, 199	and wife,
—, fine remitted,	Thomas,
Hall, Edward,	Harris, Arthur,
freeman,	Isaac,
George, 195, 199	Harrison, Arthur, freeman,
freeman,	Hart, Nicholas,
John,	Hartopp, William,
freeman,	Hartub, William, 190
Joseph, freeman,	Harvey, Thomas,
Nathaniel, 144, 166, 168	Thomas, Sen., freeman, 206
Samuel, freeman,	Thomas, Jun., freeman, 206
Samuel, Sen., of Taunton, freeman, 206	William, 121, 130, 145, 199
Samuel, Sen., of Yarmouth, freeman, 206	freeman, 186, 205
William, freeman, 205	on committee to take Treasurer's account, 127
Hallett, Hallott, Hollet, Hollett, Hellott, Hellott,	Hatch, Jeremiah, 155, 199
Andrew, freeman, 184, 185	freeman, 180, 204
Andrew, Sen.,	John,
Andrew, Jun.,	Jonathan,
John, 190, 199	freeman,
	Thomas,
freeman,	freeman, 180, 185
Josias,	Walter,
freeman,	freeman, 180, 204
Samuel,	William,
Halloway, Hallowey, Hollway, Jane, 126, 128	freeman, 175, 204
Timothy, 107—109, 111, 113, 116, 195	William, Jun., freeman,
freeman,	Hathaway, Hathawey, Hathwey, Ar-
William, 195, 196	thur,
freeman,	freeman,
Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, free-	John, 108, 110, 113, 128, 130
man,	freeman, 179, 187, 205
James, 193, 200	John, Jun., freeman, 206
freeman, 177, 207	See Hadaway.
James, Sen., freeman, 206	Hatherley, Timothy,
James, Jun., freeman, 207	freeman,
John, freeman, 207	Mr.,
Hammon, John,	Haward, George, freeman,
Hamond, Benjamin,	John, freeman,
Robert, freeman,	Robert,
Hanbury, Peter,	Thomas, freeman,
William,	Thomas, Sen.,
freeman,	Thomas, Jun.,
Hanford, Thomas,	See Heyward.

271

Hedge, Abraham, 109, 111, 113, 133, 136, 139, 140, 161 Hodgkine, Hoskins, Hoskine, Ann, 109 Elisha, 107, 112, 132, 162 William, 109, 188, 197 See Edge. See Hicks. freeman,

Holman, Edward, 100, 188, 210 freeman, 175, 183 Holmes, Abraham, freeman, 208 Hewett, Humphry, freeman, 181 John, freeman, 207 188, 190 Israel, freeman, 208 Heyward, John, . Thomas, freeman, 100, 188 . 175, 182 John, freeman, 174, 181

Josiah, 142, 143, 145 freeman, 204, 208 See Haward. Nathaniel, freeman, William, Hicks, Hickes, Daniel, freeman, 180

Samuel, 188, 197 freeman, . . . 174, 177 Hopkins, Hopkens, Caleb, : . 165, 188 See Heekes.

Higgens, Higens, Alexander, freeman, 181 freeman, 184, 208 Howes, House, Jeremiah, freeman, . . 206 . . 189, 201 Jeremiah, Jun., freeman, 206

Joseph, 200 Higgenson, Richard, freeman, 177 Hiland, Thomas, freeman, See Hyland. freeman, .

freeman. 176, 185, 186 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-count, 140, 145 alias Tillie, Hugh, freeman, . . . Howland, Arthur, 100, 196 Hills, Hercules, freeman, Hinckley, Hinckly, John, freeman, 207 and wife, 95, 99

Arthur, Jun., 119, 120, 124, 127 Samuel, 193, 200 freeman, 175, 177, 207 98, 103, 104, 189, 198 Thomas, 193, 200 freeman, 177, 183, 206

Jabez, 119, 120 Mr., 128, 145, 154 John, 94, 197, 200 Hincksman, Edmund, freeman, . . freeman, 173, 207

Howland, John, Jun., freeman, 178	Jenkins, Jenkens, Jenkine, Jenkens, Ed-
Joseph,	ward, 98, 112, 192, 198
freeman,	freeman, 175, 183, 204
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	daughter of,
count,	John, 93, 96, 97, 103, 187, 189, 200
Samuel, 107, 110, 113	freeman, 174, 177, 206
Zoeth, freeman,	Thomas,
and wife,	freeman, 204, 205
Hubburt, Israel, freeman, 205	Jenney, John, freeman,
Huckens, Thomas, on committee to take the Treas-	John, Sen.,
urer's account, 127—129, 132, 133, 136	John, Jun.,
Huckings, Thomas, 130, 133, 193, 200	Samuel, 148, 188
Hughes, Thomas,	Johnson, Humphrey, 140, 199
Hull, Joseph, freeman,	John,
Tristram, 104, 194, 200	Thomas,
Hunt, Edmund,	Jones, Joanes, Mary,
freeman,	Ralph,
Enoch, freeman, 209	freeman,
John, freeman, 209	Robert, freeman,
Peter,	Teague, 103, 105, 148, 157
freeman,	Thomas, 103, 139, 140, 141
Samuel, freeman,	freeman,
Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treas-	Jordaine, Jordane, Jourdaine, Baruch, freeman, . 203
urer's account,	John,
Hunter, Rebekah,	freeman, 181, 203
William,	Joyce, John, 193, 194
Hurst, James, 188, 197	freeman,
freeman,	Judkin, Job,
William, freeman,	
Hussey, Robert, 190	
Hyland, Thomas, 191	ANUDAH, ALEXANDER, 139
freeman,	Kemp, Kempe, William, freeman, . 175, 182
See Hiland.	Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, Sen., 191
	freeman,
	Ephraim, Jun., 191
TNDIAN HOKEN,	freeman,
Indian Will,	Manasseh, 189, 197
Indian marshal,	freeman,
Indian squaw, witnesses and charges about, . 165, 166	Kennebeck,
Indians,	Kenricke, Kenericke, Kennerick, Kinricke, George, 192,
Ingham, Thomas, 109, 111, 113	209
freeman,	freeman, 175, 178, 209
Irish, John,	
Iyde, Iyd, Nicholas, 100, 121, 201	Thomas, freeman, 209
Tyde, 1yd, 1410110115,	Thomas, freeman,
freeman,	Thomas, freeman,
freeman,	Thomas, freeman,
freeman, 209	Thomas, freeman, 200 Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 103
freeman,	Thomas, freeman, 200 Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 103 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 103
freeman,	Thomas, freeman, 20% Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 100 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 100 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 208
freeman,	Thomas, freeman, 20% Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 10% Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 10% King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 20% Philip, freeman, 20%
freeman,	Thomas, freeman, 20% Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 103 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 20% Philip, freeman, 20% Samuel, 187
freeman,	Thomas, freeman, 20% Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 199 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 103 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 20% Philip, freeman, 20% Samuel, 185 Thomas, 191, 198
freeman,	Thomas, freeman, 20% Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 103 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 20% Samuel, 187 Thomas, 191, 198 freeman, 183, 20%
freeman,	Thomas, freeman, 20% Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 100 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 106 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 206 Samuel, 187 Thomas, 191, 196 freeman, 183, 206 Chomas, Jun., freeman, 180, 206
freeman,	Thomas, freeman, 209 Kerby, Kerbey, John, 188 Richard, 192 freeman, 184 Richard, Sen., 103 Richard, Jun., 93, 95—98, 103 King, Kinge, Clement, freeman, 2008 Samuel, 187 Thomas, 191, 198 freeman, 183, 204 Frhomas, Jun., freeman, 180, 204 Kinsman, William, 133

**	T. 10.11 T. 10.11
Knapp, Aaron, freeman,	Lichfeild see Leichfeild.
Knott, George,	Lillye, —,
freeman,	Lincon, Linkolne, Linkorn, Linkorne, Samuel, 111
Knowles, John, 107, 110, 113	Thomas,
Richard,	freeman,
Knowlman, John,	Lindell, Lyndall, James,
	freeman,
	Linnell, Robert, freeman,
T AKE, RICHARD, freeman, 186	Linnett, Linnitt, Linitt, David,
Lapham, Thomas,	freeman, 179, 207
Latham, Lathame, Robert,	Hannah,
freeman,	Robert, 193, 200
William,	freeman,
Laud, Edward,	See Lennett.
Launder, Thomas,	Lists of names of freemen and others, 187-210
freeman,	Little, Litle, Ephraim, 207
William,	Isaac, on committee to take the Treasurer's
Laurance, Robert,	account,
	freeman,
William,	Samuel, freeman, 208
—,	
Lawrance, an Indian, fined,	Thomas,
Laws, book of, money to be raised to pay for print-	Little Compton rates, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169
ing, 1671,	Lothrop, Lothrope, Lothorp, Lathrope, Laythorp,
expense of printing,	Laythorpe, Lothropp, Barnabas, 165
Lee, Robert,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 143,
freeman,	147, 149, 155, 161, 163, 167
Leich, Giles, Sen., wife of, 143	freeman, 206
Leichfeild, Experience, freeman, 180	Barnabas, Jun., freeman, 207
See Lichfeild.	Benjamin,
Lennett, James, freeman,	John,
See Linnett.	freeman,
Leonard, Lenard, Lenner, Leanard, Benjamin, . 155	Joseph, 121, 193, 200
James, Jun., freeman, 206	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
Philip, freeman,	count, 119, 145, 167
Rise, freeman,	freeman,
Solomon,	Mark, freeman, 185
Thomas, on committee to take the Treasurer's	Melatiah, freeman, 207
account,	Samuel,
freeman,	Thomas,
Lettice, Lettis, Thomas,	freeman,
	Lieutenant,
Leverich, William,	on committee to take Treasurer's account, 124
freeman,	,
Lewis, Lewes, Edward, freeman, 207	Mr., freeman,
George,	Low, Loe, Anthony,
freeman, 175, 177, 207	John,
George, Sen., 200	fined, 127, 129, 136, 137
George, Jun., 200	Lucas, Lukas, Benoni, freeman, 203
James,	Samuel, freeman, 203
freeman,	Thomas, 97, 103, 104, 114, 116, 131
John,	Lumbard, Lumbert, Barnard, 193, 200
freeman,	freeman, 175, 177, 206
Samuel, freeman, 207	Benjamin,
Thomas,	freeman, 207
freeman, 179, 207	Caleb,
Leyhorne, Rowland, freeman,	freeman,
Lichfeild, Laurence	Jabez, 138, 140
or	,

Lumbard, Jedidiah, 125, 127, 128	Mayne, Ezekiel,
Joseph, freeman,	Mayo, James,
Joshua, freeman,	John,
Joshua, ireeman,	freeman, 176, 184, 208
Thomas,	Nathaniel,
Thomas, Sen., freeman,	freeman,
Thomas, Jun., freeman,	Samuel,
Lumpkin, Lumpkine, Lumpken, William, 119, 120,	
194	Mendame, Robert, freeman,
freeman,	Merrick, Merricke, Merick, Henry, freeman, 182
Luse, Harke,	William, 190, 202
	freeman,
	Merrite, Henry,
Macey, Macye, Macie, George,	John,
Macey, Macye, Macie, George, 195, 199	Middleborough,
freeman, 186, 205	rates, 135, 138, 142, 144, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164,
Magistrates, salary of, 118, 128, 130, 134, 137, 155,	167, 169
159	Miller, John, 130, 200
Magistrates' table, money raised to defray the ex-	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 147,
pense of the, 118, 128, 130, 134, 137, 159,	163
	of Yarmouth, freeman, 185, 186, 206
166, 167.	of Rehoboth, freeman,
Major, the,	John, Sen., of Rehoboth, freeman, 178
allowance to,	John, Jun., of Rehoboth, freeman, 178
salary of,	Mitchell, Michell, Michelle, Mihell, Experience, 96, 97,
Makepeace, William, . 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147	189, 198, 210
Maker, James,	freeman,
Males, able to bear arms, names of, 187—210	
Mann, Richard, freeman,	Richard, 132, 157
Mannamoyett, Mannamoie, Manamoy, 154, 161	and wife,
rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169	Mr., preacher of God's word at Scituate, 158
Mantah, John, freeman,	paid for election sermon, 165
Marchant, Abishai,	Mockenney, Daniel,
and wife,	Mokene, Daniel, freeman,
Marshal, the, 94	Monchassucke, an Indian, fined, 122
allowance to, 94	Moore, George,
See Under Marshal.	Morey, Jonathan, freeman,
Marshfield,	Morton, Ephraim,
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 133,
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167,	140, 155, 161, 163
169.	freeman,
names of freemen and others, 177, 178, 195, 196,	George, freeman,
. 201, 204	John, 106, 189, 197
Martin, Abraham, freeman,	freeman,
Mason, Henry,	Nathaniel, 189, 197, 202
Noah, freeman, 209	freeman,
Mathews, Mathewe, Mathewes, James, 194, 200	Robert, freeman,
freeman, 176, 185, 206	Thomas, 189, 197
John, 125, 143	freeman,
freeman,	Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treas-
Marmaduke,	urer's account, 124, 132, 136
freeman, 176, 185	Moses, John, freeman,
Samuel,	Moses, an Indian, fined,
Maycomber, Maycumber, John, 195	Mote, Nathaniel,
freeman,	Mount Hope,
William, 142, 189	Mullens, William,
freeman,	
Maynard, John,	
zizujimin, vomi,	

Paul, Paule, Richard,

Officers, salary or wages of, 130, 134, 138, 147, 150,

153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 166, 168

Paul, William,	Plymouth Colony: salary of the Governor and
Paybody, John, freeman,	magistrates, see Governor and magis-
William, 111, 114, 189, 198	trates.
freeman,	See Treasurer.
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Taxes, see Rates.
count, 132, 133, 161	Treasurer's accounts, see Treasurer.
Peakes, Pakes, William,	Pocassett,
freeman,	and Punkateest,
Pearse, Peirse, Pierce, Abraham, 187, 190, 198	Poganatowam, an Indian,
freeman,	Pontus, William, freeman,
	Poole, Captain William,
Benjamin, freeman,	, 1
Joseph,	freeman,
William,	Pope, Thomas, 97, 109, 111, 113, 116, 131, 188
Peck, Pecke, John, freeman, 178, 209	freeman,
Joseph,	Potter, Vincent, freeman,
freeman,	Powell, William,
Joseph, Jun., freeman, 179	Pratt, Benajah,
Nicholas, 201	Jonathan, 197, 198
freeman,	freeman,
Samuel, freeman, 209	Joshua,
Perram, Abraham, freeman, 209	freeman,
John, freeman, 209	Phinehas,
Perren, John, freeman,	freeman,
Perry, Perrie, Anthony, freeman, . 178, 209	Marshal, salary of, 147
Edward,	Preble, Abraham, freeman,
Ezra, freeman,	Prence, Thomas,
John,	freeman,
Thomas,	Presberry, Dorcas,
William,	Presbury, John,
	Prichard, Richard, freeman, 176, 185
freeman,	
Phelpes, Thomas,	Prichett, Richard,
Phillips, Phillipes, Benjamin, freeman, 208	Printing, money to be raised to pay for, 134, 168
James, freeman,	Privateers, the, charges about, 165, 166
John, 100, 189	Provision, prices of, 117, 123, 125, 131, 134, 138, 142,
freeman,	144, 146, 153, 156
Mary, of Taunton, 126, 128, 130, 133	Pryor, Joseph,
Thomas, freeman,	Thomas, freeman,
William,	Punkateest, Punkatest, Punchateest, Puncateast, 162,
 ,	163, 166, 168
Phitte, John, freeman,	rates, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169
Pickle, Jonas, freeman,	Purchase, Oliver,
Pinchen, Thomas, 199	freeman,
Pinson, Pynson, Pencen, Thomas, 191	Purchasers' names,
freeman,	Pursevall, James,
Pitcocke, George, freeman,	Putle, —,
Pittney, James,	,
Pitts, Peter, 195, 199	
freeman, 186, 205	UACHEVENETT, fined, 103
Plymouth,	Quakers,
rates, 117, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	Quakers' meetings, twenty-five persons fined for
149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158—161, 164, 167,	attending,
169.	Quequequantest, an Indian, fined, 122
names of freemen and others of, 173, 181, 187,	
197, 203	AMSDEN TOSEPH 135 180
Plymouth Colony: houses and land belonging to, 105	RAMSDEN, JOSEPH, 135, 188
names of freemen and others, 173—210	Teeman,

William, 112, 129, 130, 151, 191, 198 freeman, 175, 1 freeman, 180, 183 John, freeman, 2 Ransom, Ransome, Robert, 109, 157 Samuel, freeman, 2 freeman, 181 John, freeman, 2 Rates ordered by the Court, and levied, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153—162, 164, 166, 167, 169. Kocester, Hugh, freeman, 1 Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180 Koger, John, 1 Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180 Koger, John, 121, 191, 1 freeman, 190 John, 121, 191, 1 freeman, 190 John, Sen, freeman, 2 John, freeman, 209 John, Jun, freeman, 1 John, freeman, 209 John, Jun, freeman, 1 John, Sen, freeman, 209 John, Jun, freeman, 1 Thomas, freeman, 209 Thomas, freeman, 1 John, Sen, freeman, 209 Keed, Reade, Benjamin, 1 John, freeman, 108—110, 190, 2 John, Jun, freeman, 1 John, Sen, freeman, </th <th>200 177 118 207 209 191 183 186 198 208 208 203 78</th>	200 177 118 207 209 191 183 186 198 208 208 203 78
William, 112, 129, 130, 151, 191, 198 freeman, 175, 1 freeman, 180, 183 John, freeman, 2 Ransom, Ransome, Robert, 109, 157 Samuel, freeman, 2 freeman, 181 John, freeman, 2 Rates ordered by the Court, and levied, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153—162, 164, 166, 167, 169. Kocester, Hugh, freeman, 1 Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180 Koger, John, 1 Rogers, James, freeman, 1 John, 121, 191, 1 Thomas, Sen., 191 John, Sen., freeman, 1 Read, Reed, Reade, Benjamin, 190 John, Jun., freeman, 2 John, freeman, 209 John, freeman, 1 John, Sen., freeman, 108—110, 190, 2 Joseph, 108—110, 190, 2 Goodman, 191 Rehoboth, 106, 108, 120, 145, 147, 154	177 118 207 209 191 183 186 198 208 203 78 201
freeman, 180, 183 William, Sen., 142 Ransom, Ransome, Robert, 109, 157 freeman, 181 Rates ordered by the Court, and levied, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153—162, Roger, John, 164, 166, 167, 169. 180 Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180 Thomas, Sen., 191 Thomas, Jun., 191 Read, Reed, Reade, Benjamin, 190 John, freeman, 209 John, freeman, 178, 205, 208 John, Sen., freeman, 209 Thomas, freeman, 20 Rollox, William, 108 Rose, Roes, Joseph, freeman, 20 Rose, Roes, Joseph, freeman,	118 207 209 191 183 186 190 184 198 208 203 78 201
William, Sen 142 Ransom, Ransome, Robert, 109, 157 freeman, 181 Rates ordered by the Court, and levied, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, freeman, 1 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153—162, Rosester, Hugh, freeman, 1 Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180 Thomas, Sen 191 Thomas, Jun 191 Read, Reed, Reade, Benjamin, 190 John, freeman, 209 John, freeman, 209 John, freeman, 106, 108, 120, 145, 147, 154 John, freeman, 20 30<	207 209 191 183 186 190 184 198 203 78 201
Ransom, Ransome, Robert,	209 191 183 186 190 184 198 208 203 78 201
Ransom, Ransome, Robert,	209 191 183 186 190 184 198 208 203 78 201
freeman,	91 83 86 90 84 98 98 808 203 78
Rates ordered by the Court, and levied, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153—162, 164, 166, 167, 169. freeman,	83 86 90 84 98 808 803 78 801
123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153—162, 164, 166, 167, 169. Rocester, Hugh, freeman, 1 Roger, John,	86 90 84 98 98 98 93 78 901
141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153—162, 164, 166, 167, 169. Roger, John,	.90 84 .98 08 03 .78 01
164, 166, 167, 169. Rowlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180 Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180 Thomas, Sen., 191 Thomas, Jun., 191 Read, Reed, Reade, Benjamin, 190 John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, freeman, 178, 205, 208 John, Sen., freeman, 174, 1 Thomas, freeman, 209 Thomas, freeman, 196, 209 Goodman, 191 Rehoboth, 106, 108, 120, 145, 147, 154 Rose, Roes, Joseph, freeman, 1 Rose, Roes, Joseph, freeman, 1	84 .98 .08 .03 .78 .77
Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman, 180 Thomas, Sen., 191 Thomas, Jun., 191 Read, Reed, Reade, Benjamin, 190 John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, freeman, 108—110, 190, 2 John, Jun., freeman, 108—110, 190, 2 John, Sen., freeman, 209 Thomas, freeman, 209 Thomas, freeman, 196, 209 Goodman, 191 Rehoboth, 106, 108, 120, 145, 147, 154	.98 .98 .93 .78 .91
Thomas, Sen.,	908 903 978 901 977
Thomas, Jun.,	903 .78 .78 .77
Read, Reed, Reade, Benjamin,	.78 201 .77
Daniel, freeman,	01 77
John, freeman, 178, 205, 208 freeman, 174, 1 John, Sen., freeman, 209 Thomas, freeman, 220 Thomas, freeman, 196, 209 William, 1 Goodman, 191 Rehoboth, 106, 108, 120, 145, 147, 154 Rose, Rose, Joseph, freeman, 2 Resolvation 1 Rose, Rose, Joseph, freeman, 1	77
John, Sen., freeman,	
John, Sen., freeman,	08
Thomas, freeman,	
Goodman,	
Rehoboth, 106, 108, 120, 145, 147, 154 Rose, Rose, Joseph, freeman,	
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 146, Thomas, freeman,	
149, 150, 154, 156—160, 162, 164, 167, 169 Rouse, John,	
names of freemen and others, 177, 178, 196, 201, freeman,	
204 Rowe, John, freeman,	
See Seacunck. Rowley, Henry, 193, 20	
Renell, James,	
Renolds, William, freeman,	94
Rew, Edward,	79
freeman,	96
Reynor, John,	89
freeman,	84
Richmond, John,	01
freeman,	
—, of Taunton,	
Rickard, Rickett, Esther,	
Gyles,	
freeman,	
Giles, Jun.,	
freeman,	
John,	
freeman,	
freeman,	85
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 1 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 1	85 81
freeman,	85 81
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 1 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 1	85 81
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 1 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 1 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 2	85 81
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 1 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 1 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 2 Rider, see Ryder. Ridman, Thomas, fined, 104, 107 Ring Ringe Andrew 188, 197 CLARINE SARIN JOSEPH freeman 20	85 81 06
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 16 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 16 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 20 Rider, see Ryder. Ridman, Thomas, fined, 104, 107 Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 188, 197 ABINE, SABIN, JOSEPH, freeman, 20	85 81 06
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 1 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 1 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 20 Rider, see Ryder. Ridman, Thomas, fined, 104, 107 Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 188, 197 ABINE, SABIN, JOSEPH, freeman, 20	85 81 06 09
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 1 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 1 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 20 Rider, see Ryder. Ridman, Thomas, fined, 104, 107 107 Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 188, 197 5 ABINE, SABIN, JOSEPH, freeman, 20 Freeman, 174, 202 Samuel, freeman, 20 Samuel, freeman, 115, 20 William, 115, 20	85 81 06 09 09
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 1 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 1 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 2 Rider, see Ryder. Ridman, Thomas, fined, 104, 107 ABINE, SABIN, JOSEPH, freeman, 2 Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 188, 197 Samuel, freeman, 20 Freeman, 174, 202 Samuel, freeman, 20 William, 115, 20 freeman, 203 freeman, 20	85 81 06 09 09 01 09
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 18 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 16 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 26 Rider, see Ryder. Ridman, Thomas, fined, 104, 107 107 Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 188, 197 Samuel, SABIN, JOSEPH, freeman, 20 Freeman, 174, 202 Samuel, freeman, 20 William, freeman, 203 freeman, 115, 20 Roberts, Thomas, 188, 196 Saconett, 10	85 81 06 09 09 01 09 61
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 15 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 15 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 20 Rider, see Ryder. 188, 197 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 20 Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 188, 197 Samuel, SaBIN, JOSEPH, freeman, 20 Fleazer, freeman, 203 Samuel, freeman, 20 William, freeman, 203 Freeman, 20 Roberts, Thomas, 188, 196 Saconett, 16 Robins, John, freeman, 181 rates, 18	85 81 06 09 09 01 09 61 58
freeman, 203 freeman, 185, 20 John, Jun., 142 Samuel, Sen., freeman, 18 Goodman, 102 Samuel, Jun., freeman, 16 Riddawey, James, freeman, 178 Zechariah, freeman, 26 Rider, see Ryder. Ridman, Thomas, fined, 104, 107 107 Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 188, 197 Samuel, SABIN, JOSEPH, freeman, 20 Freeman, 174, 202 Samuel, freeman, 20 William, freeman, 203 freeman, 115, 20 Roberts, Thomas, 188, 196 Saconett, 10	85 81 06 09 09 01 09 61 58 98

1	
Sampson, Abraham, Jun.,	Sherley, James,
George, and wife,	Shepherd, William, freeman,
Henry, 189, 198, 210	Sherman, John, freeman, 208
freeman, 175, 203	Samuel, freeman, 208
Isaac, freeman, 203	William,
Stephen, freeman,	freeman,
,	 ,
Sanford, Robert,	Shiffericke, Samuel,
Sandwich, 101, 116	Shillingsworth, Shillingworth, Shillinsworth, Thom-
names of freemen and others, 175, 179, 183, 192,	as, 193, 195
199, 204	freeman, 177, 184
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	See Chillingsworth.
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167,	Shirtliffe, Shirtlife, Shercliffe, William, . 98, 99, 189
169.	Shove, George, freeman, 205
Saquatam, an Indian,	Nathaniel, freeman, 206
Sarjeant, William, 200	Showamett lands, money received for, 148
Saunders, Sanders, Christopher, freeman, 209	Shreeve, Thomas,
Henry,	Sillis, Richard, freeman,
freeman,	Silvester, Dinah,
Tobias,	John,
, of Sandwich,	freeman,
Saunderson, Henry,	Joseph, freeman,
Savory, Anthony, freeman,	Richard,
Joseph, 109, 111, 113	freeman,
Thomas, 97, 102, 105, 117, 138, 188	Simons, Simmons, Symons, John,
	Moses,
Scadding, William, freeman,	Thomas,
Scituate,	
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	Simonson, Simmonson, Symonson, John, freeman, 204
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167,	Moses, 198, 210
169.	freeman, 175, 203
names of freemen and others, 175, 180, 182, 183,	Skiffe, James, 192, 199
190, 198, 204	freeman, 176, 184
Scudder, John,	James, Sen., freeman,
freeman,	James, Jun., freeman, 205
Scacunck, alias Rehoboth, freemen of, 196	Stephen, freeman, 180, 205
Seares, Saeres, Saeres, Sayer, John, Jun.,	Slawson, George, freeman,
freeman,	Slocom, Slocome, Anthony, 195, 199
Paul, freeman, 186, 206	Smalley, Smaley, Smaleley, John 188, 201
Richard, freeman, 185, 194, 200	freeman, 174, 177
Silas, freeman,	Smith, Smyth, Daniel, 201
Sephen, Henry,	freeman, 184, 209
Secretary, to be paid for writing over the new laws, 166	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136,
Seward, William,	141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 161, 163
Shaw, Shawe, James, 187, 197	Deborah,
John,	Francis, freeman, 187, 205
freeman,	Henry, freeman,
John, Sen.,	John, 100, 188, 193, 200
John, Jun.,	freeman,
Jonathan,	and wife,
freeman, 202, 203	John, Sen.,
Thomas,	freeman,
freeman,	John, Jun., 95, 99
Shelley, Shelly, Shilley, John, 108, 114	John, Jun.,
	John, Jun.,

Thomas, freeman, 206 Sturtivant, Stertevant, Samuel, 99 Summers, Sumers, Thomas, . . . 120, 122, 124 Sutliffe, Abraham, 122, 124

Smith Josiah.												155
Smith, Josiah, Ralph, . freeman,											105.	113
from an	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	173	184
Richard, freeman, Samuel, fre Sarah, Shuball, fre Mr.,	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	100	188 186
ireeman,	•	•	٠			•	•	•	•	•	100,	100
Samuel, fre	em	an,		•			۰	٠.		a		205
Sarah, .											122,	124
Shuball, fre	em	an,										205
Mr.,									٠			168
Snow, Anthony,									1	89,	196,	201
Shuball, fre Mr., Snow, Anthony, freeman,												$\frac{207}{132}$
Jabez, and	wif	e,										132
John, freen												209
Josiah, of	Eas	, tha	m.	fre	em	an.						208
of Marsh	fie	ld	fre	anı:	an	,		-				208 202
Mark, .	iiic.	,	110	J 3 3 4 1	,			•		•	189	202
function .	•	•	•	•	۰	•	•		•	•	100,	202
freeman,							•	٠	•	*	100	200
Nicholas,							•	۰		*	189	208 , 201 , 177
freeman,							4		٠	٠	174	, 177
Stephen, fr	een	nan	,									208
William,												188
freeman,												185 112
Somers, Thomas	3,											112
Soule, Elizabeth											107	112 , 110
George, .									1	89.	198	, 210
freeman,										,	174	. 175
wife of,				•	•			•		•		95
T 1			٠	•	•	•		٠,		00	103	, 175 . 95 , 155
John, .	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠.	. <i>9</i> 10 <i>0</i>	υ, 1	00,	195	190
Nathaniel,	٠	•		•	٠			120	, 1	20,	100	, 100
Nathaniel, Zechariah,	٠.	٠	٠.		٠				٠		189	, 198
Southworth, So	outl	1WC	bod	, C	ons	stan	ıt,	94,	10	00,	102,	150,
												198
freeman,							٠		٠			. 175 , 133
Edward,										٠	121	, 133
freeman,												. 204
freeman, Nathaniel, Thomas,	fre	em	an,									. 202
Thomas,								100	, 1	01,	188	, 197
on com	nit	tee	to	ta	ke	the	- T	'rea	su	rer'	s ac-	-
on common count,												. 93
freeman,												. 174
Captain,										•		191
Lieutenant					•				•	•	101	. 121 ., 197
Moutement	,	٠	٠	٠	٠		•	٠	•		101	107
Mr.,	*	٠			٠		٠		•	۰		. 137 3, 123
Sowams, rates,			٠		٠		٠		۰	٠	118	, 123
Sowther, Natha	mie	el,	٠		٠	٠	٠	٠				. 188
freeman,			٠		٠		٠	٠		٠		. 173
freeman, Sparrow, Jonat	har	ı, fi	eei	nai	n,				٠		184	$\frac{1}{208}$
on commit	tee	to	tal	ke 1	the	Tre	eas	ure	r's	acc	ount	, 163,
												168
Richard,											188	8, 202
freeman	, .											8, 202 · 174 7, 197 8, 210 · 175 2, 133
Spooner, Willia	m										187	, 197
Sprague, Franc	is	•							1	190	199	3. 210
freeman										.00,	100	7 210
	٠	٠	٠			1.4	1	100			100	. 175 2, 133
John, .		٠	٠									
Samuel, .	٠	٠	*	٠		٠	•		٠	٠	168	5, 210

Sutliffe, Abraham, freeman, 180, 205	Thrasher, Christopher,
Sutton, George,	freeman,
freeman,	Israel, freeman, 206
John,	Thresher, Joseph, freeman, 206
freeman,	Thurstone, Charles,
Simon,	Tilden, Joseph,
freeman,	freeman,
William,	Nathaniel,
, of Scituate, 163, 164	Stephen, freeman, 180
Swansey,	Thomas,
rates, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 149, 150, 156,	freeman,
158, 159, 162, 164, 167, 169	Mr.,
Swift, Swyft, Jone,	Tiley, Thomas,
William, 130, 133, 192	Till, James,
freeman, 179, 205	Tilly, Tillie, William,
Symkins, Nicholas, 193, 194	alias Hillier, Hugh,
freeman,	freeman,
	Tilson, Edmond,
	freeman, 174, 181
MABOR, PHILIP, freeman, 176	Edward, 197
Tanner, Mr., 122, 124	Ephraim,
Tart, Tarte, Edward, 191	freeman,
Thomas,	John,
freeman,	Tilton, John,
Taunton, 104, 107, 111, 145, 147, 148, 165	Tinkham, Ephraim, 144, 189
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	freeman,
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167,	Tisdale, Tisdall, James, freeman, 205
169.	John, 125, 190, 199
names of freemen and others, 176, 186, 195, 199,	freeman, 175, 182
204	John, Jun.,
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209
Joseph, freeman, 208	John, Jun., freeman, 209
Lydia,	Tobey, Thomas, freeman,
Richard, 132, 194	Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202
freeman, 185, 186	freeman,
Temple, Richard,	Tompson, John,
Templer, Richard, freeman,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136,
Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200	140
freeman, 176, 185	Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198
John, freeman, 206	freeman,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	William, freeman,
count, 127, 155, 163	Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treas-
Rodulphus, freeman,	urer's account,
Thatcher, Captain,	Totman, Thomas, . 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129
Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152	Toute, Richard,
Thomas, John,	Tracye, John,
freeman,	freeman,
Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201	Stephen, freeman,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Treasurer, the,
count,	allowance to,
freeman, 177, 207	117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 133, 137, 139, 141.
Nathaniel, Jun., freeman, 208	143, 145, 146, 148, 155, 159, 165, 166, 168
Samuel, freeman, 208 William,	Treasurer's account, 93, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 116
	119, 120, 124, 129, 132, 133, 136, 139, 141
freeman,	
Captain,	140, 140, 140, 140, 104, 100, 100, 104, 10

	Vobes, John, freeman,
Trope, William, freeman,	William,
Truant, Treuant, Morris, or Maurice, 189, 201	
freeman, 182, 207	
Trumle Ralph,	TADE, NICHOLAS, 191
Tubbs, Dorothy,	freeman,
William, 109, 110, 113, 143, 189, 198	Thomas,
freeman,	freeman,
Tupper, Tuper, Thomas,	Wadfeild, John,
freeman, 176, 180, 184, 205	Wadiloue, Nicholas, 194
Goodman,	Wadsworth, Waddesworth, Christopher, . 190, 198
Turner, Daniel,	freeman,
freeman,	John, freeman, 204
Humphrey,	Joseph,
	freeman, 182, 204
freeman,	Walker, James, 106, 121, 130, 195, 199
John,	on committee to take the 'Treasurer's account, 110,
freeman,	119, 124, 129
John, Sen.,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
freeman,	freeman,
John, Jun.,	James, Sen.,
freeman,	John,
Joseph, 122, 124	freeman,
freeman,	Philip,
Michael,	freeman,
freeman,	Samuel, freeman, 209
Nathaniel, freeman, 180, 205	William,
Ruhamah,	freeman,
Susanna,	Waller, Ralph, freeman,
Thomas,	Wamant, an Indian, fined, 122
freeman,	Wanton, Edward, 151, 152
Twineing, Twyning, William,	Warren, James, freeman, 203
freeman,	Joseph,
Twisden, John, freeman,	freeman,
, , ,	Nathaniel, 105, 108, 158, 189, 197
	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
TYNDER MARSHALL, 165	count, 110, 113
salary of, 130, 134, 168	Washborne, Washbourne, Washburne, Washbourn,
Ure, see Ewer.	John,
Usher, Mr.,	freeman,
Utley, Samuel, freeman,	John, Sen., 190, 198
oticy, Samuel, recitally	freeman,
	John, Jun., 190, 198
TASSELL, JOHN, 191	Philip,
William	Waterman, Joseph,
	Robert, 195, 196
freeman,	freeman,
Vaughan, George,	Watson, George, 188, 19
freeman,	freeman,
Vinall, John,	Treeman,
Stephen,	Watters, Anthony,
freeman,	Weatherden, see Witherden.
Vincent, Henry, freeman, 179, 206	Webb, George, fined, 9
John, 193, 199	
freeman,	
Vixon, Robert,	
freeman,	West, Francis,
Vobes, Voabes, John	freeman, 20

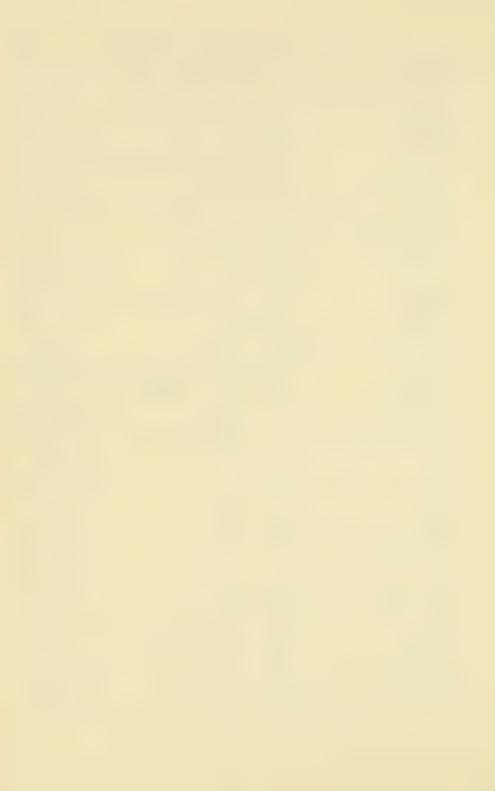
West, Peter, freeman,		:	204	Williams, Nathaniel, freeman, 20	05
Thomas,			133	Richard, 195, 19	
Twyford,			196	freeman, 176, 20	05
Weston, Edmund,		189,	198	Samuel,	94
freeman,		182,	203	freeman,	05
Elnathan, freeman,			204	Thomas,	89
Samuel, freeman,			204	freeman,	08
Weyburne, Thomas, freeman,			182	Timothy,	
Whale, payment from Barnstable on	account	of a,	165	Ensign,	09
Wheaton, Robert, freeman,			178	Mr.,	
Wheildon, Henry,				Williamson, Timothy,	01
Wheldon, Gabriel, freeman,			185	Willington, Thomas, freeman, 18	87
Whetcomb, Whetcombe, Whetcome,	White	ombe,		Willis, Willes, Wills, John, 190, 20	
John,			191	freeman,	82
freeman,			183	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 15	
Robert,				Joseph, freeman,	05
freeman,			180	Lawrence, 192, 20	02
Whetstone, John, freeman,			183	freeman,	85
Whilden, John, freeman,				Nathaniel,	92
Whippoo, James, freeman,				freeman,	84
Whiston, John, freeman,				Richard, 109, 111, 1	
Whistons, John,				William,	
White, Daniel, freeman,				freeman,	
Ebenezer, freeman,				Wilmott, Wilmouth, Willmouth, John, freeman, . 20	
Emmanuel,				Jonathan, freeman,	
freeman,				Thomas, freeman,	
Gowen,				Wilson, Benjamin,	
Joseph,				John,	
Nicholas,				Richard,	
freeman,				Wing, Winge, Daniel, 93, 95, 97, 98, 19	
Peregrine,				John,	
freeman,				freeman,	
				Stephen,	
Resolved,				freeman,	
freeman,				Win: man, Mr.,	
Timothy,				Winslow, Winslowe, Edward, 195, 19	
young, of Bristol,				freeman,	
Whitney, Jeremiah,				Isaac, freeman,	
freeman,				John,	
Thomas,				· ·	
freeman,				freeman,	
Whittacare, Richard, freeman,				Josiah, . 100, 101, 105, 128, 130, 195, 196, 2	
Wickson, Robert,				freeman,	. 6 6
Wilbor, Joseph, freeman,				on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	0.1
Wilbore, Shadrach, freeman,				count,	
Will, an Indian,				gratuity of £10 ordered to,	
Willerd, George,				Governor, the colony debtor to,	45
freeman,				Josias, Sen.,	101
Willett, Willet, Thomas,		,		on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	
freeman,				count,	
Captain,				Josias, Jun., 100, 1	
Williams, Alexander,				Joseph,	
Edward,				Kenelme,	
John, freeman,				freeman,	
John, Sen.,				Kenelme, Jun., 107, 113, 116, 1	
John, Jun.,				Nathaniel, freeman,	
Joseph, freeman,			205	Nathaniel, Jun., freeman,	208

Woodcock, Woodcocke, John, freeman, 178

INDEX TO THE TREASURY ACCOUNTS, ETC.

283

200, 204



RECORDS

OF

PLYMOUTH COLONY.

JUDICIAL ACTS.

1636-1692.



RECORDS

OF THE

COLONY

OF

NEW PLYMOUTH

IN

NEW ENGLAND.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

EDITED BY

NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF, M.D.,

NEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, PELLOW OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARINA SOCIETY, FELLOW OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, ETC.

JUDICIAL ACTS.

1636-1692.



BOSTON:

FROM THE PRESS OF WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE COMMONWEALTH.

1857.

AMS Press • 1968 • New York

AMS Press, Inc. New York, N.Y. 10003 1968

REMARKS.

THIS volume comprises the record of the Judicial Acts of the General Court and Court of Assistants of the Colony of New Plymouth. They were originally contained in one manuscript volume, though divided into two Parts, and are in the handwriting of the various secretaries of the colony, as designated in the printed copy.

The first Act recorded bears date the third of January, 1636-7, and the last the fifth of April, 1692, consequently extending until the union of the Massachusetts and Plymouth Colonies under the Provincial Charter, which passed the seals in the year 1691.

There are no records of a similar character anterior to the year 1637, excepting those to be found in the volumes of Court Orders. During the usurpation of Andros the records of judicial acts do not appear to have been kept by the colonial secretaries.

Copious indexes, prepared with much care by clerks in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, are appended.

N. B. S.



MARKS AND CONTRACTIONS.

A Dash - (or straight line) over a letter indicates the omission of the letter following the one marked.

A Curved Line ~ indicates the omission of one or more letters next to the one marked.

A Superior Letter indicates the omission of contiguous letters, either preceding or following it.

A Caret , indicates an omission in the original record.

A Cross x indicates a lost or unintelligible word.

All doubtful words supplied by the editor are included between brackets, []. Some redundancies in the original record are printed in Italics.

Some interlineations, that occur in the original record, are put between parallels, $\| \ \|$

Some words and paragraphs, which have been cancelled in the original record, are put between ‡ ‡.

Several characters have special significations, namely: -

@, - annum, anno.

ā, — an, am, — curiā, curiam.

ã, — mãtrate, magistrate.

b, — ber, — numb, number; Robt, Robert.

č, - ci, ti, - accon, action.

co, - tio, - jurisdiccon, jurisdiction.

c, — cre, cer, — acs, acres.

đ, - đđ, delivered.

ē, — Trēr, Treasurer.

ē, — committē, committee.

ğ, — ğılal, general; Georg, George.

h, - chr, charter.

ī, — begīg, beginīg, beginning.

ł, — łre, letter.

m, — mm, mn, — comittee, commit-

m, - recomdacon, recommendation.

m, - mer, - formly, formerly.

m, - month.

ñ, — nn, — Peñ, Penn; año, anno.

ñ, — Dñi, Domini.

n, - ner, - mann, manner.

ō, — on, — mentiō, mention.

õ, — mõ, month.

p, - par, por, - pt, part; ption, portion.

p, — per, — pson, person.

p, - pro, - pporcon, proportion.

p, - pre, - psent, present.

q, - qstion, question.

ኞ, - esኞ, esquire.

ř, — Apř, April.

š, - š, session; šd, said.

ŝ, - ser, - ŝvants, servants.

t, - ter, - neut, neuter.

t, - capt, captain.

û, — uer, — setial, seueral.

ū, — aboū, aboue, above.

v, — ver, — seval, several.

 $\widetilde{\mathbf{w}}$, — $\widetilde{\mathbf{w}}$ n, when.

 y^e , the ; y^m , them ; y^n , then ; y^r , their ; y^s , this ; y^t , that.

z, — us, — vilibz, vilibus.

5, — us, — viiio5, viiious.

(, - es, et, - statut(, statutes.

(ĉ, &ĉ, &ca, — et cætera.

vizs, - videlicet, namely.

./ — full point.



CONTENTS.

													PAGE
JUDICIAL	ACTS,	1636-	—169 9	₽, .	•	•	•	•	•		٠	•	3
GENERAL	INDE	X											313



JUDICIAL ACTS.

1636-1692.



PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

THE RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH IN NEW ENGLAND.

[The following pages contain the Judicial Acts of the General Court and Court of Assistants of the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England. The first thirty pages of the First Part are in the chirography of Mr. Souther; after which there is a chasm of two years, from July, 1646, to October, 1648, when they appear in that of Secretary Morton, who completes the First Part, which contains two hundred and thirteen pages. Part Second, as far as the sixty-third page, is also by Mr. Morton, and the remainder is by Messrs. Clarke and Sprague. No records appear in the volume between the fifth day of October, 1689, and the eighth day of October, 1689. The Second Part contained one hundred pages.]

JUDICIAL ACTS OF THE GENERAL COURT AND COURT OF ASSISTANTS.

*New Plymouth Collony. At the Generall Court held the third Day of January, in the twelft Yeare of the Raigne of our Souaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, King, Defendor of the Fayth, &c. [*1.]

Anno Dm 1636.

COMFORT STARR, of New Towne, in Mattachusetts Bay, complained against Willim Hatch, of Scituate, in a plea of debt vpon a bond of seaventy eight pounds, for the payment of thirty nine pounds. The bond was shewed in Court, & confessed by the deffent, & the jury found for the pltiffe twenty six pound & tenn shillings debt, three pound damnag, and the cost of the Court about the suite. Judgment was graunted, but execucion deferred vntill the next Court.

Nathaniell Tilden, of Scituate, complaines against Comfort Starr, of New Towne, in Mattachusets Bay, in a plea vpon the case, to the damnage of one hundred pounds; in w^{ch} action the said pttiff did not psonally appeare, but sent a declaracon; wherefore the action was referred to the ordering

1636-7.
3 January.
PART I.

and ending of M^r James Cudworth and Samuell Hinckley, of Scituate; and if they cannot agree, the same then to take a third man vnto them, and so to end the same; but if the said M^r Tilden shall refuse their end and arbitriment, that then he shall pay M^r Starr, the deff^{nt} his charges, and the deffent to be subject to a new action.

Nathaniell Thomas complaines against Georg Soule, in an action vpon the case, by attaching two heiffers, in the behalf of his father, Willm Thomas. The jury found for the deffent.

Georg Soule complains agst Nathall Thomas, in a plea of trespasse, to the damnag of fourty pounds. The jury found for the pH, the beasts to be restored to him, & gaue him xiid damnag, & costs of suite.

The Jury.

Mr John Atwood,)	Wilłm	Gilson,)					
John Winslow,		Thoma	Thomas Willet,						
Steeven Tracy,		Edwar	Edward Bangs, Wilłm Paddy,						
Edward Foster,	sworne.	Wilłm	Paddy,	sworne.					
× ×		×	×						
× ×)	×	×	}					

February. *At a Court of Assistants held at New Plymouth, the sixt Day of February, Anno Dm 1636.

WILEM PADY complaines agst Webb Adey, in an action vpon the case, to the damnage of vi vij vd, vpon a bill of pticulers shewed in Court, whereof by the same bill he hath received iii xii xi xd, & there resteth due xxxiiij iii d. The def answereth, that he hath paid ix viii more, and will pay xx more this weeke, and a bushell of corne at harvest next, in full satisfaccon of the said debt; and the ptiffe therewth content, or else execucion to be graunted for xxv.

At a Court of Assistants held the vijth March, 1636.

1636-7.

7 March.

EORG CLARKE complaynes against Edward Dotey, in an action vpon the case for to the damnage of xijii for a deceitfull bargaine made wth him for a lot of land. The Court ordered it by consent of both pties, that the said Edward Dotey shall either repay to the said George Clarke the eight pound(he hath received for the said lot in pt of payment, vpon the last day of Nouember next, or els vpon the payment of foure pounds more vnto the said Edward Dotey by the said George Clarke: the same day the said Edward Dotey shall assure the said lot of land vnto the said Georg Clarke and his assignes for ever.

Ai the Genall Court held the vijth of March, Anno Dm 1636. M^r Bradford, Goûno^r. 7 March.

RAUNCIS COOKE complains against Thomas Lettis, James Walter, John Browne the yeonger, & Thomas Teley, and against Mr John Browne thelder & Thomas Willet, vpon an action of the case, to the damnag of xn, for that they, the said Thomas Lettis, James Walter, John Browne the yeonger, & Thomas Teley, in the service of the said John Browne thelder, & Thomas Willet, did, about the ixth day of November last, vnreasonably abuse the cattle of the said Francis Cooke, insomuch that therevpon one cowe cast her calf, & hath lost her milk, & is in danger to be lost herself. The jury found for the prtiff against John Browne thelder, and doe assesse him three pounds damnage, and the cost of the suite.

An execución made forth for 311 damnage, & 138 6d charges of the suite.

The names of the Jury for Tryall of Yssues betwixt pty & pty, the 7th of March, 1636.

John Done,		Willm Basset,)
James Hurst,		Josiah Cooke,	
Henry Howland,		John Jenkin,	
Henry Howland, Thomas Cushman,	sworne.	Wilłm Hodgkins,	sworne.
Richard Burne,		William Pontus,	
× ×		George Kennerick,	

1636-7.

7 March.
PART I.
[*3.]

*Humfrey Turner complaines ag*t Wiltm Hamans in an action of debt for xxxix*, vpon a note of the standard, wherevpon his goods were attached at Scituate; but the note not being prooued, the good remayne vnder the attachment vntill the next Court, that proofe be made it is his hand subscribed to the said note.

1637.

May the xx1h, 1637.

20 May.

OHN JENNEY complaines against Samuell Chaundler, in an action vpon the case to the damnage of xx¹, wherevpon a peell of beauer of the deffents was arrested aboard the s⁴ Mr Jenneys bark. Edmond Chaundler became bayle to the action, and to satisfye the debt what it should be. At the Gehall Court held the vijth June, 1637, the action was respitted vntill the next Court, that the deffent haue warneing. The debt was alleadged to be xj¹i vs, vpon × and iij¹i vijs vij⁴ vpon another accompt, wch amounts in the totall to xiiij¹i xijs vij⁴. The second of October, Edmond Chaundler vndertooke to pay the pttiff xj¹i vs wthin one month now next ensuinge, and to saue the pttff harmlesse of & concerning the other three pound(vijs & vij⁴, and therevpon the action is wthdrawne.

2 October.

At the Genall Court held the second of October, in the xiijth Yeare of the Raigne of o' Sonaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God of England, &c., Kinge, &c. 1637. M' Bradford, Goû.

EORG CLARK complaynes agst Edward Dotey in an action vpon the case for denying him liberty to hold land for the terme he had taken yt for, to the damnage of xxⁱⁱ. The jury found for the pttiff, and assessed xx⁵ damnage, and the charges of the Court. Execucon graunted.

Georg Clarke complaines agst Edward Dotey, in an action of assault and battery, (for strikeing the plt,) to the damnage of vii. The jury found for the pltiff, and assessed xii^d damnage, and the charges of the Court. Execution graunted.

The jury names were these : -

Mr Stephen Hopkins, Mr John Done, Josias Winslowe, sworne. James Hurst, Phineas Pratt,

Thomas Cushman,

Nicholas Snowe, Thomas Willett. Wilłm Paddy. sworne. George Bower, Georg Kennerick, Henry Howland,

1637. 2 October PART I.

*At the Genall Court held the second Day of January, 1637.

1637-8.

[*4.]

ICHAELL TURNER complaineth against John Davis in an action wpon the case to the damnage of xxH for not delivering his goods he hyred his boate to carry from Weymouth to Sandwich. The jury found for the defendant, and awarded him fifty shillings damnage and charges of the Court, because the complit should have set vp a pole wth a white cloth on the topp, whereby the harboures mouth might be discouered vnto them.

Edward Dotey complaines against John Holmes, gent, in an action of trespas, to the damnage of xli. The jury found for the defendnt, and gaue him five shillings damnage and the charges of the Court, because the complt could not proue he sustayned any damnage thereby.

Joh i Willis and Elizabeth his wyfe complaynes against Mr Willm Bradford, Mr Edward Winslow, & Mr Thomas Prince, executrs of the last will and testament of Willm Palmer, Sen, deceased, in an action vpon the case to the damnage of xxli, for a lott of land the comptt ptended he had right vnto by the marriage of his wyfe, who had formerly beene the wife of William Palmer the yonger, sonn of the said William thelder. The jury found for the deffents, and gaue them xijd damnage, and the charges of the Court. 2^d Jañ, 1637.

The jurys names were these went tryed these causes: -

John Browne, ge, John Done, Willm Basset. sworne. Franc Cooke, Henry Howland, John Barnes,

Georg Watson, James Cole, Phillip Deloney, Wilłm Paddy, Georg Kennerick, Thomas Cushman, 2 January.

1637-8.

March 5th, 1637. Bradford, Goûn.

5 March. PART I. MR WILLIAM LEUERICH complaines against Wiltm Hurst, in action vpon the case to the damnage of vjl xiij iiij .

[*5.] *March the fift, 1637. Raph Gorame complaines ag*st Francis Sprague, in an action vpon the case to the damnage of xx*, for two piggs; vpon wch bargaine the pttiff payed the defnt vs in hand, wch was ordered by the Court of Assistants thus: that the defnt should repay the pttiff vs againe, and likewise pay him two bushells & a half of Indian corne vpon demaund. In regard that the deffent afterwards sould the sd pigs for so much more then he alleadged, the said pttiff should pay for them, and also pay the charges of the Court.

6 March.

At the Genall Court held the sixt Day of March, 1637.

M^R EDWARD WINSLOW complaines against Thomas Clark, in an action upon the case, to the damnag of viijⁱⁱ for a bargaine of pallasadoes, a corne fann, and other corne. The jury found for the ptiff, and doe assesse viijⁱⁱ damnage, and the charges of the Court.

John Stockbridg complaines against Georg Bower, in an action vpon the case, to the damnage of iiijⁱⁱ. This suite is respited to the next Court, in regard that the def^{nt} alleadged that he would then proue that the pltiff accepted of payment from M^r Cudworth, and another man, wherevpon tyme was graunted him till the next Court.

The jury name for tryalls this Court was these: -

Mr John Done,
Mr Thomas Besbidge,
Anthony Annable,
William Basset,
James Hurst,
Humfrey Turner,

Mr Thomas Cushman,
Nicholas Snow,
John Faunce,
John Barnes,
John Jenkine,
Richard Burne,

*August 7, 1638. Prence, Goûn'.

1638.

7 August. PART I. [*6.]

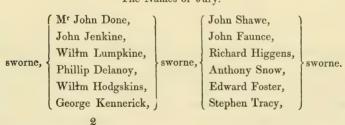
OBTE BARKER complayneth against Thomas Boardman, in an action Ypon the case, to the dam of xxs for wages, and in another action vpon the case, to the dam of xxix8, for come, both wch actions were by consent referred to the endinge and arbitracon of Steephen Tracy, Richard Church, Wm Hatch. And the said arbitrat's awarded the said Thomas Boardman to pay the said Robte Barker thirteene shillings stert psently, and the charges of the Court, in full of all accounts & reckonings betwixt them, and the said Robte Barker to bee freed from any further service to the said Thom Boardman.

At the Genall Court held the fourth Day of Septemb, xiiijo of King 4 September. Charles, &c.

ICHARD CLOUGH complaynes against Thomas Clark, in an action of slaunder, to the damnage of c marks. The jury found for the defendant.

John Weekes complaynes against Georg Russell, in an action of slaunder, to the dam of vii. The pttiff was openly called in the publike Court three setiall tymes, and neither hee nor any man for him would psecute the action; so the Court awarded him charges of the Court & his dayes worke.

The Names of Jury.



1638.

25th Octobr. 1638.

25 October. PART I.

ICHARD DERBY complaines agst Edward Dotey, in an action vpon the case, to the dam of xiiijii.

Nathaniell Tilden complaines agst Henry Ewell, in an action vpon the case, to the damnage of

7 January. [*7.]

1638-9. *Prince, Goûn, 1638. At a Court of Assistants held the vijth Januar, in the xiiijth Yeare of his Maties now Raigne, of England, &c.

> Before Thom Prend, gent, John Alden. W^m Bradford, John Atwood, & Edward Winslow, John Browne, Gent, Assistants.

AMUELL HICKS complaineth against Josias Winslowe for the takeing of certaine wood, weh the said Samuell cutt vpon the lands graunted vnto the said Josias, weh wood was prooued to be reserved for fire wood for the towne, by auncient order, & excepted also in the graunt of the said

landf. The Court ordered the said plaintiff to haue the said wood as pply belonging to him, and the deffent to pay the charges of the Court.

4 February. At a Court of Assistants held the iiij of Febru, in the xiiij Heare of the Raigne of our Sollaigne Lord Charls, of England, &c.

> BEFORE Thom Prence, gent, Goûn'r, Willm Bradford, Edward Winslow, John Alden,

John Jenney, John Atwood, & John Browne, gent,

Assistants, &c.

ICHARD CHURCH complaynes against Kenelme Winslowe, in an 1638-9. action vpon the case, to the dam of xiiijs, wen the Court awarded the platiffe, & charges of the suite.

4 February. PART I.

Josias Cooke complayneth agst John Combes, gent, in an action vpon the case, to the dam of iiijii. The Court awarded the pltiff iijii, to be payd before thend of the next month, & to give him securytie for yt; weh was donn by pmising a yeoung calf.

1638. At the Gewall Court held the fift Day of March, in the xiiijth Yeare of the now Raigne of or Sollaigne Lord Charles, King of England, &c.

5 March.

Before Thom Prence, gent, Goun', Willm Bradford, gent, Edward Winslow, gent, John Alden, gent,

John Jenney, gent, John Atwood, gent, & John Browne, gent,

Assistant of the Gounr, &c.

TILLIAM BRADFORD, gent, complaines against John Combes, Vacat. gent, in an action vpon the case, to the damnage of fourty five pounds stert. Nathaniell Sowther appeared to the said action, and by vertue of a warrant of attorney vnder the hand of the said John Combes, to him directed, web was shewed in Court, did acknowledg a judgment of fourty five pound stert to the comptt for the defent, and the Court awarded execucion.;

At a Court of Assistants held the third of June, 1639.

1639.

3 June.

R JOHN DONE pmised to pay Mr John Atwood three pounds seaventeene shillings sterl the first of June next, and the said Mr Atwood pmised to forbeare yt vntill x

4 June.
PART I.
[*8.]

*Bradford, Goûn, 1639. At a Genall Court held the fourth Day of June, in the xvth Yeare of the Raigne of o^r Soûaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, & c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goûn,
Thomas Prence,
Capt Miles Standish,
John Alden.

John Browne, Wilłm Collyer, Timothy Hatherley, and John Jenney, gent,

Assistants of ye said Goû.

WILLIAM HOSKINE, and Ann, his wyfe, complayne agst John Dunford, in an action of slander, to the dam of txli. The jur found for the pttiff, and assessed xxs dam and the charges of the Court.

John Danford compin agst Richard Derby, gent, in an action vpon the case, to the dam of xxii. The jury found for the pitiffe, and assessed xxii dam, and the charges of the Court.

The jurys names were these: -

James Cudworth,
Thom Burne,
James Hurst,
Willm Bassett,
Henry Cobb,
Gabriell Fallowell,

Wilłm Paddy,
Kenelme Winslowe,
Henry Howland,
Walter Deane,
Thomas Cushman,
Thom Hill,

sworn

3 June.

The third of June, 1639. At a Court of Assistants.

In the case betwixt M^r Andrew Hellot and M^{rls} Warren, the Court doth adjudge the s^d M^r Hellot to pay her tenn shillings, in full of all accompt(betwixt them.

Vppon heareing of the difference betwixt Mr John Atwood and Francis Billington, the Court doth order wth consent of both pties, that the said Francis shall pay the said Mr Atwood fourty shillings in hand, and thirty

shillings more in corne or work, betwixt this and the spring; and the remaynder of the debt as the said Francis is able, in money, corne, or worke, and the attachement to be discharged.

3 June.
PART I.

*1639. New Plym: — At the Genall Court of o' Soûaigne Lord the 3 September.

King, held at Plym afores the third Day × × in the xvth Yeare [*9.]

of our said Soûaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King

of England, Scotland, France, & Ireland, Defendor of the Fayth.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goûn,
Thom Prence, gent,
Capt Miles Standish, gent,
John Alden, gent,

Wilłm Collyer, gent, Tymothy Hatherley, gent, John Jenney, gent, & John Browne, gent,

Assistant of the said Gounr.

JOSEPH MERIAM complaines against William Hatch, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xiⁱⁱ x^s. The jury fynd for the pltiff vⁱⁱ xiiij^s & ij^d dam and the charges of the Court for this suite. Judgm^{nt} & execución graunted.

Wilłm Gilson complaines against John Lewes, in an action of tresspas vpon the case, to the dam xxxⁱⁱ. The jury fynd for the płtiffe, and assesse xxiiijⁱⁱ dam and the charges of the Court.

The Names of the Jury that tryed these two Actions.

James Cudworth,
Kenelme Winslowe,
Francis Cooke,
James Hurst,
Josuah Pratt,
Willm Bassett,

Samuell Nash,
Wiltm Paddy,
Edward Banges,
Thom Willett,
Henry Howland,

Henry Cobb.

1639. At the Genall Court held the third Decemb, in the xvth Yeare of the Raigne of o^r Sonaigne Lord King Charles, of England, &c.

3 December.
PART I.

Before W^m Bradford y^e Goûn^r, Willm Collyer,

Thomas Prence, Tymothy Hatherley,
Capt Miles Standish, John Jenney, &

John Alden, John Browne, gent,

Assistant (, &c.

JOHN ATWOOD complaynes agst Robte Bartlet, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xj^{ll} xiij^s ix^d sterł. The jury found for the pttiff three pound three shillings six pence debt, fourty shillings dam, & the charges of the suite, w^{ch} came to vj^{ll} j^s vj^d. Judg^{nt} & execution graunted.

Robte Waterman complaines agst Thomas Clarke, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx^{li}. The jury find for the pltiff 35s debt & 5s dam, and the charges of the suite. Judg^{ut} & execucon graunted.

The Juries Names that tryed these two Actions.

Thomas Willet,
Wilłm Paddy,
Franĉ Cooke,
Thom Cushman,
Josuah Pratt,
Edward Banges,

Thomas Willet,
Samuell Nash,
Henry Cobb,
Georg Kennerick,
Wilłm Kempe,
James Hurst,

*Bradford, Goû, 1639. New Plym ss. At the Genall Court of [*10.]

or Soûaigne Lord the King, held at New Plym afores, the third Day of March, in the xv' Yeare of his Maties now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goûr,
Thomas Prence,
Willm Collier,
Capt Miles Standish,
John Alden,
Tymothy Hatherley,
John Jenney, and
John Browne,

Gent, Assistant (, &c.

TOSIAS WINSLOW complaynes agst John Emerson, in an action of 1639-40. tresps vpon the case, to the dam of xxxli. The jury fynd for the deff nt, & assesse xijd dam, & charges of the Court.

PART I.

John Shaw complaynes agst Edward Dotey, in an action of tresps vpon the case, to the dam of xii. The jury fynd for the ptiff, assesse three pounds fifteene shillings dam, and the charges of the Court.

Mr Tymothy Hatherley complns agest James Cudworth, in an action of debt, for xiii, vpon a bill. The jury fynd for the pltiff; and vpon returne of the deffents bill, the pitiff to have his money, and vpon certificate, the money is paved & the bill lost, the ptiff to have his money & the charges of the Court, the pttiff being left to his liberty for recourry of his damnagt.

The juries names are these went tryed these actions: -

New Plym: - At the Genall Court of or Solaigne Lord the King, held at Plym afores, the second Day of June, in the xvjth Yeare of the Raigne of our Souaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God, King of England, &c.

2 June.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Gou, John Alden, Thomas Prence. Tymothy Hatherley, Wiltm Collyer, John Jenney, and Capt Miles Standish, John Browne, gent,

Assistantf. &c.

CAMUELL CHAUNDLER complains against John Jenney, gent, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xli. The jury fynd for the ptfff, fine li damnage of xvijli iiijs, and for the other & charges

1639-40. of the suite; and for the other debts, if he can proue them, to have liberty to recoû them.

3 March.

John Barnes compl^{ns} agst John Holmes, in an action of debt, for viijⁱⁱ. The jury fynd for the pttiff viijⁱⁱ dam, and the charges of the suite.

Pledg, Wm Hatch.

John Whitcomb comp 18 ag 8t John Stow, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xxx^{ii} . The jary fynd for the pltiff v dam & charges of the suite. Execuçon made for 14^{8} 6^{4} .

The names of the jury for tryall of these actions are these: -

Mr John Done,
Francis Cooke,
James Hurst,
Richard Sparrow,
Josuah Pratt,
Josias Cooke,

Sworne.

Gabriell Fallowell,
Edward Banges,
Nicholas Snow,
Edmond Tilson,
Edward Foster,
Humfrey Turner,

*New Plym: — At the Genall Court held the first of Septemb, in the xvjth Yeare of his Ma^{ties} now Raigne, of England, &c.

1 September. [*11.]

Before Willm Bradford, Goû, Thom Prence, Tymothy Hatherly, John Jenney,

W^m Collyer,
Capt Miles Standish,

John Browne, & Edmond Freeman,

Gent, Assistant (, &c.

BRIDGITT FULLER, widdow, compł agst Edward Dotey, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xxxli. The jury fynd for the pttiff, and assesse iijli xs dam, & charges, of the Court; but the platiff is to pforme her bargaine to the defint for wintering her cattell.

Nicholas Norton compł agst M^r Joseph Hull, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam̃ xxxⁱⁱ. The jury fynd for the płt, & assesse xviijⁱⁱ dam̃, & charges of the Court. Judg^{nt} & execución pnounced & graunted.

Raph Gorame compls agst Raph Smyth, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of viiji. The jury fynd for the pltiff, & assesse xxs dam, & charges of the suite.

1640.

1 September.
PART I.

The juries names for tryall of these actions are these: -

Edward Dillinghame,

Josuah Pratt,

Thom Cushman,

Nicholas Snow,

Georg Watson,

Richard Church,

Sworne.

John Jenkine,

Josias Cooke,

John Paybody,

Gabriell Fallowell,

W^{IM} Hoskine,

Nathaniell Morton,

New Plym: — At a Court of Assistant (held the fift of Octob in 5 October. the xvjth Year of his Ma^{ties} now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goû,
Thom Prence,
Willm Collyer,

Capt Miles Standish, Tymothy Hatherley, & John Jenney, gent,

Assistante, &c.

RICHARD CALLICUTT complus agst John Holmes, the messenger, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx^h. The jury found for the deffent.

The juries names are these weh tryed this action : —

Johnnathan Brewster,
Mr John Done,
Willim Paddy,
Richard Church,
John Winslowe,
Josias Winslowe,

Thom Cushman,
Steephen Tracy,
Experience Mitchell,
Josuah Pratt,
Edmond Chaundler,
John Dunhame,

3

1640.

1 September.
PART I.

[*12.]

26: 64

*New Plym:— Bradford, Goû, 1640. At the Genall Court of or Soûaigne Lord Charts, by the Grace of God King of England, &c, held at New Plym afores', in the first Day of Septemb' in the xvjth Yeare of his st Matter now Raigne, &c.

Before Willim Bradford, gent, Goû, Thom Prenc, Miles Standish, Willm Collyer, Tymothy Hatherley, & John Jenney, gent,

Assistant (, &c.

PETER WORDEN, execut^r of the last will & testament of Peter Worden, deceased, complins agst Nicholas Symkins, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iijli x^s. The jury found for the pltiff, and assesse xxij^s vj^a, & the charges of the Court; but for the hogg, and makeing of the suite of cloaths, they leave deffen^t to take his course.

John Shawe complus ag^{st} M^r Richard Derby, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of vj^{ii} . The jury fynd for the pltiff, & assesse fifty shillings dam, and the charges of the Court.

The juries names for these tryals are these : -

John Winslow,
Josuah Pratt,
Thom Willett,
Richard Sparrow,
Josias Cooke,
Georg Bower,

Nathaniell Morton,
George Watson,
Henry Cobb,
Edmond Chaundler,
Willim Hoskins,
Gabriell Falloway,

1640-41. New Plym: — At the Genall Court of or Souaigne Lord the King, held at New Plymouth the second Day of March, in the xvjth Yeare of his said Ma^{ties} now Raigne, of England, &c.

> Before Wilłm Bradford, gent, Goû, Thom Prence, Wilłm Collyer,

> > Miles Standish,

Tymothy Hatherley,
John Jenney,
John Browne, &
Edmond Freeman,

Gent, Assistants.

RAPH SMYTH complaines aget Raph Gorame, in an action of 1640-41. slaunder & defamacon, to the dam of x1i. The jury fynd for the ptiffe, 2 March. & assesse damagf xls, & charges of the Court. PART I.

John Barnes traûsed a psentment agast him for exaction, for buying & selling corne againe in the same place, &c. The jury found him not guilty.

Walter Devile complaines agst Nicholas Sympkins, in an action vpon the Referd to the case, to the dam of xiiijli.

The Juries Names.

John Dühame, Señ, Isaack Robinson, Anthony Annable, Henry Cobb, Humfrey Turner, Josuah Pratt, sworne. sworne. Nathaniell Morton. Willm Paddy, Christopher Waddesworth, John Cooke, Georg Allen, Gabriell Fallowell,

*New Plym: - Bradford, Goit, 1641. At the Genall Court of or 1641. Soliaigne Lord the King, held at Plym aforesaid, the first Day 1 June. of June, in the xvijth Yeare of his said Maties now Raigne, of [*13.] England, &c.

Before Wm Bradford, gent, Goû, Miles Standish. Edward Winslow, Tymothy Hatherly, Thom Prence, John Browne, and Wilłm Collyer, Edmond Freeman,

Gent, Assist, &c.

TILEM NEWLAND complains aget Thomas Applegate, in an action of trespasse vpon the case, to the dam of xxli. The jury fynd for the pttiff, and assesse him viijli dam, and the charges of the suite. Judgnt graunted.

Willim Alvey complins against Joseph Winsor, in an action of slaunder, to the dam of x^h. The jury fynd for the defent, and assesse him v^s for his dam, and the pitiff to pay the charges of the Court.

1641.

The Juries Names for these Tryalls.

1 June. PART I. John Winslow,
John Cooke,
John Dunhame,
Josuah Pratt,
Thom Cushman,
Richard Sparrow,

A graphical Fallowell,
Manasseth Kempton,
Wiltm Hoskine,
John Finney,
John Shawe,
Nicholas Snow,

The juries names at the same Court for trauers of the yssue betwixt or soulaigne lord the King & George Bower, vpon the Psentment agst him for defamación of the goument, are these:—

Edmond Eddenden,
John Stronge,
Steephen Tracy,
Joseph Rogers,
W^m Hoskine,
Thomas Tart,

Wiltm Newland,
Richard Sillis,
Richard Burne,
Thomas Cushman,
Wiltm Alvey,
Thomas Howe,

17 June. [*14.] *New Plym:— Bradford, Goû. At a Court held at Yarmouth the xvijth Day of June, in the xvijth Yeare of his Ma^{ts} now Raigne, of England, Charles, &c.

Before Edward Winslow, Miles Standish, & Edmond Freeman.

By speciall order and appropriate of the Genall Court held the first of June, 1641.

ALTER DEVILE complant against Nicholas Sympkins, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xv^{li}. The jury fynd for the pttiffe, & assesse dam xlij^s iiij^d, 2^d cost, & the charges of the Court, and a house worth xl^s, to be erected at Nobscusset, betwixt this and Michaellmas next. 4¹ 12^s.

Nicholas Sympkins complus ag^{st} Emanuell White, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of $xix^s vj^d$. The jury fynd for the pltiffe, & assesse $xix^s vj^d$ dam, $ij^d cost f$, & the charges of the suite.

Nicholas Sympkins comptes agst Wilter Twineing, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xxxix. The jury fynd for the ptiff, and assesse xxxix dam, & charges of the suite; 12 thereof to be now payd, & thother 27 to be payd the 25th March next. Judgmt and execution graunted.

1641. 17 June. PART I.

Anthony Gilpin complex agt Willem Nicholson, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of $iij^{li} x^s$. The jury fynd for the pltiff, & assesse lv^s dam, & cost & charges of the suite.

Anthony Gilpin comptns agst Thom Falland, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of 40s. The jury fynd for the ptiff, & assesse dam xxixs xjd obj, cost & charges of the suite.

Anthony Gilpin comptns against Roger Else, in action vpon the case, to the dam xxiiij^s iij^d. The jury fynd for the pttiffe xxiiij^s iij^d, & j^d dam & the charges of the Court.

The Juries Names that tryed the fores Cause at Yarm.

Thom Lathrope,
Barnãd Lumberd,

Samuell Rider,
Samuell Hinckley,
Edward Fitzrandle,
Barnãd Lumberd,

Anthony Thacher,
Wilłm Lumpkine,
Thom Payne,
Wilłm Palmer,
Robte Boatefish,
Samuell Rider,

New Plym: — At a Court of Assistant held the vjth Day of July, in 6 July. the xvijth Yeare of his Matter now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goû, Wm Collyer,
Ed: Winslow, Miles Standish,
Thom Prence,

Gent, Assistant (.

EIFTENNANT WILLM HOLMES completes agst James Luxford, in an action of trespasse vpon the case, to the dam of xxxvj¹¹. Goods were attached. The jury fynd for the defend¹².

6 July.

The Juries Names.

John Dunhame,
John Winslowe,
Thom Cushman,
Josuah Pratt,
James Hurst,
Josias Cooke,

Richard Sparrow,
John Finney,
Gabriell Fallowell,
John Jenkine,
Edmond Tilson,
Joseph Rogers,

3 August. [*15.] *Bradford, Goit. At a Court of Assistant? held the third Day of August, in the xvijth Yeare of his Ma^{tics} now Raigne, of England.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goû, Edward Winslow,

Thomas Prence, & John Browne,

Gent, Assistante, &c.

ILŁM DUNNE compłns agst Wilłm Halloway, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xvji. The płtiffe appeared not, & a non pss entred, the deffent to have his charges.

Thomas Prence, gent, comptens agst James Luxford, in an action of debt, vpon a bill of vi. The jury fynd for the pttiff vii debt and the charge of the Court. Two sowes and foure shoate were before attached, & now under execución, 20s in Mr Hanburys hande, & 20s in John Chanlers hands. 32s 2d rem to Mr Prence.

The Jurys Names.

Gabriell Falloway,
James Hurst,
John Dunhame,
Josuah Pratt,
Thom Cushman,
Richard Sparrow,

Nicholas Snowe,
Edward Bangs,
Nathaniell Morton,
John Jenkine,
John Cooke, Jun^r,
W^m Hoskine,

At the Genall Court of o' Souaigne Lord Charts, by the Grace of 1641. God King of England, &c, held at Plum, the vith of Septemb, in the xvijih Yeare of his st Mats now Raigne, of England, & &. PART I.

6 September.

Before Willim Bradford, gent, Goû, Edward Winslow, Thom Prence,

Willm Collver, Capt Miles Standish, & Tymothy Hatherley,

Assistant (.

CAMUELL JACKSON complets aget William Randle, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of viji. The jury fynd for the ptiff, & assesse dam vijli, and the charges of the suite. Judgnt & execucion graunted.

Thomas Applegate compins agst Willim Newland, in an action of trespas for detayneing certaine swyne. The jury fynd for the deffnt, & giue him the charges of the suite.

Emanuel White compres agst James Cole, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iiji xs; the deffent confesseth xxii bushells of Indian, weh he pmised the pritiff to pay for the debt of James Luxford, & execucon granted.

Anthony Thacher complus agst Edward Morrell, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xxviijs. An old iron pot and a frying pan attached.

The Jurys Names.

Mr John Done, Mr Thom Willett,		Manasseth Kempton, W ^m Hoskine,	
Edward Bangs,	sworne.	John Finney,	
Thom Cushman,	sworne.	John Shawe,	sworne.
Richard Sparrow,		Nicholas Snow,	
Richard Knowles,		Wiltm Fallowell,	

Richard Templer discharged of James Luxford, action agst him for saying he was broken, and hath 30s dam. x

1641. *At

6 December.
PART I.
[*16.]

*At a Court of Assistant \(\chi\) held the vj\(\displies\) Decemb\(\displies\), in the xvij\(\displies\) Yeare of the now Raigne of o\(\sigma\) So\(\hat{u}\)aigne Lord Charts, King of England, &\(\displies\).

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goû, Edward Winslow, Wilłm Collyer, Capt Miles Standish,

Assistant, &c.

CONCERNING the difference betwixt William Merick, compt, and Mr John Atwood, defat, they haveing, by mutuall consent, referred them selves to the order & arbitryment of the Court: The Court doth therefore order & arbitrate, that the said John Atwood shall pay the said William Merick flue pounds in full satisfaccon for the moweing, makeing, and stacking his hey this yeare at Greenes Harbour Marsh, saue that the said Mr Atwood is to pay those that helped him to loade it into the leighter what their wages shall come too.

7 December. New Plym:— At the Genall Court of o' Soûaigne Lord Charls, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defendor of the Fayth, &c, held at Plym aforesaid, the vijth Day of Decemb^r, in the xvijth Yeare of his said Ma^{tics} now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Gott,
Edward Winslow,
Thom Prence,
Willm Collyer,

Capt Miles Standish, Tymothy Hatherly, and Edmond Freeman,

Gent, Assistante, &c.

TALTER DEVILE complains agst Willm Chase in an action of debt, requiring him to pay him iij^{ll} xvij^s. The jury fynd for the pltiff iij^{ll} xvij^s debt, and the charges of the suite.

Kencline Winslow complains agast John Shawe thelder, in action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xii. The jury fynd for the ptiff, and assesse 6s dam, and the charges of the suite.

1641. 7 December. PART I.

r ())	т .	7.7	ames.

John Done, Edward Bangs, Thom Cushman, Richard Sparrow, Steephen Tracy, John Jenkins,	sworñ.	James Hurst, Manasseth Kempton, John Finney, W ^m Fallowell, Xpofer Waddesworth, John Rogers,	sworne.
--	--------	---	---------

Wm Hoskins,) Manasse Kempton, Thom Clark, John Rogers.

*The Attachment taken out agst James Luxford.

[*17.]

Willim Paddy, comply agest James Luxford, in an action of tresps vpon the case, to the dam of vjii, attached 3ii 10s, in Nathi Southers hands; in Mr Brewsters hande; in Thomas Lettis hande. Judgment granted for vjli.

Mr John Atwood complus agst James Luxford, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xxxli. Moneys, goods, & debt(, attached, are as followeth: --

Inpri ⁸ , i plough sha	re, 9 ^{li}	3, a	t 5°	,					00:04:00
It, 101 of rings and	d stap	les,							00:05:00
It, 51 5 oz tobacco,	at 2 ^s ,								00:10:07
It, 18 knotte of he	ire bu	ttor	ıs, a	a 5	ι,		•		00:07:06
It, 3 pair of spurs,	7,.								00:01:09
It, 5 percers, .									00:00:08
It, i measure, .									00:01:06
It, 4 capps,									00:02:00
It, 6 weyer candles	ticke	at E	б ^d ,						00:02:06
It, i pair of chest l	hinges	, at	8 ^d	,					00:00:08
It, old iron and a h	ooke,					•			00:00:04
It, 4 payles, .						• •			00:04:00
It, 3 pecke of Indi	ian, 1	peo	ck o	of r	ye,				00:03:03
It, 3 cases,									00:09:00
It, 1 goat skin, .									00:01:00
It, 1 hogshead, .									00:01:00
It, 3 old books,						•			00:00:03
It, in John Allens	hand(,							01:08:00

1641.	It, in Edmond Tilsons handle,
7 December.	It, in Mr Hicks handf, 00:05:06
PART I.	It, in Joseph $\ \ \ $ hand $\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ $
	Iĩ, W ^m Hoskins hand $($,
	It, in Welbs hand $($, 00: 14:00
	It, in Holmes hand(, 00:14:06
	It, in Tristrum Clarks hand(, 00:13:05
	Judgment granted, 07:04:05
	P ^d the jury 6 ^s 6 ^d , who praised the goods.
	James Cole complus agst James Luxford, in an action of trespas vpon the
	case, to the dam of vli. Goods attached are these:—
	Inprīs, i shute & cloak,
	It, 7 duz & 3 band(, at 3^{s} , 03:05:03
	Iĩ, 2 duz, at 7^s 6 , 00:15:00
	It, 6 band(, 5°6,
	It, 6 band(, at 5^s , 00:02:06
	It, i pair gloues, at 3,
	It, i oz. 4 silk,
	Iĩ, 2 leather caps, at 6, 00:01:01
07:00:09	If, 2 capps, at
	P ^d the jury 6 ^s 6 ^d who prized the goods. Judg ^{nt} giuen for v ⁱⁱ . The rest
	was attached by Edward Dotey.
	Edward Dotey complains agst James Luxford, in an action of trespas
	vpon the case, to the dam of vijli. Goods & debt(attached. In James Coles hand(.
	It, in W ^m Tubbs hand(,
	It, in John Chaundlers hande,
	It, in Thom Cushmans hand,
	If, in Robert Finneys hand(, 0
[*18.]	*Robte Waterman complus agst James Luxford, in an action of trespas
	vpon the case, to the dam of $vj^{li}. Bone \ lace \ attached.$
	It, 3 yerd($\frac{1}{2}$ ellne of bone lace, at 4°, 00:14:06
	It, 7 yerd($\frac{1}{2}$ at 2^s 6^d , 00:18:09
	If, 4 yerd(at 18, 00:06:00

It, 26 yerd ½	at 16,										01:15:04	1641.
It, i yerd ½	at 4 ^s ,										00:06:00	7 December.
It, 15 yerd ½	at 10 ^d ,		٠	٠	٠	٠					00:12:11	PART I.
It, 17 yerd ½	at 16,										00:02:00	
Iĩ, 33 yerd ½	at 8,					٠					00:11:08	
Iŧ, yerd	at 10,		٠			0				٠	01:07:06	
Iŧ, 3 yerd	at 6d,										00:01:06	6:16:02
Pd the jury 68 6d who prized the goodf. Judgment granted.												

Thomas Sheriue & Willm Browne compld agst James Luxford, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam _ Goods attached, 4 goat (& a lamb in Samuell Eddys and Josuah Pratts hand, prized at 33s; in Groomes hand (, 4s 4d; in Thom Lettis hand (, viijs; Georg Clarks hand (, 18d.

Richard Sparrow complus agst James Luxford, in an action of trespass vpon the case, to the dam of xs debtl. Attached what is in Wm Fallowells & John Woods handl, to the value of xs. Judgmt graunted.

Georg Bonum & Thom Clark complaget James Luxford, in an action of trespasse vpon the case, to the dam of x^{ii} debt. Attached.

In the hand(of	Joseph	ı Greer	ıe,	٠			٠	00:	:12:01;
In the hand(of	$\operatorname{Tho}\widetilde{\mathrm{m}}$	Morto	n,					00:	15:01
In the hand(of	$\operatorname{Geor} \tilde{g}$	Soul,						2:	6:11

Mr Thom Burne compins agst James Luxford, &c.

Jonathan Brewster complus agt James Luxford, &ê, 50s.

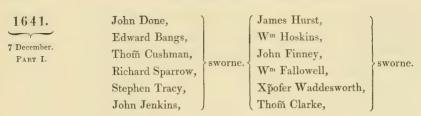
 M^r John Howland complus ag^{st} the s^d James Luxford, in an act of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of v^{li} .

John Dunham, Junio^r, complus agst the same for v^s in John Waits hands, &c.

Stephen Hopkins for 121 10s.

*The juries names that prized the goods agst the said Luxford before are these:—

[*19.]



1641-42. *New Plym:— At the Genall Court of our Soûaigne Lord the King, held at Plym aforesaid, the first Day of March, in the xvij'th Yeare of the now Raigne of or said Soûaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defendor of the Fayth, &c.

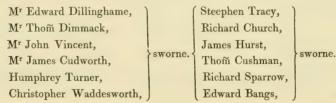
Before W^m Bradford, gent, Goû, Miles Standish,
Edward Winslow, Tymothy Hatherley, and
Thom Prence, Edmond Freeman,
Wiltm Collyer,
Gent, Assistantt, &c.

JOHN BARNES comptens agst Thom Clark, in an action of debt, requireing him to pay him xxx¹¹ vpon a bill. The jury found for the pttiff, and assesse xxx¹¹, and the cost & charges of the suite. Judg^{nt} graunted.

Nicholas Symkins complus agst John Gray, in an action of assault, to the dam of vⁱⁱ. The jury fynd for the pltiffe, & assesse dam xxxv^s, and cost & charges of the suite. Judg^{nt} graunted.

Wiltm Parker comptns ag*t Wiltm Powell, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of 4^{li} 4^s. The jury fynd for the pttiff, assesse dam iijli xviij^s, & costs & charges of the suite. Judg*nt & execucon graunted.

The juries names for tryall of these suit(are these: -



Georg Allen comptes agst Edward Wollenston, gent, in an action of 1641-2. trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iiijii. Two swine were attached, weh are to remayne vnder attached vntill the next Genall Court.

*The jury for the trauerse vpon the psentment ag*t John Barnes for March 1, 1641. extortion, in selling but ounce of bl. xbr., three for viijd, the found him not guilty:—

Josias Winslow,
Thomas Willett,
John Groome,
Anthony Annable,
Henry Bourne,
Thom Byrd,

Samuell Hicks,
Josias Cooke,
Joseph Rogers,
Loue Brewster,
Georg Bower,
Dolor Davis,

New Plym:— At a Court of Assistant held at Plym afores, the 1642. third of May, in the xviij Yeare of his Ma's now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goû, Edward Winslow,

Edward Winslow,
Thomas Prence.

Wilłm Collyer, Miles Standish, and

Edmond Freeman,

Gent, Assistante.

AMES CUDWORTH complets agst Thom Byrd, in an action of trespasse vpon the case, to the dam of xiji. The jury fynd for the pltiff vjii vs and xijid dam, & the charges.

The Juries Names.

Mr John Atwood,
Mr John Doane,
Mr Wm Paddy,
James Cole,
Gyles Rickett,
George Bower,

James Hurst,
John Shawe,
John Winslowe,
Samuell Hicks,
Robte Finney,
Joseph Rogers,

Whereas Mr Gray hath by Mr Paddy comenced a suite against Walter Devell for xiiij bushells of corne oweing by him to Mr Hedg, of Yarmouth,

1642. 3 May. PART I.

and ix bushells of corne oweing by him to Gyles Hopkins, of the same, the Court doth order, that the said Walter Deuell shall forthwth pay fine bushells of corne either to Mr Paddy at Plym, or to Mr Gray at the stage, and wthin xxjtie dayes now next ensuing deliû the remaynder of the said xxiij bushels either to the said Mr Paddy or Mr Gray, and pay the damnage & charges of sending it to Yarmouth, or els execución is graunted.

Execución taken out for 3li 9s; 5s charges, & 3s 2d.

All . . . 3:17:02.

7 June. [*21.]

*New Plym: - 1642. At the Genall Court of or Solaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, & Ireland, Defendor of the Fayth, &c, holden at Plym afores, the vij'h of June, in the xviij'h Yeare of his said Ma'' now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Gou, Tymothy Hatherley, Edward Winslow, John Browne, Wilłm Thomas, & Thomas Prence, Wiltm Collyer, Edward Freeman,

Gentleme, Assistantf, &c.

THOMAS BYRD compins agst James Cudworth, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of 401i. The jury fynd for the pttiffe xls damnage, and the charges of the suite. Judment graunted.

John Joyce compins against Walter Deuell, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xli. The jury fynds for the pttiffe vijli dam, and the costs & charges of the suite. Judgnt & execución graunted. Execución made for vjh dam, xiiijs vid charges, & 20s for transportacon of the corne to Sandwich, or so much as it costeth.

Samuell Hinckley compans agst Mr Joseph Hull, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of x1i. The Court awarded the ptiffe vs, charges of the def nt, because, being warned, he neither came in pson nor appoynted any to answere for him.

Robte Dennis compins against Nicholas Symkins, in an action of slaunder,

to the dam of xⁿ. This action is referred to be decided by M^r Freeman at a Court held in those pt(or otherwise.

7 June. Part I.

The juries names are these: -

Mr Anthony Thacher,
Manasseth Kempton,
Walter Deane,
Edmond Hawes,
John Rogers,
John Smaley,

Sworne.

Francis Cooke,
James Hurst,
Richard Sparrow,
Thom Cushman,
Edmond Tilson,
Josias Cooke,

*New Plym: — 1642. Bradford, Goû. At a Genall Court of o' Soû- 7 September.

aigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, [*22.]

Scotland, Franc, & Ireland, Defendor of the Fayth, &c, held at

Plym afores, the vijth of Septemb, in the xviijth Yeare of his

said Mats now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goun',
Thomas Prence,
Willm Collyer,
Tymothy Hatherly,

John Browne, Edmond Freeman, & Willm Thomas,

Gent, & Assistant (, &c.

AMUELL HINCKLEY complaines against Mr Joseph Hull, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam xli. This action was agreed by mutuall consent.

Richard Church compins against Mathew Fuller, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx markes. The jury fynd for the pitiff lvijs debt, xxs dam, and the charges of the suite. Judment & execución graunted.

 M^r Willm Hanbury complexs against John Shaw, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of v^{ij} . The jury fynd for the pltiff iiijii debt, 2^d dam, and charges of the suite. Judgment graunted.

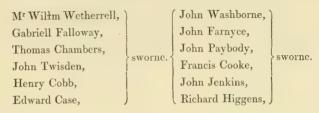
Josias Winslow compins against Wilim Hiller, in an action of debt, that he

pay forthwth pay him xiiij^{li} xv^s vpon a bill w^{ch} he vndertooke to pay one

Boswell. The debt of xiiij^{li} was confessed, and judgement graunted.

14 dayes respite for execución.

The Juries Names.



November. New Plym:— At a Court of Assistant holden at Plym the first Day of Novemb, in the xviij Yeare of the now Raigne of or Souaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goû, Willm Collier,
Edward Winslow, John Browne, &
Thomas Prence, Edmond Freeman,
Gentle, Assistant, &c.

ROBERT MORRIS complains against John Hassell, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx^{li}. The jury fynd for the ptiff, & assesse 5^{li} dam, and the charges of the suite.

The Juries Names.

[*23.] *M^r John Throckmorton complete ags^t M^r John Gilbert, in an action of Bradford, Gou^r trespasse vpon the case, to the dam of 4ⁱⁱ. This action was wthdrawne, and referred by consent of both p^{ties} to be ended by M^r John Jenney & Nathaniell

Sowther, who arbitrated, and ordered the said Mr Gilbert to pay the said Mr Throckmorton xxxs in money, corne, beauer, or cattell, or to Mr Jenney for his use, and vpon receipt thereof, the said Mr Jenney to give him a full discharge for it, in Mr Throckmortons name, weh he hath power to do by vertue of a tre of attorney directed to him from Mr Throckmorton, under his hand, beareinge date the xjth of the vijth month, 1642.

1642. November. PART I.

New Plym: - At the Genall Court of o' Souaigne Lord the King, 1642-3. holden at Plym aforesaid, the vijth Day of March, in the xviijth Yeare of the Raigne of our Souaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, Franc, & Ireland, Defendor of the Fayth, &c.

7 March.

BEFORE Wm Bradford, gent, Goû, Edward Winslow, Thomas Prence. Willm Collyer,

Tymothy Hatherley, John Browne, Edmond Freeman, & Willm Thomas,

Gentleme, Assistant (, &c.

TR WILLEM HANBURY completes agest Mr Andrew Hellot, in an action of debt vpon a bill of vili ix8 ixd. The jury fynd for the phitiffe the debt, vili ixs ixd, and ijd dam, and the charges of the suite. Judgment & execución graunted.

Joseph Ramsden complus agst Mr John Jenney, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xxxli. The jury fynd for the pttiffe, & assesse xij8 dam, and the charges of the suite.

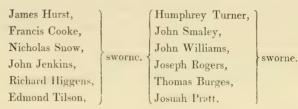
John Coggen compins agst Mr Joseph Hull, in an action of trespas, &c. Two steers attached, wen are so to remayne vntill the action be tryed, or the debt payd.

John Tompson compins agst John Holmes, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iiijii. The jury fynd for the pttiff liijs xd debt, xs dam, & charges of the suite.

1642-3.

The Names of the Jury.

7 March. Part I.



1643.
6 June.
[*24.]

*New Plym:— At a Genall Court holden at Plym afores" the vj" of June, in the xix" Yeare of the now Raigne of our Souaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defendor of the Fayth.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goûr,
Edward Winslow,
Thomas Prence,

Wiltm Collyer, and Wiltm Thomas,

Gentleme, Assistante, &c.

JOSEPH HOLLWAY complus agst Mr Joseph Hull, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of 5^{li}. Two steers were attached by the constable of Yarmouth. The deffent made no answere. The debt of iijli xiiijs was proued by bill, and the Court awarded the said debt of iijli xiiijs, and xs damnage, and the charges of the suite.

Joseph Hollway complus agst Josias Cooke, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iiiji. He confessed by Mr Done the debt of and desireth mittigacon of Mr Holmes charges.

Mr John Jenney complus agst Samuell Stertevaunt and Joseph Ramsden, in an action of trespas upon the case, to the dam of xxⁱⁱ. This was referred to be ended by the bench, and a form action, wherein the said Joseph Ramsden recould agst the sd Mr Jenney.

James Hunkins complus ag^{st} M^r John Groome, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx^{ii} . The jury fynd for the pltiff v^{ii} viij, and charges of the Court. Judgment graunted.

John Gilbert, Jun^r, complus agst M^r Francis Doughty, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam xx^s. bushells of corne attached by the constable of Taunton; the deffent made no answere. The Court awards the corne to the pltiff, onely Thomas Gilbert promiseth to make it good if the debt be not proued.

6 June.

The Jurys Names.

James Hurst, Manasseth Kempton, Edward Banges, Josuah Pratt, Giles Rickett, Nicholas Snow.	sworne.	Robte Bartlett, Robte Finney, Samuell Hicks, John Smaley, James Cole, Daniell Cole,	sworne.
Nicholas Snow,		Daniell Cole,)

*New Plym: — At a Court of Assistant holden at Plym aforesaid 7 November.

the vijth of Novemb^r, in the xixth Yeare of the now Raigne of [*25.]

our Souaigne Lord Charles, King of England, &c.

Before W^m Bradford, gentle, Goû, Willm Collyer, & Edward Winslow, Willm Thomas, Thom Prence,

Gentle, Assistant (, &c.

WILLM HANBURY compress agst Abraham Pearse, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xli. The jury fynd for the deffent, & the charges of the Court.

Abraham Pearse complus ag^{st} W^m Hanbury, in an action of trespas, for xviij bushells of corne. The jury fynd for the pltiff xvj^{tcenc} bushells of Indian corne, & charges of the Court. Judg^{nt} granted.

Abraham Pearse complus agst Mr Wm Hanbury, in an action of assault & battery. The jury fynd for the pltiff iijs iiijd, and charges of the Court.

John Jenkins complus ag^{st} Mr Willim Hanbury, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of v^{li} . The jury fynd for the pltiff v^{li} , and costs of suite. Judgment graunted.

1643.

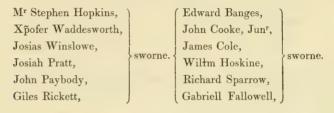
November.

PART I.

Henry Andrewes comptns ag^{st} M^r John Gilbert, Señ, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of x^{li} . This action was w^{tb} drawne.

John Hearker comp t ns ag st Josias Checkett, in an action of trespasse vpon the case, to the dam of x^t . Agreed.

The Juries Names.



1643-4. *New Plym: — At the Genall Court of our Sovaigne Lord the King, holden at Plym aforesaid, the fift Day of March, in the xixth [*26.] Yeare of his said Ma^{tres} now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Gour,
Edward Winslow,

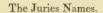
Thomas Prence, Willm Collyer, Tymothy Hatherley, John Browne, Wiltm Thomas, and Edmond Freeman,

Gentlem, Assistante, &c.

WILEM POOLE, gent, comptens agst Wilten Hiller, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xiji. The jury fynds for the pttiff, and assesse viiji dam, and cost & charges of the suite. Judgment granted, satisfaccon acknowledged by the pttiffe, & judgment wthdrawne.

John Mynard complus agst Thomas Burne, Kenelme Winslow, and Josias Winslow, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx^{li}. The jury fynd that his xx^{li} be fully payd him, and v^s dam, & costs & charges of the suite. Execucon made out for 3^{li} 8^s 7^d/₂ debt, 10^s 6^d charges, 5^s dam, & 7^s 6^d the execucon.

John Smyth complus ag^{st} Willm Shertcliffe, in an action of assault & battery, to the dam of x^{li} . The jury fynd for the pltiff, and assesse xx^s dam, and cost & charges of the suite. Judg^{nt} graunted.



Thomas Cushman,
Giles Rickett,
Samuell Hicks,
Josias Cooke,
Thomas Whitney,
John Smaley,

Wilłm Merick,
John Rogers,
W^m Fallowell,
Richard Higgens,
John Shawe, Señ,
Thomas Southwood,

1643-4.

PART I.

New Plym: — At the Genall Court of our Solaigne Lord the King, holden at Plym afores the fift Day of June, in the xx'h Yeare of his said Ma'ies now Raigne, of England, &c.

Before Edward Winslow, gent, Goûr,
Willm Bradford,
Thomas Prence,

Thomas Prence, Willm Collyer,

John Browne, Wilłm Thomas, & Edmond Freeman,

Tymothy Hatherly,

Gentlem, Assistant (, &c.

THOMAS CLARKE completes against William Fowell, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of vj[‡]. The jury fynd for the plitiff, and assesse iiij[‡], xij^{*}, and the charges of the Court. Judg^{nt} graunted, & execución made for 4[‡] 12^s debt, & xvj^{*} vj^d charges.

Clement Campion complus against Willm Powell, in an action of debt, for xij^{II} iij^s. The jury fynd for the pltiffe xij^{II} iij^s debt, & charges of the Court. Judgment graunted & execucon made for so much as the oxe is worth, and the surplusage of that oxe w^{ch} Thom Clarke attached, & xvj^s vj^d charges.

The Jurys Names.

Edward Dillingham,
John Williams,
John Stronge,
John Deane,
Josuah Pratt,
John Shawe,

John Shawe,

John Paybody,
Sam Hicks,
Experience Michell,
Phillip Delanoy,
Thomas Cushman,
Nathaniell Morton,

*New Plym: — At a Court of Assistant, holden at Plym aforesaid,
the fift Day of Novemb, in the xxth Yeare of the now Raigne of
or Soûaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defendor, &c.

Before Edward Winslowe, gentle, Tymothy Hatherley, and William Bradford, Win Thomas,
Thomas Prence,

Gentleme, Assistante, &c.

RTHUR HOWLAND complets against Robte Mendame, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of vjt, by attacht of a cow in the hand of Wilth Hiller. The jury fynd for the pltiff vjl dam, and charges of the suite. Judgment & execution graunted vpon the cowe, puided it shalbe lawfull for the said Robte Mendame to bring about the suite against at any tyme whin one whole years & a day if he please. John Barnes is ptey for the pltiff, Howland.

 M^r John Combe complus ag^{st} M^r Thom Morton, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of c^{li} goods; attached Mathew Fullers house. Respited.

M^r Richards comptns against Gowen White, in an action of debt, for 4^h 10^s. The deffent nil dicit. The Court award (x^s, debt xiij^s iiij^d, and charges of the Court. Judgment graunted.

 M^r Samuell Peirce complus ag^{st} M^r Willim Thomas, in an action of debt, that he pay him exx^{ii} . The jury find ext^{ij} for the pltiff, his principall ext^{ij} & ext^{ij} , and ext^{ij} dam, and the charges of the Court. Judg^{nt} graunted. An appeale allowed to the Genall Court.

The Juries Names.

Mr John Doane,
Thom Cushman,
Nathal Morton,
Willm Hoskine,
Gabriell Fallowell,
John Finney,

Manasseth Kempton,
Christopher Waddesworth,
John Tisdale,
Henry Sampson,
John Washborne,
John Willis,

John Rowe acknowledged a judgment of 40° to Capt Standish for killing his dogg. Execuçon to be made if he pay not vpon demaund.

*New Plym:— At the Genall Court of our Soliaigne Lord 1644-5.

the King, holden at Plymouth aforesaid, the third Day of

March, in the xxth Yeare of his said Ma^{ts} now Raigne, of

England, &c.

[*28.]

Before Edward Winslow, gentle, Gounor, William Collyer, & William Bradford, William Thomas, Thomas Prence,

Gentleme, Assistant (, &c.

OHN ALBY completes against Jonathan Brewster, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of vji. The pltiff was called, and and did not psecute. Charges awarded against.

John Ames compress agst James Torey, in an action of slander, to the dam of cli. The deffent pleaded he had not witnes ready to proue his defence, & therefore was respited to the next Court. John Williams and Joseph Filden are his sureties to answere the suite.

Willim Hanbury complies agst Robte Wickson & Robt Eldred, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx^{tie} nobles. The jury fynd for the pltiff, and assesse vj^s dam, and the charges of the suite.

Kenelme Winslow comp[‡]ns ag^{st} M^r John Groomes, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iiij[‡]. The jury fynd for the deffen[‡], & assesse ij[‡] dam, and costs of the suite.

Kenelme Winslow complins agst Willim Hoskine, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xt. It is agreed that for tenn shillings worth of corne, to be payd to Mary, the wyfe of John Winslow, wthin xiiij dayes next ensuing, all difference, suits, and actions betwit them shalbe discharged. Mr Thom Prene vndertook for the payment of the st corne.

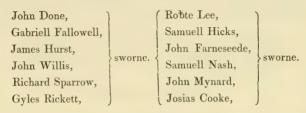
Nathaniell Souther complus against Robte Eldred, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iij^t . The jury fynd for the pltiffe, and assesse x^s dam, and the charges of the suite. Judg^{nt} graunted.

Robte Wickson and Robte Eldread comprad agst Wm Hanbury, in an

1644-5. action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of vi. The jury fynd for the pitiff, & assesse vjs dam, and charges of the Court.

PART L.

The Juries Names.



*New Plym: — At the Genall Court of our Sonaigne Lord Charles,
by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, and
Ireland, Defendor of the Fayth, &c, holden at Plym aforesd, the
fourth Day of June, in the xxjth Yeare of his said Ma^{ts} now
Raigne.

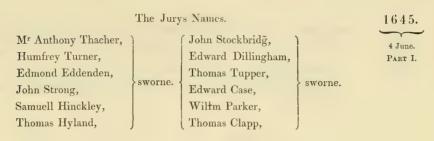
Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goû, Miles Standish,
Edward Winslow, Tymothy Hatherly,
Thom Prence, John Browne, and
Willm Collyer, Edmond Freeman,

Gent, Assistant (, &c.

OWEN WHITE completes agest Willem Hatch, Senior, in an action of trespas for an assault, &c, to the dam of xx^t. The jury fynd for the pltiff, and assesse xx^s dam, and cost(& charges of the suite. Judg^{nt} graunted.

Numquid Nummack complets agst John Fish, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iijt xs. ijs granted to plutiff for the deffent non apparance.

Nathaniell Sowther comptens ag*st John Fish, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx*. Vpon the deffent non apparance, the Court gaue judgment for xij* and vj⁴, and the charges of the Court.



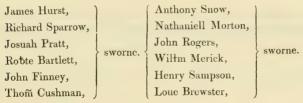
New Ply \tilde{m} : — At the Ge \tilde{n} all Court of o^r So \tilde{u} aigne Lord the King, 28 October. holden at Ply \tilde{m} the $xxviij^{th}$ of $Octob^r$, in the xxj^{th} Yeare of his said Ma^{ties} now Raigne, of England, & \tilde{c} .

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goûr,
Edward Winslow,
John Browne, and
Thomas Prence,
Edmond Freeman,
Capt Miles Standish,
Gent, Assistant, &c.

ATHANIELL BOWMAN comptns against Morris Truant, in action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of iiij. Wiltm Palmer declared for the plentiff, and in regard of the deffect of some eucdence did not peede, but payd the jury.

Roger Cooke and Willim Lathame compns agest John Barker, and Ann, his wyfe, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of xx^{li}, for the said Anns burneing burneing of their house accedentally; but the jury could not give in a verdict, and the matter was ended, and the said John was content to give the plantiff xx^s towards their losses.

The Juries Names.



*New Plym: — At a Genall Court holden at Plym aforesaid the first Tewsday in July, in the xxijth Yeare of the Raigne of our Soûaigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God King [*30.] of England, Scotland, France, & Ireland, Defendor of the Fauth, &c.

Before Willm Bradford, gent, Goû,
Edward Winslow,
Willm Collyer,

Capt Miles Standish, Tymothy Hatherley, & Willm Thomas,

Gent, Assistant (, &c.

AMUELL HARVEY complins agst Mr Andrew Hellot, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of vijt. The jur fynd for the plintiff, vjii vs debt, xvs dam, and cost of suite. Judgment graunted, and execución to be made forth at thend of xiiij dayes, if the judgment be not satisfyed in the meane tyme.

Tobias Taylor compins against John Shawe, Jun^r, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the dam of 50%. The jury could not agree vpon their verdict, and therefore it was referred vnto the arbitracon of Mr Willim Hanbury & John Lewes for the deffent, and Mr John Alden and Thomas Clarke for the plaintiff, and if they cannot end it, then these foure to choose a fift man vnto them, and as any three or more of them agree, so to stand.

The Jurys Names.

James Hurst,		Samuell Nash,)	
Josuah Pratt,	sworne. <		Richard Sparrow,	
John Finney,			Wiltm Hoskine, Thomas Pope,	
Edmond Tilson,		Thomas Pope,	sworne.	
Robte Finney,			Henry Sampson,	
Henry Howland,		Robte Wickson,		

[Here the Records of Judicial Acts cease to be in the handwriting of Mr. Souther; after a chasm of two years they appear in the chirography of Mr. Nathaniel Morton, the Secretary of the Colony.]

New Plymouth: - At a Generall Court of o' Soueraine Lord the King, holden at Plymouth aforsaid,

3 October. PART I.

[*31.]

Before Mr Bradford, Gouerner, Mr Thomas Prence.

Captaine Miles Standish, and Mr Timothy Hatherley,

on the third of October, 1648.

OHN WILLIAMS, Junier, of Sitteaat, complaineth against Ralfe Chapman, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the damage of twenty shillings. The jury find for the plaintife, 6 pence damnage and the charges of the suite.

The juryes names for this triall weer, -

Josias Winslow, John Shaw, Steuen Wood, Thomas Shillingsworth, William Merick, Anthony Snow, William Brete, Richard Sparrow, John Willis, Gabriell Fallowell, Josheua Prate,

*New Plymouth: — At a Generali Court holden at Plymouth afore- 1648-9. said, the first Tusday in March, 1648. 6 March.

Befor William Bradford, gent, Gouerner, Mr William Colier, Captaine Miles Standish,

Mr John Browne, Mr Timothy Hatherle, and Mr William Thomas,

Gent, Assistants.

R NATHANEELL WILLIS complaineth against Mr Thomas Dexter, Senī, in an action vpon the case, the damage off fifty four pound. The jury find for nether party, but non sute it.

Mr Thomas Dexter, Senī, complaineth against Mr Nathaneel Hedge, in

1648-9. an action vpon the case to the damag of fifty shit. Mr Hedge did not apeer this Court.

6 March. Part I.

Mr Thomas Dexter complaineth against Liuetennant William Palmer, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of thirty shilli. Willi Palmer did not apeer this Court. This sut was withdrawne, by the concent of the plaintif, and the charges, though awarded, were remited by both jury and clarke.

Mr Thomas Dexter, Senī, complaineth against Mr William Wood, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of thirty shillī. The jury find for the plaintife twenty shillī damage. Judgment graunted.

Mr Thomas Dexter, Senī, complaineth against Mr Nathaneell Willis, in an action vpon the case, the damage of fourty shilling.

Mr Thomas Dexter, Senī, complaineth against Mr Nathaneell Willis in an action vpon the case, to the damağ of foure pound. These two last mensioned actions weer both put into one, and verdī brought in accordingly, and the jury find for the plaintife thirty seauen shillings damage and the charges of the sute. Judgment graunted.

Mr Thomas Dexter, Senī, complaineth against Mis Joane Swifte, in an action ypon the case, to the damage of fourty shillī.

The jury find for the plaintife thirty shilli damag, and the cost of sute. Judgment graunted.

Mr Thomas Dexter, Senī, complaineth against Mr William Wood and Anthony Wright, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of twenty three pound twelue shillings and six pence. The jury find for the deffendants tenne shillings damage, and the charges of the sute. Judgment graunted.

[*32.]

*At the same Court as on the other syd of this leafe.

Thomas Burd, of Seteaat, complained against Gorg Rusell, of the same place, in an action vpon the case, to the damag of fiue pounds. The jury find for the plaintife fifty shillings damage, and the charges of the sute, and to make good the ould way layed out by jury, which was interupted by him. Judgment graunted.

The jurys names yt tried these actions at the Court aforsaid weer these 1648-9. following : -

6 March. PART I.

Mr John Winslow. James Hüst, Joshua Prate. sworne. Thomas Cushman. Richard Sparrow,

Thomas Southworth, Edward Tillson, John Morton, sworne. Gyles Rickard, Thomas Whitney, Gabriell Falloway, Richard Wright.

*New Plymouth: — At the Generall Court holden at Plymouth aforsaid the 7th of June, 1649.

1649. 7 June. [*33.]

Before Mr William Bradford, Gouerner, Thomas Prence, William Coliar, Captaine Standish,

John Browne, & William Thomas,

Timothy Hatherle,

Gent, Assistants.

TR THOMAS DEXTER, Senī, complaineth against Richard Chadwell, I in an action of the case, to the dammag of of twenty pounds.

The jury find for the plaintife tenn pound damnage, & the charges of the sute.

Edward Tart, of Scteaate, complaineth against Walter Briges, in an action of slander and defamation, to the damage of an hundred pound.

The jury find for the plaintife twenty shilts damage, and the charges of the sute.

Mr Timothy Hatherle complaineth against John Hoare, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the damage of fourty pounds.

The jury find for the plaintife fifty shillings damag, and the charges of the sute.

Mr Timothy Hatherle complaineth against John Hoare, in an action of the case, to the damnage of fiue pound.

The jury find for the plaintife three pound and eighteen shillins damnage, & the charges of the sute.

1649. The names of the jury that went on these trialls weer these folding:—

7 June. PART I.

James Hūst, Henery Cob, sworne.

Henery Cob,
Barnard Lumbert,
John Fennery.

Josias Winslow.

Joshua Prat,

Georg Lewes,

Phillip Delanoy,

Experience Michell, Henery Howland,

Henery Sampson,

Josias Cooke.

29 October. *At the Generall Court holden at New Plymouth the 29th of October, [*35.]

Before Wilłam Bradford, gent, Gouer, and Wilłam Colyare,

Miles Standish,

Timothy Hatherley, John Browne, & Willam Thomas,

Gent, Assistants.

TEAGE JOANES complaineth against Edward Sturgis, in an action of slander, to the dammag of an hundred pound. The jury find for the deffendant, & assesse fiue shilt dammage, and the charges of the suite.

Wilłam Wickenden complaineth against M^r Josepth Pecke, Steuen Payne, & Wilłam Sabin.

Judgment graunted.

The jury find for the plaintife, & assesse scauen pound dammag, & the charges of the suit, wherof M^r Josepth Pecke is to pay thirty shillings, Steuen Payne ten shillings, & the remayning fine pound Wilłam Sabin is to pay; i. e., the charges of the suite is to bee equally borne amongst the said pties, viz, M^r Josepth Peck, Steuen Payne, & Wilłam Sabin.

The Juryes Names.

James Hurst,
Gabriell Fallowell,
Joshua Prat,
John Morton,
Thomas Whitney,
Leiuetenant Tho Southworth,

Southworth,

Att the Generall Court holden at New Plymouth the sixt of March, 1649-50. 1649. 6 March.

PART I.

Before Willam Bradford, gent, Gou, Captaine Miles Standish. Wiltam Colliare.

Gent. Assistants.

WILEAM HEDGE, of Yarmouth, complaineth against Robert Nash, of Boston, in an action of the case, to the dammag of eleven pound. The jury find for the plaintife eight pound damnage, & the charges of the Court, & leave him, if hee please, to prossecute concerning the yearlinges & the rest of the cowes yt are not with calfe, which are conserned in this suite.

Edward Doty complayneth against John Shaw, Juni, in an action of the case, to the dammage of tenn pound. The jury find for the plaintife thirty five shillings dammage & the charges of the Court, & the deffendant to make good the iron worke vnto the plaintife.

The juryes names are these: -

Edward Gray was supenaed to give testimonie in the case betwixt Edward Doty & John Shaw, Juni, & there rests due vnto him for a daies worke in y^t behalfe.

1650. Att the Generall Court holden att New Plymouth the sixt of June, 1650.

6 June. PART I.

Before Wilłam Bradford, gent, Goû,
Thos Prence,
Wilłam Collyare,
Captaine Miles Standish,

Timothy Hatherley, Wilłam Thomas, and John Alden,

Gent, Assistants.

M^R THO: ROBENSON complained against Isaake Stedman, in an action of the case, to the damage of fourty pound. The jury found for the plaintiff twenty pound dammage, and the cost of the suite, which was 02[‡] 10^s.

Wilłam Nicarson complained against Thö Stare, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty two pound and one shillinge. The jury found for the plaintiffe two pound and one shilling debt, and two shillings dammage, and the charges of the suite. The charges are 01[‡] 18^{*}.

John Shawe, Juni, complained against Edward Doty, in an action of the case, to the dammage of ten pound. The jury found for the deffendant, to have his charges expended by this suite, which was for his attending the Court two daies, three shillings.

John Shawe, Jun \tilde{i} , complained against Edward Doty, in an action of trespase vppon the case, to the damage of twenty pound. The jury found for the plaintiffe three shillings damage, and the charges of the suite, which was 16° 6° .

Tho Bonny complained against Jonathan Brewster, the younger, in an action of the case, to the dammage of twenty shillings. The jury found for the deffendant, to have his charges, and to pay vnto the plaintiffe foure shillings and sixpence in current pay.

The charges allowed by the Court vnto Jonathan Brewster, the younger, from Tho Bonny, is for foure joies six shillings.

The jurys names which tryed these actions were these following: -

6 June.
PART I.

Richard Sparrow,
John Williams, Senī,
Thõ Burd,
Mr Edmond Hawes,
Henery Cob,
Henery Rowley,

Samuell Mayo,
Robert Botfish,
Robert Dennis,
Edward Sturgis,
James Walker,
Thố Whitney,

Onely in tryall of two of the aboue said action, viz, Mr Tho Robensons and the last of John Shawes, Tho Whitney was absent, and George Maash was in his stead.

*Att a Court of Assistants holden att New Plym the 7th of August, 1650.

7 August. [*38.]

BEFORE Wilłam Bradford, gent, Gouer, Timothy Hatherley,
Wilłam Collyar, Wilłam Thomas, and
Captain Standish, John Alden,

Gent, Assistants.

ARTHER HOWLAND complained against Walter Baker, in an action of the case, to the damage of 1^t 10^s.

The Court found the said sum of 1^t 10^s due vnto the said M^r Arther Howland from the said Walter Baker, and therfore awarded a sertaine suite of clothes atached by warrant from M^r Hatherley vnto the said M^r Arther Howland, provided hee pay M^r Floyde, of Scittuate, for the making of them; and also y^t hee put in securitie to the Court to answare the said Baker, if hee doe apeere and prosecute att any time betwixt this and the next Generall Court; which hee accordingly did.

*Att the Generall Court holden att New Plym the 2 ord of October, 2 October. 1650. [*39.]

Before Wilłam Bradford, gent, Goue^r, Tho Prence,

Wiltam Collvare.

Captaine Miles Standish, Timothy Hatherley, Wilłam Thomas, and John Alden,

7 Gent, Asistants.

2 October.
PART I.

EIUTENANT WILŁAM PALMER complained against Tho Starr, in an action of defamation, to the damage of fifty pound.

Wilłam Nickarson complained against Tho Starre, in an action of defamation, to the damage of an hundred pound.

Wilłam Nickarson complaineth against Robert Dennis, in an action of defamation, to the damage of an hundred pound.

Mr Edward Dillingham, Robert Dennis, Mr Thö Howes, Mr Wilłam Hedge, John Wing, Francis Baker, John Marchant, Richard Seares, Wilłam Pearse, Thö Starre, Peeter Worthen, Thö Boardman, Beniamine Hammond, Wilłam Clark, Wilłam Lumpkin, Wilłam Eldred, and Yelverton Crow, did complaine against Wilłam Nickarson, in an action of slander, to the damage of an hundred pound.

These about mencioned actions were referred to the magestraits, to deside and compose them. They ordered, therfore, as followeth, videlecet: concerning the actions of defamation betwixt Leiuetenant Palmer and Tho Starr, and William Nickarson and Tho Starre and Robert Dennis, that iniuries bee put vpp on both sides, and so rest.

And concerning the action of defamation or slander, comenced by Mr Edward Dillingham and the rest against Willam Nickarson, as abousaid, the Court doe judg yt the said Willam Nickarson, in regard of his offenciue speaches against sundry of the towne, to have carried himselfe therin vnworthyly, and desire him to see his eucll therin, and to bee redy to acknowlidg it; and yt those hee hath offended in that behalfe should rest therin.

M^r Edward Dillingham, M^r Edmond Hawes, John Winge, Thö Boardman, Richard Seares, Robert Allen, Wilłam Lawrance, Wilłam Lumpkin, Wilłam Eldred, Samuell Ryder, M^r Anthony Thatcher, Thö Payne, Roger Ellis, Richard Templer, Thö Starr, Francis Baker, Thö Flaunce, and Wilłam Twine, doe complaine against M^r John Crow, Wilłam Nickarson, and Leiuetanant Wilłam Palmer, in an action of trespas vppon the case, to the damage of sixty pound.

Leiuetanant Wilłam Palmer allso complained against Tho Boardman and John Wing, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pound.

In the contreuersy betwixte Leiuetenant Palmer and the towne of Yarmouth, about the land att Sasuett Neck, which hath reference to the two actions next aboue entered, they being allso refered to the Court to end, the said Court doth order as followeth: that the said towne doe suffer him to haue and peacably to enion the land graunted him on the said necke, or the other place or farme to bee purchased, spoken of in the Court, belonging vnto John Wing, on Sasuett aforsaid; which was latly Mr Mathews land.

1650.

2 October. Part I.

*Att the same Court as on the other side this leafe. Grigory Armstrong complained against Robert Nash, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pound.

[*40.]

The jury find for the plaintife, and condem the goods of Robert Nash atached in the hands of Wilłam Browne.

Mis Sara Jenings complained against Robert Nash, in an action of the case, to the damage of flue pound.

The jury find for the plaintife, and condeñ the goods atached in the hands of John Barnes, of Plym, and allow her ten shillings damage, and the charge of the suit.

Wherof the said Nash was conuict in course of law.

John Goare complained against Abner Ordway, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pound. The plaintife was satisfyed, as by a bill, which came signed with M^r Nowells hand, apeered.

John Turner, the elder, complained against Wilłam Besto, in an action of trespas vppon the case, for the carriing away of hay, to the damage of five pound, but could not proceed for want of witnes; and the Court awarded vnto the said Besto 4^s 6^d for charges of apeereance, and the plaintife to pay the charges of the Court.

Beniamine Nye complained against Tho Dexter, Juni, in an action of trespas vppon the case, to the damage of ten pound. The jury find for the plaintife, and allow flueteene shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, onely judgment for the Psent defered. Richard Chadwell, Richard Bourne, and

2 October.
PART I.

Robert Botfish were suppoined for wittnesses for this suite, and did apeere and give testimonye on the behalf of Beniamin Nye aforsaid.

Wiltam Maycomber complaineth against John Rogers, in an action of the case, to the damage of fourty pound. The jury find for the defendant the charges of the Court.

The Jury (Names.

sworne.

John Cooke, Junī,

James Hurst,

John Morton,

Richard Sparrow,

Richard Wright,

Gabriell Fallowell,

Joshua Pratt,

Tho Whitney,

Christofer Waddsworth,

William Bret,

Robert Feney,

Wilłam Paybody.

1650-1. *Att the Generall Court holden at New Plym the 4th of March, 1650.

4 March.

Before Wilłam Bradford, gentelman, Goû, Wilłam Collyar, Miles Standish, Timothy Hatherley, Wilłam Thomas, and John Alden,

Gent, Assistants.

WHEREAS Anthony Wright comenced suite this Court against Ralph Allen, Junī, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for detaining a young steere contrary to right, the Cort haue ordered, by consent of both pties, that three men bee chosen, videlecet, two out of Barnstable and one out of Sandwidg, to view the markes of the said steere, and to determin the case about him; and that whatsoeer the said three men, or any two of them, shall agree in about the said controuersy, shall stand feirm for the ending therof, and execucion to proceed. Accordingly three men were chosen, videlicet, John Coocker and Tho Burman, of Barnstable, and Edmond Freeman, the cunstable of Sandwidge, and that eich of them beare the charges of theire owne wittnesses.

Wilłam Lumkin, Tho Boardman, Francis Baker, complaineth against Leiuetenant Wilłam Palmer, in an action of the case, to the damage of fourty pound.

Concerning the difference betwixt Leiuetenant Palmer and the towne of 1650-1. Yarmouth, about the land at Sasuit Neck, the Court have ordered, that Mr Prence and Captaine Standish doe meet together at Yarmouth as soone as conveniently they can, about the said difference, and to put an end therunto, if Vnto which the they can; but in case they cannot, that then Captaine Standish doe graunt about mencionsummons for the triall of the action, and subpenses for wittnesses vpon the ed hath refsame suite, to bee answared at June Court.

4 March. PART I.

John Turner, the elder, complaineth against Wilfam Versto, in an action of trespase vpon the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for the taking away a certaine peell of hay from the meddow of the said John Turner.

The jury find for the plaintife fiue shillings damage, and the charges of the suite. Judgment graunted vnto John Turner according to the vertite.

The Court allow five shillings to John Versto for charges of appearance as a wittnesse at this Court.

Mr Willam Allford, of Boston, complained against Captaine Nathaniell Thomas, in an action of the case, to the damage of seauen pounds. The jury find for the plaintife fiue shillings damage, and the bill and charges of the suite. Judgment was respeted vntell the next Generall Court.

*Att the same Court as on the other side of this leafe, James Cole, Senī, complained against James Shaw, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty shillings.

[*42.]

The jury find for the plaintife the debt, which is six and thirty shillings, and charges of the suite.

The jurys names were these following: -

John Cooke, Juni, Tho Heward, Senī, sworne. | James Hurst, | Gabriell Fallowell, | Richard Sparrow, | sworne. | James Hurst, Robert Finey, John Willis, Samuell Sturtivant, Joshua Prate, John Wood, Tho Whitney, Richard Wright.

In the last of the aboue mencioned actions, Christopher Waddsworth was in the roome of Tho Whitney.

1651. At the Generall Court holden at New Plym the 7th of June, 1651.

7 June. Part I.

Befor Wilłam Bradford, gent, Gour, Tho Prence, Wilłam Collyar, Miles Standish, Timothy Hatherley, and John Alden,

Gent, Assistants.

Anthony WRIGHT complained against Ralph Allen, Juni, in an action of trespase on the case, to the damage of ten pound. The jury find for neither ptic, but leave it as they found it. Judgment graunted.

Tho Tilden and Moris Truant complained against Josepth Tilden, in an action of the case, to the damage of fine pound. The jury find for the plaintife, and assess 3 shillings damage, and the charges of the suite.

The charge of this was 2^t 2^s.

Mr John Varssell complained against Edward Jenkens, in an action of defamacion, to the damage of twenty pound. The jury find for the plaintife fine pound damage, and the charges of the suite came to one pound & 14°. Judgment graunted.

Mr John Varssell complained against Humphry Turner, in an action of defamacion, to the damage of twenty pound. They find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

The Juries Names.

Wilłam Nicarson,
Mr Thö Howes,
Richard Sparrow,
Joshua Prat,
Thö Hinckly,
Ephraim Morton,

sworne.

Phillip Delanay,
Richard Wright,
John Chipman,
John Tompson,
Steuen Wood,
Christofer Waddsworth.

*At the Generall Court holden att New Plym the 7th of October, 1651.

7 October.
PART I.

[*43.]

1651.

Before Wilłam Bradfor, gent, Gouer,
Tho Prence,
Wilłam Collyare,

Miles Standish, and Timothy Hatherley,

Genf, Assistants.

JOSIAH COOK, of Eastham, complained against John Smith, Senior, of Plym, in an action of slaunder, to the damage of forty pound. This action with drawne on condicion the defendant would acknowlide his fault, which accordingly hee did in open Court, and that hee had much wronged the plaintife by his vnbridled tounge, in these base and false charges hee had charged him withall, by a letter, and otherwise.

Josiah Cook complained against Tho Roberts, in an action of defamacion, to the damage of forty pound. The jury found for the plaintife 20s damage, and the charg of the suite.

Wheras Mr John Varssell, at the Generall Court holden at New Plym, the 8th of June, 1651, comenced suite against Edward Jenkens, in an action of defamacion, to the damage of twenty pound, and the jury then found for the plaintife, assessing fine pound damage, and the charge of the suite,—the Court haue graunted vnto the said Edward Jenkens a review of the said action, to bee tryed at this Court. This review with drawne, and the former action to stand as it was.

Wheras M¹ Wilłam Alford, of Boston, at the Generall Court holden at New Plym the 4th of March, 1650, comenced suite against Captaine Nathaniell Thomas, in an action of the case, to the damage of seauen pound, and the jury then found for the plaintife flue shillings damage, and the bill and the charges of the suite,—

Att the desire of the said Captaine Thomas, the Court did graunt vnto him a review of the said action, to bee tryed at this Court.

Accordingly this was tryed, and the jury found for the defendant the bill of flue pound, the charges of the review, and fifty shillings damage.

Judgment was forthwith graunted vnto Mr Alford, defendant, according to the verdict.

7 October.
PART I.

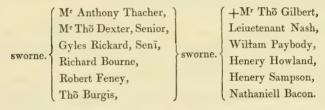
Mr John Holmes complained against Josepth Warren, in an action of battery, to the damage of fiue pound. The jury found for the plaintife the cost of the suit, and damage ten groates.

[*44.]

* M^r John Holmes complained against Edward Doty, in an action of trespase and asault, to the damage of ten pound. The jury found for the plaintife cost of the suit, and damage one shilling. Judgment was graunted vnto M^r Holmes on the two tryals aforsaid, according to the verdict.

Mr Josepth Tilden complaineth against Mořis Truant, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for molesting of him in mowing of grase, neare about the iland called Hatches Iland. The jury found for the defendant the cost of the suite.

The Juryes Names.



Edward Jenkens, being deposed, in open Court saith, that Mr Josepth Tilden hiered him to mow grase for him at the mersh before the iland, called Hatches Iland, and that hee had not been long there, but Moris Truant came to him and did forbid him to mow there; and afterwards came with a pichforke, and bad him leaue, of which if hee did not, hee would break his sythe.

Mr Richard Garret, being deposed, in open Court saith, that coming to the mersh wher Edward Jenkens was mowing for Mr Josepth Tilden, Moris Truant came to him and forbad him to mow there, and said if hee did not giue ouer, hee would break his sythe.

A Note of what is due vnto Mr Holmes, the Marshall, from Duxburow, of his Wages there.

			s d
It, from Josepth Rogers, wt hee should have payed,			07:00
It, for fraight of a pcell of corn hee had of Francis Sprague,			02:00
It, 3 pecks wanting in the measure,	٠		02:03
		-	011:03

*At the Generall Court holden at New Plym the 2cond of March, 1651. 1651-2.

BEFORE William Bradford, gent, Goû, John Browne,
Wiltam Collyare, John Alden, and
Captaine Miles Standish, Captaine Tho Willet,
Timothy Hatherley,

2 March.
PART I.
[*45.]

Gentle, Assistants.

TEUEN BRYANT, and Abigaill, his wife, complaineth against John Haward, Edward Hall, and Susanna Haward, of Duxburrow, in an action of slaunder and defamacion, to the dammage of fiue hundred pounds.

The jury find for the plaintife fiue pound damage, and the chargs of the Court, equally & joyntly to bee paid by the defendants.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

Charges allowed: It, to the cunstable of Duxburow, for serving of two	s d
attachments on the bodyes of Edward Hall and John Haward, .	5:0
It, for a warrant for Mercy Tubbs,	0:6
It, to Dammeris Cooke, as a wittnesse,	3:0
It, to Elizabeth Hopkins, as a wittnesse,	
It, to the jury,	
It, to Tho Lettice,	
It, to the clark,	3:6
$\overline{1^{\dagger}}$: 0:6

Thomas Lucas complaineth against Richard Hawes, in an action of the case, to the damage of three pound twelue shillings.

The jury find for the plaintife, and give him his bill, and charges of the Court.

Judgment & execucion graunted, according to the verdict.

Mr John Crow complaineth against John Wing, in an action of the case, to the damage of fourty pounds.

The jury find for the plaintife and his pteners eighteen pound damage, the same road that came on shore, and the cask, and the charges of the Court, all which to bee paid by John Wing, and his pteners equally, according to their equall proporsions.

Judgment was graunted on this allsoe, according to the verdict.

The charges allowed were for two wittnesses, 25°, besides what was due to y° jury & clark, &ĉ.

 $\underbrace{1\,6\,5\,1\text{--}2.}$

2 March. PART I. [*46.] *John Willis, of Duxburow, complaineth in the behalfe of his daughter in law, Rebeckah Palmer, against Trustrum Hull and his wife, in an action of assault and battery, to the damage of fifty pound.

The defendants appeared not; soe the triall went not on.

The Juryes Names.

1652. *Att the Generall Court holden at New Plymouth the 4th of June, 1652.

4 June. [*47.]

Before Wilłam Bradford, gent, Goû,
Thomas Prence,
Miles Standish,

Timothy Hatherly, John Browne, and John Alden,

Gent, Assistants.

M^R JOHN BROWNE complained against M^r Samuell Newman, in an action of defamacon, to the dammage of fine hundred pounds. The jury find for the plaintife, and assessed an hundred pound dammage, and the charges of the Court.

The summe of an hundred pound dammage, awarded by the jury vnto M^r Browne, from M^r Newman, vpon his complaint abouewritten, is freely remitted by M^r Browne to M^r Newman; onely M^r Newman is to pay the charges of the Court, which comes to

It, to John Allen,	of F	Reho	both,	for	his	jour	ney	from	ho	me,	and	at-	
tendance att t	he C	ourt	, abo	ut th	is si	uite,							12:00
If, to the jury, .		٠											06:06
It, to the clark,													04:00
It, to the marshall,	, .												00:06

Robert Bartlet, Thomas Clarke, Richard Church, Nathaniell Warren, and Josepth Warren complaineth against the three townes of Yarmouth, Barnstable, and Sandwidge, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fifty pounds, for non pformance of a Court order, wherin the said townes were enjoyned to build a bridge ouer the Eel Riuer.

1652.

4 June. Part I.

The jury find for the plaintifes, and assessed twenty pound dammage, and the charges of the Court, and the bridge now ouer the Eel Riuer to the countries vse. Judgment was graunted to the plaintifes, according to the verdict.

Timothy Halloway complaineth against Mr Francis Street, in an action of the case, to the dammage of twelue pounds.

Att the earnest request of Thomas Gilbert, Junī, who is conserned in the busines, the Court haue ordered, that the jury giue in no verdict on the suite, the pties haueing mutually refered the determinacon therof vnto the maiestrates, who haue ordered, that the said Timothy Halloway bee forthwith possessed of his land, bought by him of Mr Francis Street, and to enjoy it without molestacon, and that the remaynder of the pay due for the said land bee paied as soone as corn is marchantable, the charges of the Court being deducted out of it, and soe all differences about this land are heer to sease and end; and hee is to haue all the writings conserning the said land deliuered deliuered to him, either from Mr Francis Street or Mr Thomas Gilbert.

The Court allowed vnto Richard Stacy, a witnes in this suite, . . . 1º 6

*Mr Josepth Tilden complained against Walter Hatch and Wilłam Hatch, Junier, executors of Wilłam Hatch, deceased, in a mixed action of the case, to the dammage of fifty pounds, for the want of certaine meddow grounds, which Wilłam Hatch, in his life time, did sell or exchang vnto the said Josepth Tilden.

[*48.]

Wilłam Hatch, Junier, one of the executors of Wilłam Hatch, deceased, complaineth against M^r Josepth Tilden, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for refusing to make good couenants or sale of lands sould by him to Wilłam Hatch, deceased.

Mr Josepth Tilden, and Walter Hatch, and Wilłam Hatch, Junier, are com to an agreement in these aboue mencioned actions, videlecet, that the

1652.

4 June.
PART I.
This fifteen pound is since fully paied to Mr Joseph Tilden, with all receipts of the seuerall paiments acknowlidged by him, and heer ordered to bee

recorded.

said Walter Hatch and Willam Hatch are to make paiment vnto the said Josepth Tilden, the full summe of fifteene pounds, search pounds and ten shillings where is to bee payed by the last of October next after the date heerof, and the remaining search pounds and ten shillings, the same day twelve month after, in corn or cattle, att the house of the said Josepth Tilden; and soe all differences are ended betwixte the aforsaid pties, in refference to the actions above entered, or any pticulars els about lands, each one bearing theire owne charges about these suites.

The Juryes Names that went on the two first Trialls: -

Thomas Byrd,
Richard Sparrow,
Leiftenant Nash,
Wilłam Paybody,
Experience Michell,
Phillip Delanoy,

Henery Howland,
John Burne,
Anthony Snow,
Edmond Weston,
Allexander Standish.

A review was graunted by the Court to the townes of Yarmouth, Barnstable, and Sandwidge, on the suite comenced against them by the inhabitants of the Eel Riuer, to bee tried the next Court.

5 October. [*49.]

*Att the Generall Court holden at Plymouth the fift of October, 1652.

Before Wilłam Bradford, gent, Goû, Timothy Hatherley, Miles Standish, and

Gent, Assistants.

AMUELL HOUSE complaineth against John Whiston, in an action of defamacon, to the dammage of an hundred pounds. The jury find for the plaintife, and assessed twenty shill dammage, and the charges of the Court.

Judgment was graunted to the plaintife, according to the verdicte.

John Whiston complaineth against Samuell House, in an action of trespase on the case, to the damage of eight pounds, for not paying the said John Whiston the summe of six pounds.

1652.

5 October.
PART I.

The jury find for the plaintife, and assesse twenty shillings damage, and the charge of the Court.

Judgment was graunted to the plaintife, accordinge to the verdicte.

The charges	were,	Ιŧ,	to the	jury,			٠		06:06
		Ιŧ,	to the	clarke,					02:00
		Ιŧ,	to the	marshal	11.				00:06

John Green complaineth against Mr Thomas Dexter, Junier, in an action of trespase on the case, to the dammage of fiue pounds, for non paiment of ten bushells of wheat, and three bushels of peases.

The jury find for the plaintife the debt, and assesse ten shillings dammage, and the charge of the Court.

Judgment was graunted to the plaintife, according to the verdicte.

The charges were, It, for two wittnesses,					03:00
It, to the jury,		٠	۰		06:06
It, to the clarke,	٠				02:06
It, to the marshall, .					00:06

Willam Hatch, of Marshfeild, complaineth against John Hoare, in an action of trespase on the case, to the dammage of ten pounds, for sowing, reaping, and carrying away of wheat of from the land that Willam Hatch hiered of Robert Hammon.

The jury find for the plaintife, and assesse seauen pound dammage, and the charge of the Court.

The charges were, -

It, wittnesses,												02:00
It, the jury,.				٠		٠	۰		٠			06:06
It, the clarke,	٠	٠					0		٠	٠		02:00
It, the marshal	l,							٠	٠			00:06
It, for serueing	th	e v	varr	ant	t,.	٠		٠				00:06
It, Edward Ta	rt,	atte	endi	ng	4	daie	es,					06:00

A review was graunted vnto John Hoare, to be prosequted the next Court, or then judgment and execution wilbee graunted, according to the verdicte. 5 October.
PART I.
[*50.]

*Samuell House complaineth against John Whiston, in an action of the case, to the dammag of twenty pounds.

Samuell House complaineth against John Whiston, in an action of the case, to the dammage fifteen pound, for not pforming counants, in not paying for the one halfe of the boate, that the said Samuell did build between them.

The latter of these aboue mencioned actions was heard, but the pties agreed before verdict was pased, and soe it was ended, the plaintife to pay the charges thereof to jury, clarke, marshall, &c.

And nine shillings was allowed by the Court vnto the defendant, for charges ocationed him by these aboue mencioned actions.

John Hoare complaineth against Thomas Ensigne, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fifty pounds, for not giueing the said John Hoare due possession of a peell of land bought of the said Thomas Ensigne, as doth appear by couenants.

This mistake was rectifyed in open Court with the consent of som of the jury.

The jury find for the defendant, ‡and assesse thirty shillings dammage, and‡ the charges of the Court.

Judgment was graunted to the defendant, according to the verdicte, and two shillings and six pence was allowed to attorney for the defendant, which was expended in the defence of the case.

The juryes names that tryed these actions were, -

*Att a Generall Court holden at Plymouth the first of March, 1652.

1652-3.

1 March.
PART I.
[*51.]

Before Willam Bradford, gent, Goû,
Thomas Prence,
Miles Standish,
Timothy Hatherley,

John Browne, John Alden, and Thomas Willett,

■ N R JOHN BOWER complained against Mis Jo

M^R JOHN BOWER complained against M^{is} Joane Barnes, in an action of slaunder and defamacon, to the dammage of an hundred pounds. The jury find for the plaintife, and assesse flue pound dammage, and the cost of the suite.

Gent. Asistants.

John Barnes complaineth against M¹ John Bower, in an action of trespass on the case, to the dammage of an hundred and ten pounds.

The jury find for the defendant the charges of the Court.

Edward Sturgis complaineth against Robert Eldred, in an action of defamacon, to the dammage of ten pounds. The jury find for the plaintife a peney dammage, and the charge of the Court.

Mr Josepth Tilden complaineth against Richard Curtes, in an action of the case, to the dammage of three pound, for not fencing his peell of mersh, and mending it between the said Josepth Tilden and him.

The jury find for the plaintife dammag six shillings, and cost of the suite. Judgment graunted to the plaintife, according to the verdict.

The charges were for one wittnesse attending 4 daies, 68.

John Williams, Junier, complaineth against John Hoare, in an action of trespas on the case, to the dammage of fiue pound, for cutting and carriing away grasse of the said John Williams mersh.

The jury find for the plaintife, dammage forty shillings, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted to the plaintife, according to the verdicte.

The charges for 2 daies attendance of wittnesses,		٠	03
Beside to the jury, and clark, &ê, which comes to			^
It, for 2 witnesses attendance, 2 daies apeece,	٠		06:00
It, for 3 suppenses, eighteen pence,			01:06

1 6 5 2-3.

1 March.
PART I.
[*52.]

*Wheras, att the Generall Court holden at Plymouth, the fiff of October, 1652, Wilłam Hatch, of Marshfeild, comenced suite against John Hoare, in an action of trespas on the case, to the dammage of ten pound, for sowing, reaping, and carriing away of wheat of from the land that William Hatch hiered of Robert Hammon, the jury then finding for the plaintife, and assessing seauen pound dammage, and the charge of the Court, the said Court haue graunted a review of the said action to the said John Hoare to bee tryed att this Court; and accordingly it was tryed; and the jury found for the defendant nine pounds dammage, and the cost of the suite.

The names of the jury that tryed the fiue actions on the other side this leafe:—

1	Mr Anthony Thacher,		Robert Dennis,
	Mr Johne Done,	> sworne. {	John Morton,
	John Dunham, Senier,		Ephraim Morton,
sworne.	Leift Southworth,		Wilłam Paybodi,
	Joshua Pratt,		Samuell Hickes,
	Thomas Hinckley,		Andrew Ringe.

A further revew is graunted vnto John Hoare, to bee tryed the next Generall Court to be holden att Plymouth the first Tusday in October next.

The Names of the Jury that reviewed the Action aboue written.

	Mr Anthony Thacher,		Andrew Ringe,
sworne.	Mr John Done,		Barnard Lumbert,
	John Dunham, Senier,	sworne.	Thomas Burgis,
	Robert Dennis,		Thomas Burgis, John Burne,
	Ephraim Morton,		John Chipman,
	Wilłam Paybody,		Robert Shelley.

1653.

*Att the Generall Courte holden att Plymouth the 9th of June, 1653.

9 June. [*53.]

Before Willam Bradford, gent, Gott,
Thomas Prence,
Miles Standish,
Timothy Hatherley,
John Alden, and
Thomas Willett,

Gentlemen, Assistants, &c.

THOMAS HIELAND, Senier, and Thomas Hieland, Junier, doe complaine against Mr Charles Chauncye and Mr Anthony Eames, of Marshfeild, and John Saffin, and Samuell Jacson, in a joynt action of the case, to the dammag of two hundred pounds, for subscribing a certaine writing and publishing the same, declaring it to bee the agreement between Samuell Jacson and Thomas Hieland, Senier, wherby the said Hielands are both damnifyed, and the said Thomas Hieland, Junier, his life is endangered.

The jury find for the defendants. The charges ordered by the Court came to 14s 00, the clarkes, marshalls, and juries encluded.

Thomas Tobye complaineth against M^r John Fish, in an action of trespase on the case, to the dammage of fifty shillings, for retaining a yearling calfe belonging to the said Thomas Tobye.

The jury find for the defendant. II s d The charges allowed by the Court came in all to . . . 01:07:00 The clarks, and marshals, & juryes charges encluded.

Mr Charles Chauncye complaineth against Wilłam Bastow, in an action of slaunder, to the dammage of a thousand pounds.

The jury find for the plaintife, and assesse an hundred pound dammage, and the cost of the suite, which, according to the order of the Court, came to 00:18:06, the clarkes, and marshalls, and juryes included.

Mr Chauncy hath remited the hundred pound to Wilłam Bastow, reteining onely the charges.

Samuell Jacson complaineth against Thomas Hieland, Senier, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fiue pounds, for refusing to pforme an agreement made by him, the said Thomas Hieland, with the said Samuell Jacson, Senī.

The Juryes Names.

sworne.

| Mr Thomas Allen, | Mr Josias Winslow, Senī, | Mr Josias Winslow, Junī, | Thomas Clarke, | Phillip Delano, | Josias Cooke, | Josias Cooke, | Phillip Delano, | Josias Cooke, | John Russell, | James Browne. |

1653.

9 June. Part I. 1653. 4 October. PART I.

[*55.]

*Att the Generall Court holden att New Plymouth the 4th of October, 1653.

Before Willam Bradford, gent, Goû,
Thomas Prence,
Miles Standish,

Timothy Hatherley, John Alden, and Thomas Willett,

Gentlemen, Asistants in gouernment, &c.

WHERAS, att the Generall Court held att Plymouth aforsaid, the fift of October, 1652, Wilłam Hatch, of Marshfeild, comenced suit against John Hoare, in an action of trespas on the case, to the dammage of ten pounds, for sowing, reaping, and carying away wheat of the land that the said Hatch hiered of Robert Hammond, the jury then finding for the plaintife, and assessing seauen pound dammage, and the charge of the Court, a review being formerly graunted vnto the said John Hoare of the said action, to bee tryed this Court; and according it was tryed, and the jury found for the said Wilłam Hatch twelue pounds, and the dammage of the Court.

The charge of the Court as it respects Wiltam Hatch, about the aboue said suite, comes to,—

Videlect, for the wittnesses, the clarke, the jury, and t	he	s d
marshall, the sume of		17:06
To the clarke for making an execution,		02:06
To the clarke for a suppena,		00:06
To Edward Tart, a witnesse,		

Judgment was graunted to Wilłam Hatch against John Hoare, according to the abouesaid verdict.

Elizabeth Tart complaineth against John Bucke, in an action of trespase on the case, to the dammage of forty shillings, for cutting grasse on an allotment of mersh of the said Elizabeth Tarts.

This action next abouesaid, with all other of like dependance, were ordered by the Court to rest vntell the next Generall Court.

The charges (in reference to the pouerty of the plaintife) were giuen vnto her by the jury, &c.

Ephraim Kemton complaineth against John Whetcome, in an action of the case, to the dammage of thirty shillings, for non paiment of money, as appears vpon bill.

The jury find for the plaintife the bill and the charges of the Court.	1653.
Which comes to,—	4 October.
TY1 *	
If, to the clarke,	
It, to the marshall,	
It, to the cunstable, for giveing the summons,	

Robert Eldred complaineth against Edward Sturgis, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fiue pounds, for vnjust molestacon. The defendant appeared not, but sent a writing, desiring the action might bee refered, that soe further eucdence might bee psented to the Court then att present could bee for the clearing of the case; notwithstanding, wheras it did appear vnto the Court that the defendant was lawfully summoned, the Court awarded to the plaintife charges for himselfe, the witnesses, clarke, marshall, and soe forth.

The charges came to, in the whole, 01:05:00

The Juryes Names that heard and tryed the abouesaid Actions.

	John Cooke, Junier,		Thomas Clarke, t	he review
	Christopher Waddsworth,		Richard Wright,	
	M ^r John Starr,		Wilłam Hoskins,	
sworne.	Robert Bartlet,	sworne.	John Willis,	
	Edward Tilson,		John Rogers,	
	Thomas Whitney,		Steuen Bryant,	[view.
			Ephraim Morton i	in the re-

*Att a Court of Assistants held at New Plymouth the sixt of December, 1653.

6 December. [*56.]

Before Wilłam Bradford, gentleman, Goû, Mr John Alden, and Capt Standish, Capt Willett,

Asistants, &d.

ANN ATWOOD complayned against Samuell Sturtivant and Edward Gray, in an action of trespase on the case, to the dammage of an hundred twenty and one pounds & ten shilli, for non pformance of coue-

6 December.

nants conserning a farme the said M^{is} Atwood did set and lett vnto the said Samuell & Edward.

The jury brought in noe verdict, wanting of clearer euidence; whervpon the pties agreed to put the case to reference, and the arbitration of foure men, and entered into bonds of an hundred pounds a peece to stand to their award in the Pmises.

The Juryes Names.

sworne.

John Dunham, Senĩ,

John Cooke,

Robert Finney,

John Morton,

Thomas Whitney,

Andrew Ringe,

Joshua Pratt,

Richard Wright,

Samuell Hickes,

Wilłam Hoskins,

Jacob Cooke,

Henery Attkins.

1653-4. *Att the Court holden att New Plymouth the 7th of March, 1653.

7 March. [*57.]

Befor Wilłam Bradford, gentleman, Goû,
Thomas Prence,
Miles Standish,

John Browne,
John Alden, and
Thomas Willett,

Timothy Hatherley,

Gentlemen, Asistants, &c.

JAMES HURST, Gorge Bonum, Gyles Rickard, Junier, and Bemajah Pratt, complained against Samuell Sturtivant and Edward Gray, in an action of trespase on the case, to the dammage of ten pounds, for destroying a certain pecll of hay belonging to the said James Hurst, Gorge Bonum, Gyles Rickard, and Bennajah Pratt.

The jury find for the plaintifes, and give them one pound and ten shillings, and the charges of the Court.

Which comes to, in the whole,

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

Edward Holman complained against John Jourdaine, in an action of trespas on the case, to the dammage of twenty pounds, for making sale of a ficell of land belonging to the said Edward Holman. The jury find for the defendant the charges of the Court.

Thomas Clarke complaineth against Ralph Smith, in an action of the 1653-4. case, to the dammage of twenty pound.

The jury find for the plaintife fiue pound seauenteen shillings and ten pence, and the charges of the Court.

7 March. PART I.

Richard Sparrow complaineth against Nathaniell Mayo, in an action of defamacon, to the dammag of forty pounds.

The jury find for the plaintife, and give him for dammage ten pounds, and the charge of the Court.

Judgment graunted.

John Barnes complaineth against James Cole, Senr, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fifty shit, for receiving of eleven barrells of oyle in his behalfe, and deliuering but ten vnto him.

The jury find for the defendant, and give him the charges of the Court.

*Mr Josepth Tilden complaineth against John Ramsden, in an action of the case, to the damage of seauen pounds, for non paiment of a debt of fiue pounds, as doth appear vnder his hand.

[*58.]

The jury find for the plaintife, vpon the bill of fiue pound eight shillings vnsaisfyed, and the charge of the Court.

Judgment graunted, according to the verdict.

Mr Joseph Tilden complaineth against John Ramsden and Jonas Holsworth, in an action of the case, to the dammage of ten pounds, for non paiment of moneys upon account, due from the said pties vnto the said Mr Tilden.

The jury find for the plaintife four pound and 1s debt, wherof four bushells of barley, paid att sixteen shillings, and the charges of the Court, which comes to, in the whole, 12° 6d.

Judgment graunted, according to the verdict.

Thomas Chambers complaineth against John Hoar, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fiue pound, for detaining of rent due vnto the said Thomas Chambers, for marsh land the said John rented of the said Thomas Chambers.

The jury find for the plaintife, and give him two pound and ten shillings, and the charges of the Court, besides the 13s received.

Eighteen pence allowed to Mr Tilden, as a witness att this suite.

Judgment graunted, according to the verdict.

1653-4.
7 March.
PART I.

Mr Josepth Tilden, Samuell House, William Holmes, John Whetstone, and James Doughty doe complaine of debts due and vnpaied to each of them, from Henery Sergiant, Arther Hart, and Abraham Townsend, and haue by order attached the goods of the said pties, and did desire justice in the pmises. The jury found as followeth, videlect: vpon the demaund of a debt, by Mr Josepth Tilden, of ten shillings, they found it due to him from them.

And alsoe vnto Wilłam Holmes,					00:12:00
Vnto John Whetstone,					00:08:00
Vnto Samuell House,				٠	02:00:00
Vnto James Doughty,	٠				03:10:06

The Juries Names.

Christopher Waddsworth,
Wilłam Paybody,
Robert Bartlett,
Phillip Delanoy,
Mr John Starr,
Ephraim Morton,

Christopher Waddsworth,
Wilłam Hoskins,
Gorge Partrich,
Henery Wood,
Steuen Bryant,
Andrew Ringe.

1654. 8 June. [*59.] *At the Generall Court holden att Plymouth, in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the 8th Day of June, 1654.

Before Wilłam Bradford, gent, Goû, John Browne, and Timothy Hatherley, John Alden, Gentlemen, Asistants, &c.

M^R KENELME WINSLOW, Seni^r, and M^r Josias Winslow, Juni^r, complained against John Soule, in a joynt action of defamacon, to the dammage of two hundred pounds.

The jury find for the plaintifes, and assesse ten pounds, and the charges of the suite.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Mr Anthony Thacher,
Thomas Bird,
Barnard Lumbert,
Gorge Watson,
Wilłam Crocker,
Humphry Johnson,

Mr Anthony Thacher,
Sworne.

Abraham Sampson,
John Smaly,
John Morton,
John Finney,
Anthony Snow,
Robert Shelly.

June the 8th, 1654. Know all men by these psents, that I, Gowin White, of Scittvate, planter, doe acknowlidge that I have freely and absolutly barganed and sold vnto Mr Josepth Tilden all that my house and land lying att the North Riuer, in the liberties of Scituate aforsaid, with all and singulare the appurtenances thervnto belonging, videlecett, the mersh and vpland which the said Gowin White bought of Wiltam Richards, somitimes inhabitant of Scittvate aforsaid: to have and to hold the said house and land, both vpland and mersh, with all and singulare the appurtenances therevnto belonging, or vnto any pte or pcell therof, from mee, the said Gowin White, and my heires, to him, the said Josepth Tilden, and his heires and assignes, for euer; the said pcell being by estimation 45 acres of vpland, and 30 acres of mersh, bee it more or lesse; for all which land, and theire severall appurtenances, I, the said Gowen White, doe acknowledg I have received from the said Josepth Tilden full satisfaction.

The condition of the abouesaid bargaine and sale is such, that if the abouesaid Gowin White shall make full paiment of fifty and four bushels and three peckes of wheat, and thirty and 2 bushells of barly, by the one and twenty day of October next ensuing the date heerof, that then the aboue said bargaine shallbee of none efect, or otherwise to remayne in full force and vertue.

GOWIN WHITE, his narke.

The aboue written morgage was discharged in open Court.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the third Day of October.

3 October. [*60.]

Before Wilłam Bradford, gent, Goû,
Thomas Prence,
Wilłam Collyare,
Myles Standish,

Timothy Hatherley, John Browne, and John Alden,

Gent, Assistants, &c.

YLES HOPKINS complained against Mr Willam Leuerich, in an action of defamacon, to the dammage of fifty pound.

The jury find for the plaintife twenty pounds, and the charges of the Court, which comes to,—

1654.

8 June. Part I.

1654.		s d
	It, to the jury,	
3 October.	It, to the clarke,	3:00
PART I.	It, to the marshall,	00:06
	It, to the cunstable of Sandwich	

Judgment was graunted by the Court vnto the plaintife, according to the verdicte.

John Barnes complained against Robert Barker, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fifteen pounds, for non paiment of a debt of thirteen pounds four shillings and eight pence.

This next aboue action was heard, but the pties agreed before the jury went out of the Court. Soe the charges were paid, and it was issued betwixt themselues.

The Juries Names.

	John Dunham, Seni ^r ,)	John Finney,
Josephh Andrews,		Robert Finney,	
sworne.	Christopher Wadsworth,	SWORNO	Robert Bartlett,
Sworne.	Christopher Wadsworth, Gabriell Fallowell,	sworne. ?	Thomas Lettice,
(Thomas Whitney,		Andrew Ringe,
	John Willis,	l	Edmond Tilson.

Robert Dennis, in the behalfe of Wilłam Chase, of Yarmouth, tendereth to make satisfaction for the debt demanded vpon bill by John Hoare, in the behalfe of Wilłam Francklen, of Boston. Vpon the ballencing of the account betwixt the said Francklen and the said Chase, the said Robert Dennis is willing to enter bond to answare what soeuer shallbee found due to the said Francklen from Wilłam Chase aforsaid.

1655. *Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the fift of June, 1655.

5 June. [*61.]

Before Wilłam Bradford, gentleman, Goû, Wilłam Collyare, Myles Standish, Timothy Hatherley, John Browne, and John Alden,

Gent, Asistants.

ROBERT BARTLETT complaineth against Thomas Pope, in an action of trespase on the case, to the dammage of thirty shillings, for killing of a sow with pigg, belonging to the said Robert Bartlett.

5 June.

The jury find for the plaintife eighteen shillings dammage, and the cost of the suite.

Humphry Johnson complaineth against Mr Josepth Tilden, in an action of defamacon, to the dammage of an hundred pounds, for defaming him, the said Humphry Johnson, by a writing which the said Josepth Tilden cased to bee read publickly.

The jury find for the plaintife twenty nobles dammage, and the cost of the suite.

The charges allowed by the Court, besides ordinary fees to a witnesse for foure dayes, six shillings in all, 15^s 06^d.

A review is graunted to M^r Josepth Tilden, of the action aboue said, soe as it bee before the ordinary time of the graunting of executions, and incase hee shall not, then judgment and execution shallbee graunted to the plaintife.

Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth, haueing been psented to the Court holden att Plymouth, the sixt of March, 1654, for extortion, hee put this psentment vpon trauerse, and the jury found him not guilty of this psentment.

The Names of the Jury.

Mr Josias Winslow, Senr,
Joshua Pratt,
Gorge Lewis,
Anthony Snow,
Leift Perigrine White,
Robert Vixon,

Abraham Sampson,
John Morton,
John Finney,
John Smith,
Robert Finney,
Leiftenant John Ellis.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the 4th of October, 4 October, 1655.

Before Wilłam Bradford, Goû, Thomas Prence, Timothy Hatherley, John Browne, and John Alden,

Asistants.

4 October.
PART I.

JOHN HOARE, Isacke Buck, and Humphry Johnson, complained against Mr Richard Garrett, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fifteen pound.

The jury found for the defendant the charg of the suite, which came to, -

										в d
It, 2 witnesses, three daies,			۰		٠					09:00
It, for the defendant, 4 daies,										06:00
It, the jury, clarke, and marshall,	,									09:00
Judgment grounted to the defend	ani	t. :	acco	ord	ing	to	the	ve	rdi	ct.

James Burt complained against Thomas Brayman, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the dammage of fifty pound, for molesting and hindering him from imploying of an house and land bought of the said Brayman.

The jury find for the plaintife, and giue him his bargaine, and thirty shillings dammage, and the cost of the suite, which comes to,—

It, for witnesses,									13:06
It, for the jury, clarke, and	d marshall	٠ ,	٠	٠		•	٠	٠	09:00
Judgment was graunted, a	ccording t	o the	vei	dic	t.				

John Palmer complained against Humphry Johnson, in an action of the case, to the dammage of twenty pound, for killing and detaining swine that were the said Palmers. The jury find for the plaintife thirty shillings dammage, and the charge of the suite, which comes to,—

It, 3 witnesses, 3 daies,							۰		13:06
Willam Randall and his wife,				٠					01:06
Richard Silvester, halfe a day,									
The jury, clarke, & marshall,		٠	٠		٠	٠	٠	•	09:00
				2.0					

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdicte.

Mr John Floyd complained against Isacke Bucke, in an action of the case, to the dammage of thirty shillings, for non paiment of a peell of wheat att Boston, according to promise.

The jury find for the plaintife, and giue him his debt, f	iue
shillings dammage, and the charge of the suit, which ca	
to,—	. 11:00
It, to jury, clarke, and marshall,	. 09:00

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

The Juryes Names that tryed the abouesaid four Actions.

1655. 4 October. PART I.

[*64.]

 $sworne. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} John \ Dunham, \ Seni^r, \\ M^r \ John \ Starr, \\ John \ Tisdall, \\ Hennery \ Sampson, \\ John \ Morton, \\ Wilłam \ Harlow, \\ \end{array} \right\} sworne. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} Richard \ Wright, \\ Samuell \ Hickes, \\ Ephraim \ Morton, \\ Jacob \ Cooke, \\ John \ Rogers, \\ Thomas \ Doged. \\ \end{array} \right.$

*Wheras, att the Generall Court held att Plymouth the fift of June, 1655, Humphry Johnson comenced suite against Mr Josepth Tilden, in an action of defamacon, to the dammage of an hundred pounds, for defaming him, the said Humphry Johnson, by a writing, which the said Josepth Tilden caused to bee read publickly, and the jury then found for the plaintife twenty nobles dammage, and the cost of the suite, a review was graunted vnto the said Josepth Tilden, of the said action, to bee tryed at this Court; and accordingly it was tryed, and jury find for the defendant, viz, Humphry Johnson, fiue pound, and the charges of this pent suite, and all former charges encluded in the said fiue pound.

Judgment was graunted vnto Humphry Johnson, according to the verdict.

Wheras, att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the sixt of June, 1655, the grand enquest psented Susanna, the wife of Robert Latham, for being in a great measure guilty with her said husband in exerciseing crewelty towards theire late seruant, John Walker, in not affoarding him convenient food, rayment, and lodging, especially in her husbands absence, in forcing him to carry a logg beyond his strength, the said Susanna haueing put the said psentment vpon trauerse, to bee tryed this Court, the jury find this psentment a true psentment.

The Jury Names.

sworne.

John Dunham, Senir,
Mr John Starr,
John Tisdall,
Henery Sampson,
Wiltam Harlow,
Jacob Cooke,

Sworne.

Richard Wright,
Samuell Hickes,
John Rogers,
Thomas Doged,
John Winge,
Edward Sturgis.

An oath appointed to bee recorded.

Mr Kanelme Winslow testifyeth vpon oath, that Josepth Bedle did testify vpon oath that hee came forth and tooke the logg of the boy, viz, John Walker.

1655-6. *Att the Generall Court held att Plymouth the fift of March, 1655.

5 March. PART I. [*65.]

Before Wilłam Bradford, Goû,
Thomas Prence,
Wilłam Collyare,

Timothy Hatherley, John Alden, and Thomas Willett,

Asistants, &c.

M^R THOMAS ROBENSON complained against M^r Josepth Tilden, in an action of the case, to the dammage of twenty pounds, for detaining one and twenty bushells of barly, sent in vnto him to turne into mault.

The jury find for the plaintife, and give him twenty one bushels of barly, and the charge of the suite, which is as followeth:—

			11 S (1
To jury, clarke, and the marshall,			. 09:00
It, for seruing the warrant,	٠	۰	. 00:06
It, for four witnesses, 4 daies apeece,			01:04:00
It, for sending for Gorge Vahan to Marshfeild,		٠	00:04:06
It, for Gorg Vahan one day,			00:01:06
Judgment graunted.			01:19:06
Juagment graunted.			01.10:00

Roger Glasse complained against Thomas Bonney, in an action of the case, to the dammage of thirty shillinges, for deneying to pay him for the carrying of som thinges for him into the bay.

The jury find for the plaintife, and giue him sixteen shillings, besides the bushell and halfe of aples received, and the charges of the suite, which comes to,—

It, for the jury, clarke, and marshall, 98.

If, for serueing the warrant, six pence.

If, for one witnesse, two dayes, three shillings.

00:12:06

Judgment graunted.

John Barnes complained against Nicholas Davis, in an action of the case, to the dammage of nine pounds, for non paiment of a debt due from the said Nicholas Davis vnto the said John Barnes.

The jury find for the plaintife, and giue him his debt of seuen pound thirteen shillings and seauen pence, which appears by his bill, and the charges of the suite, which comes to, It, the jury, clarke, & marshall, 9*.

Besides six pence for the serueing the warrant. Judgment graunted.

Thomas Dexter, Junir, complained against Ralph Allin, Junir, in an 1655-6. action of the case, to the dammage of ten pound, for carting of wood belonging to the said Tho Dexter, ouer his mersh, and for mowing of his grasse, and for his cattle lying att his hay, and for not keeping vp his fence according to his couenant. The jury find for the plaintife, in regard of the defect of the fence, which Ralph Allin was to secure, twelue pence, and the charges of the suite, which come to. -

5 March. PART I.

It, for 4 witnesses 3 dayes,					18:00
It, for the serueing of the warrant, .					
It to the jury, clarke, and marshall,	•				09:00
				01	: 07 : 06

Judgment graunted.

The Juryes Names.

	John Dunham, Seni ^r ,)	(Samuell Hickes,	
	Leiftenant Southworth,		Henery Wood,	
	Gorg Watson,		Ephraim Morton, Wilłam Hoskins,	1
sworne.	Gorg Watson, Wilłam Paybody,	sworne.	Wiltam Hoskins,	
	Henery Howland,		Gorg Partrick,	
	Phillip Delanoy,)	John Rogers.	

*Att the Generall Court held att Plymouth the fift of March, 1655, John Bryant, of Scittuate, complained against Humphry Johnson, in an action of slaunder and defamacon, to the dammag of one hundred pounds, for reporting the said Bryant had falsifyed by contradicting himselfe, in his testimony in the case betwixt Mr Tilden and the said Johnson, and saying the said Bryant was a forsworne, lying knaue. The majestrates and others pswaded the said pties to come to an agreement betwixt them selues about the Pmisses, which accordingly they did; and theire agreement, being in writing, was ordered by the Court to bee recorded, which is as followeth: -

Plymouth, the sixt of March, 1655. Whereas there is a suite depending betwixt vs, whose names are vnder written, that is to say, John Bryant, plaintife, and Humphry Johnson, defendant, vpon the desire and appointment of the majestrates, wee were desired to end the business our selues now; soe now it is that wee by this Psents doe heerby declare, that wee are willing, and haue agreed, and by these Psents doe agree, that the said action shalbee withdrawne, and that each man beare his owne charges, and that all testimonies that are or haue been made, or haue been produced concerning the same, [*66.]

1 6 5 5-6.

5 March.
PART I.

to bee null and voyd in law against each other, puting heerby a finall end to the controversy abouesaid, soe as neuer to molest each other concerning the pmises; and not onely concerning the psent action, but alsoe wee are mutually agreed, and doe likewise by these psents agree and put an end to all controversyes and causes of suites of law that are or might have been between vs, from the begining of the world to this psent day, except divers reconings and accounts, that are att this psent between vs, and for the confermation heerof, wee doe mutually desire that this our agreement may bee recorded.

Signed in the psence of H

JOHN BRYANT, HUMPHRY JOHNSON.

An Oath appointed to bee recorded.

Wiltam Maycomber, aged 45 yeares, or there abouts, being deposed, saith, that sometime the last summer, going at Gorg Vaughans, hee told him that hee could speake in the case between Mr Tilden and Mr Robenson, soe that hee could have ended (as hee thought) the controversye betwixt them long agoe; and lately, being att his house, haveing descourse with Mr Robenson about this case, did acknowlidge that hee gave a writing to Mr Tilden about this difference, but now hee was sorry that he did soe.

The oath of Wilłam Maycomber taken in open Court, the fift of March, 1655.

[The original instrument signed by Bryant and Johnson, and witnessed by Cudworth and Winslow, is preserved in the original volume of records, being secured in this place by sutures.]

1656.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the fift of June, 1656.

5 June.
[*67.]

Before Wilłam Bradford, Goû, Tho Prence, Timothy Hatherley, and

Josias Winslow.

John Alden, and James Cudworth,

Asistants.

JOHN BARNES complained against Tho Pope and Samuell Jenney, in an action of trespase on the case, to the dammage of twenty pounds, for vnjust mollestation in the possession of his land on the west side of the

3:00

0:06

Six Mile Brooke, betwixt	Plymouth	and Namaskett.	The jury find for	the 1656.
plaintife, 2d damage, and t	he cost of	the suite. The	charge:—	-
It, to the jury,			6: 6	5 June. Part I.
It, to the clarke, .			3:00	
If, to the marshall,			0:06	

The Juryes Names.

It. to two wittnesses a day, It, for serueing the warrant,

	M ^r Thõ Dexter, Seni ^r ,)	(Francis Baker,)
	Christopher Wadsworth,		Mr John Starr,
	Mr Josias Winslow, Senir,		Robert Vixon,
sworne.	Thố Laythrope,	sworne.	Phillip Delanoy,
	James Walker,		Wiltam Harlow,
	Thố Bird,		Stephen Winge.

Vpon a sight of a letter of attorney, showed in Court, wherby it appeered that Mr Edward Dillingham was authorised to answare a suite comenced against Jonathan Fish, by Stephen Winge, of Sandwidge, in an action of the case, to the dammage of twelve pound, the said Edward Dillingham came into the Court, and acknowledged a judgment of six pounds in the behalfe of the said Jonathan Fish, wherevoon the said Stephen Wing rested satisfied; the attachment that was formerly layed vpon a mare belonging to the said Fish resting vpon the same for the space of two monthes. The judgment abouesaid to bee paid for the quallitie, as well as quantities, according to the tearmes of the bill the said Stephen Winge hath vnder the hand of the said Jonathan Fish.

And whereas it doth alsoe appear that the said Edward Dillingham was authorized as an attorney, in the behalfe of the aboue said Jonathan Fish, to answare a complaint made by John Green, in an action of the case, to the dammage of 11 138, the said Edward Dillingham acknowledged a judgment of 11 13s, whervpon Stephen Winge, as the attorney of the said John Green, rested satisfyed.

1656. *1656. Att the Generall Court held att New Plymouth the fift

Day of October.

5 October.
PART I.
[*69.]

Before Wiltam Bradford, Goû,
Thố Prence,
Wiltam Collyare,

Timothy Hatherley, John Alden, and James Cudworth,

Asistants, &d.

CAPT MYLES STANDISH complained against Richard Sparrow, of Eastham, in the behalfe of Elizabeth Hopkins, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for not pforming the tearmes of an agreement made with the said Richard Sparrow concerning the said Elizabeth Hopkins.

Concerning this action next about entered, the pties are agreed, as appears by a writing extant to that purpose.

John Tompson complained against James Naighbor, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for not pforming of agreements about salt and caske, according to agreement, and for not making paiment of two barrells of oysters, according to agreement. The jury find for the plaintife the debt according to bargaine, and thirty shillings dammage, and the cost of the suite, which comes to, —

obb of the talley					,								s d
It, to the clarke for	the	wa	ırra	ınt,			٠	٠					00:06
It, for serueing the	wai	rrar	ıt,			٠				,			00:06
It, to the jury, .				٠									06:06
It, to the clarke, .				۰					٠			٠	02:00
It, to the marshall,								•					00:06
													10:00
													20.00

Judgment graunted.

Wilłam Barstow complaineth against John Palmer, Seni^r, and John Palmer, Juni^r, in an action of the case, to the dammage of ten pounds, for seting of trapps and caching of swine, wherby the said Barstow is damnified. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. Judgment graunted.

Wilłam Barstow complained against John Palmer, Senir, in an action of treaspas vpon the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for pulling downe the said Barstowes fence, and damnifying his apple trees, and for stroying his corn, English and Indian, with his hoggs. The jury find for the plaintife the cost of the suite, and thirty shillings dammage. Judgment graunted.

5 October.
PART I.

The charges in totall of these two actions comenced by	1	l s d
Wilłam Barstow comes to	0	1:03:00
Wherof allowed to three witnesses 3 daies,	0	0:14:00
And for serueing the warrant,	0	0:00:06

Joanna Kemton complained against Wilłam Randall, in an action of the case, to the dammage of fiue pounds, for not fulfilling of couenants made betwixt Ephraim Kemton, deceased, and the said Randall, concerning fence betwixt them. The jury find for the plaintiffe the cost of the suit, and twenty shillings dammage. Judgment graunted.

The charges was, to the clark	e,	٠							8 d 02:00
It, to the jury,									
It, to the marshall,					٠	٠	٠		00:06
It, to one witnesse 3 daies,			٠	٠					04:06
It, for serueing the warrant,	4				٠		۰		00:06
									14:00

The Names of the Jury.

	John Dunham, Senir,		(Mr John Starr,
	Robert Finney,		Henery Howland,
	Tho Whitney,		Ephraim Tinkham,
sworn.	John Morton,	sworn.	Ephraim Tinkham, John Smith, Juni ^r ,
	Wilłam Paybody,		Gorge Partrich,
	John Rogers,		Samuell Sturtivant.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the fift of March, 1656.

1656-7.

[*70.]

Before Willam Collyare, Timothy Hatherley, John Alden, and Tho Willett,

Asistants, &c.

Att this Court the Go was sicke.

11

5 March.

ILLAM RANDALL, of Scittuate, haueing obtained a graunt and libertie to prosecute a review of an action comenced against him att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the fift of October, 1656, by Joanna Kemton, hee entered the review, and intended to haue gon on therin, but the pites came to an agreement in the tearmes and species following, viz: —

The pties, Wiltam Randall and Joanna Kemton, have agreed to stand to and make good the covenants agreed betwixt them, bearing date October 2cond, 1656, and that the said Wiltam Randall is to pay the charge of the suite comenced by Joanna Kemton, att the Court held att Plymouth, October the fift, 1656, which is nine shilling and six pence, and ten shillings for John Briant his attendance att this psent Court as attorney, in the behalfe of Joanna Kemton; and these are to bee paied in shooes, or a calfe, as soone as conveniently may bee; and the charge of recording the said agreement to bee borne equally betwixt them.

An Agreement ordered to bee recorded.

March the 16th, 1649. Articles of Agreement between Wilłam Randall and Ephraim Kemton.

Bee itt knowne to all men by these Øsents, that I, Wilłam Randall, doe sell vnto Ephraim Kemton the sum of thirty rodd of posts and rayle, or thereabouts, standing vpon the vpland of the said Willam Randall, att ten pence a rodd, onely two shillings abated vpon the whole. This said fence I, Wiltam Randall, doe agree and graunt that itt shall stand vpon my land vntill such time as that itt bee rotten; and when the said Ephraim remoueth it, hee shall sett it between vs, in the range, in or vpon his marsh. Likewise the said Wiltam Randall doe bind myselfe, heires, or assignes, not to turn any cattell into that said land that lyes now adjoyning to Ephraim Kemtons marsh. Likewise doe promise to maintaine soc much fence as hee hath now bought against his marsh, hee buying the one halfe, which is post and rayle. This I promise to maintaine it sufficiently for the cecuritie of his marsh. Likwise, further, the said Ephraim Kemton promiseth to maintaine the other half, for the cecuritie of his land sufficiently. Likewise the said Wilfam Randall and Ephraim Kemton doe couenant and promise to sett vp a sufficient fence betwixt them in the marsh from the riuer, and soe onward vnto the fence vpon the vpland, and likewise to maintaine it, the one the one halfe, and the other the other halfe, sufficiently.

October the 2^{cond}, 1656. And the said Wilłam Randall doth couenant and pmise to make vp his pet of the aboue said fence sufficiently between this and the first of May next, which will bee in the yeare of our Lord one

thousand six hundred fifty and seauen, and see to maintaine it sufficiently; 1656-7. and in case the said Wiltam Randall shall neglect to make up his pte of the aforsaid fence, or any pet of of *itt, according to the time prefixed, then hee shall pay vnto the widdow Kemton two shillings and six pence p rodd for euery rodd that hee shalbee found defective in makeing and setting vp for euery weeke vntell hee haue finished the said fence.

5 March. PART I. [*71.]

Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the 4th of June, 1657.

4 June.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, Wilłam Collyare, Timothy Hatherley, John Alden,

James Cudworth, Josias Winslow, and Thomas Southworth,

Asistants, &c.

THOMAS CLARKE complained against Thomas Huckens, in an action of the case, to the dammage of three pounds, for appropriating of a barrell of oyle, belonging to the said Thomas Clarke, vnto the said Tho Huckens his owne vse, as hee hath confessed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fiue and forty shillinges damage, and the charge of the Court.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

Samuell House complaineth against Edward Jenkens, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of fine pounds, for laying timber on the land of the said House without his leaue.

The jury find for the defendant the charges of the Court.

The Juryes Names.

Leift James Torrey, John Russell, Jacob Cooke, John Allin, Marke Snow, John Tisdall, sworne. Wilłam Barstow, Wiltam Shertley, Richard Sparrow, Willam Witherell, Robert Abell. Timothy Hallowey. PART I.

[*73.]

1657. *Att the Generall holden att Plymouth the sixt of October,
1657.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
Wilłam Collyare,
Timothy Hatherley,

John Alden, James Cudworth, and Thomas Southworth,

Asistants, &c.

Richard Sparrow complained against Ralph Smith, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty shillings, for taking away a peece of timber from the end of his ground, being forbiden, and refusing to returne the same to the said Richard Sparrow.

Gorge Russell complained against Abraham Suttliffe, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pound, for non paiment of rent, and not fulfil-

ling of conditions concerning the repairing of houses.

The jury find for the plaintife the twenty shillings rent vnpaid, and the cost of the suite, which comes to 9:6

Judgment graunted, according to the verdict.

Mr Comfort Starr complained against John Williams, Senir, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, and is for seuerall journeyes attendance, and phiscike, and surgery, care and skill in the applying of medcens externally, all which was donon the wife of the said John Williams att his request, his wife being greiuiously afflicted with a desparate, dangerouse sore on her left thy, or hipp, which had been some years in breeding or growing, for which the said Comfort Starr hath required paiment, and hath not paiment made him. The jury find for the plaintife fourteen pounds, besides what hee hath received, and the cost of the suite. The charges came to ten shillings. Judgment graunted according to the verdict.

John Sutton complaineth against Nicolas Wade, in an action of the case, to the damage of fourteen pounds, for not satisfying the said Sutton, according to agreement, for the building of a frame.

The jury find for the plaintife seauen pound and ten shillings,		1657.
besides the 30 shillings received, and ten shillings damage, and the charge of the suite, which comes to	s d 9:6	6 October. PART I.
Judgment graunted according to the verdict.		

The Names of the Jury.

	Christopher Wadsworth,)	(Anthony Snow,
sworne.	Wilłam Paybody,		John Burne,
	Gorge Partrich, Robert Finney,		Nathaniell Warren,
	Robert Finney,	sworne.	Nathaniell Warren, M ^r Alexander Standish,
	Thomas Whitney,		Benjamine Nye,
	John Dingley,		Wilłam Shirtley.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the 2^{cond} of March, 1657-8.

2 March. [*75.]

Befor: Thomas Prence, Goû,
Wilłam Collyare,
Timothy Hatherley,
John Alden,

Thomas Willett,
James Cudworth,
Josias Winslow, and
Thomas Southworth,

Asistants, &c.

EIFTENANT JAMES WIATT complained against Richard Stacye, in an action of defamacon, the damage of fifty pounds. The jury find for the plaintiffe fiue pounds damage, and the cost of the suite, and the said Richard Stacye to make a publicke acknowlidgment in the Court, and att Taunton, on a training day, att the head of the companie, of all the injuries done by him, the said Stacye, vnto Leiftenant Wiatt, in all the seuerall reports; and if he shall refuse soe to doe, then to pay to the said Leiftenant Wiatt the some of forty pounds, and the cost of the suit.

The charges allowed by the Court, in reference to the suit against Richard Stacye by Leiftenant Wiatt, is as followeth, viz :-

It, the said Leift Wiatt and to fech a warrant, .	d	a h	ors	e a	jo	urn	ey	to	Во	sto	n, `	8 d
to fech a warrant, .		. •									٠,	10:00
It, for serueing a warrant,												
It, six wittnesses 4 daies,									٠			09:00
It, to the jury, clarke, and	m	arsh	nall	,	٠		٠		4			09:00
										0	11! :	08:06

2 March.

Leiftenent James Wiatt complained against Timothy Hallowey, in an action of defamacon, to the damage of fifty pounds.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pound damage, and the cost of the suite, and to make a publicke acknowledgement in open Court, and att Taunton, on a training day, att the head of the companie, of all injuries done against the said Leiftenant Wiatt, in these severall reports, which if he shall refuse to doe, then hee is to pay vnto the said Leiftenant Wiatt the sume of forty five pounds, and the cost of the suite.

The charges allowed by the Court in reference vnto the suit against Timothy Hallowey, comenced by Leiftenant Wiatt, is,—

It, for a journey to Duxburrow, hin horse, to Duxburow, from Taunt	nsel	lfe,	his	gu	ide	, an	d h	nis)	s d
horse, to Duxburow, from Taunt	on,		٠	٠	٠		٠	.)	0.7 . 00
It, for serving the warrant,	٠		٠		٠			٠	00:06
It, 2 witnesses, 4 daies,				٠					06:00
If, the jury, clarke, and marshall,	٠								09:00
							(0111	00:06

Leiftenant Wiatt complained against Sarah, the wife of Edward Rew, in an action of defamacon, to the damage of fifty pounds.

The jury find for the plaintiffe flue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The charges allowed by the Court to Leift Wiatt, on the suite comenced by him against Sarah, the wife of Edward Rew, is,—

It, for himselfe, his guide, and horse,	in:	a jo	urne	y to	Duy	bui	row	,05:00
If, for serucing the warrant,		٠					٠	00:06
If, 2 wittnesses, 4 daies,		٠				٠	٠	06:00
It, the jury, clarke, and marshall,								09:00

[*76.]

*Gorge Russell complained against Abraham Sutliffe, in an action of the case, to the damage of sixteen pounds, for non fulfilling of couenants made with Isaac Stedman, concerning repairing of housing. After the jury brought in their verdict on this suite, it was refered to the bench by mutuall agreement of both plaintiffe and defendant, viz\(^c\), Mr Josias Winslow, Senir, the attorney for Gorge Russell, and by Abraham Sutliffe, and Humphrey Johnson, the attorney for the said Abraham Sutliffe. And the bench awarded the defendant to pay vnto the plaintiffe the sume of four pounds, and the charge of the suit; and soe all controucrsies betwixt the said \(^c\)ties respecting this suite are fully ended.

Abraham Sutliffe complained against Gorge Russell, of Marshfeild, in 1657-8. an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non pformance of an agreement made with him about a farme that the said Russell bought of Isacke Stedman. The jury found noe just cause for this suite comenced by Abraham Sutliffe against Gorge Russell.

PART I.

Humphrey Johnson complained against Captaine James Cudworth, Leiftenant James Torrey, and Ensigne John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty shillings, for laying of a fine on the said Johnson, for not training, after the said capt had refused to lett him traine. The jury conceived this to belonge to the counsell of warr; and the Court ordered that all matters respecting this suit shall remaine as they were vntill the counsell of warr shall have an oppertunitie to hear and determine the same.

The Juryes Names.

Joseph Andrews, John Morton, Tho Whitney, Samuell Sturtivant. sworne. Gyles Rickard, Seni^r, Samuell Hickes, sworne. John Rickard, Hugh Cole, John Rickard, Josephh Warren, Gorge Partrich, Ephraim Tinkham. Jacob Cooke,

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the fift of June, 1658. 1658.

> 5 June. [*77.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, Wiltam Collyare, John Alden, Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Willam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Asistants, &c.

OHN SUTTON complained against Gorge Vaughan, in an action of the case, to the damage of eight pounds, for detaining goods of the said Suttons, contrary to his mind, and after demaund.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the bull, or the vallue of the bull, and 2s in money, and 2d damage, and the cost of the suite.

1658.

5 June. PART I.

The Charges of the Suite.	a d
To the cunstable of Scittuate, for sumons,	
To the cunstable of Marshfeild, for sumons,	05:00
It, Wilłam Sherman, 3 daies,	04:06
It, for Daniell Turner, one day,	01:06
It, Mr Hincksman,	01:00
It, the wife of James Doughty, one,	01:06
$\overline{01^{\mathrm{u}}}$:01:06
If, to the jury, clarke, and marshall,	: 09 : 00
01	: 10 : 06

Walter Briggs complained against Robert Sprought, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for not seruing of one yeare of his time, and for other debts & dues.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

The Juryes Names.

	Mr Josias Winslow, Senir,		(Wilłam Curtis,
	Mr John Browne,		Abraham Blush,
	Mr James Browne,		John Dingley,
sworne.	Wilłam Merricke,	sworne.	Thố Pincen,
	Elisha Besbey,		Samuell Hickes,
	John Hathewey,		Rodulphus Elmes.
	Wilłam Witherell,		(

7 October.

1658. October the seauenth.

It is ordered by the councell of warr, in reference to Mr Johnson, of Scittuate, that his fines demaunded by the milletary companie, or clarke, bee remited, and the said Johnson shall for the future bear armes as a private souldier, except the companie shall, out of any respect to him, see cause to free him to any office.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the first of March, 1658. 1658-9.

Before Thomas Prence, Goûr,

Wilłam Collyare,

John Alden,

Thomas Willett,

Thomas Hinckley,

1 March.
PART I.
[*78.]

Assistants, &c.

JOHN HUDSON complained against Thomas Bird, in an action of the case, to the dammage of ten pounds, for detaining of two bills after paiment, wherby the said Hudson is damnifyed. Judgment graunted.

The jury find for the plaintife.

7	o haue his bills returne	d, and	tw	enty	sh	illi	ngs	da	mn	age	Э,		s d	
	and the charge of the	Court	, w	hich	is		the	jui	ry,	&d,		٠	9:00	
ŀ	for seruing ye warrant,						٠						0:06	
1	or two witnesses, three	daies	, .								۰		9:00	

M^r Thomas Robinson complained against Capt James Cudworth, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the said Capt Cudworth, with others, in an arbetration between the said Robinson and M^r Josepth Tilden, did acte contrary to bonds of arbetration drawne betwixt them.

This suite was withdrawne, and charges allowed the defendant, as followeth:—

If, for Capt Cudworth himselfe coming and attending Court flue daies,	^d
For a man sent to Duxburrow, to fetch subpenses, one day and an halfe,	0
For other expense of time, to gett coppies of writings att home, and witnesses that they are true coppyes, }3:	0
For Leiftenant Torreyes attendance, fiue daies, 7:	6
Steuen Vinall, one day, 1:	6
For Capt Hubbert, with his horse, 4 daies, 10:0	00
$01^{\mathrm{n}}:12:$	6

Gorg Barlow complained against Wilłam Gifford and Edward Perrey, in an action of defamacon, to the damage of one hundred pounds, in saying he tooke a falce oath. Judgment graunted.

The jury find for the plaintife.

Each of the defendants to pay fifty shillings, and to make theire ac-

1658-9. knowlidgement publickly, which if they refuse to doe, fiue pounds a peece, and the cost of the suite.

1 March.
PART I.
[*79.]

*Wiltam Nicarson complained against Edward Sturgis, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for vnjust takeing away of sundry goods and calues of his, in the custitie of Richard Berrey.

The jury find for the plaintiffe.

The calues that are aliue to bee deliuered to Wilłam Nicarson or his agents, att Yarmouth; and those that are dead, the vallue of them as they were prised when they were attached, in current pay, and forty shillings damage, for vnjust molestation, and the cost of the suite. A review was graunted vnto the defendant, to bee tryed att the Court in May next.

Humphrey Johnson complained against Mr Josepth Tilden, in an action of defamcon, to the damage of ten pounds, for defaming of him respecting the execution of his office for the countrey, about seruing warrants on the Lords day.

Judgment graunted.

The jury find for the plaintife forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

							(111	: 02 : 00
If, for two witnesses 4 daies,									12:00
It, a warrant for wittnesses,	٠	٠	٠					٠	0:06
It, for seruing the warrant,		٠		٠	٠	٠			0:06
It, to the jury, &c,						٠			9:00

The Juryes Names that tryed these Actions.

sworne.	Mr Josias Winslow, Senir, Mr John Bradford, Constant Southworth, Anthony Snow, John Morton,	sworne.	Tho Huckens, Nathaneell Warren, Wilłam Harlow, John Bourne, Josepth Laythorpe,
	Robert Finney,)	John Jourdaine.

The Court haue alowed vnto Humphrey Johnson, as attorney in the behalfe of the countrey about Josepth Tilden's busines, the sume of twenty shillings,—

And vnto Gilbert Brookes the sume of 12 shillings, and to pay for them theire diett att Coles what is due out of the treasury.

Wilłam Paybody, Wilłam Hoskins, Henery Sampson, Gorg Partrich, 1658-9. and Stephen Bryant, are allowed by the Court each of them 4s, according to theire demaund, for theire charges of attendance att this Court, being subpenaed by Humphrey Johnson, to give testimony in the busines of Mr Josepth Tilden.

1 March. PART I.

*Att the Court held att Plymouth the third Day of May, 1659.

1659.

BEFORE John Alden, Josias Winslow,

Wiltam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

3 May. [*80.]

Thomas Southworth,

Assistants, &c.

R RICHARD WOODEY complained against Richard Chadwell, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for that hee, the said Richard Woodey, being surty for the said Chadwell, to answare what by law should bee awarded him to pay on the tryall of a suite comenced by Mr Thrumble, and sence that an execution hath bine serued on the estate of the said Woodey, on that behalfe, to the damage aforsaid.

The jury find for the plaintife twenty six pounds, foure shillings, and four pence, and forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, which is, -

			11	8	d
It, the warrant,			00:	00	06
It, the serueing the warrant,			00:	01	00
It, entering the action, &c,			00:	09 :	00
It, the charges of his attorneys horse,			01:	00 :	00
It, a booke of lawes, bought in reference to the	case,	,	00:	01:	00
			01.	11.	06
			01:	11 :	06

Wheras, att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth, the first of March, 1658, Willam Nicarson complained against Edward Sturgis, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for vnjust takeing away of sundry goods and calues of his, in the custitie of Richard Berry, the jury then finding for the plaintife, the calues that are aliue to bee deliuered to Wiltam Nicarson, or his agents, att Yarmouth, and those that are dead the vallue of them as they were prised when they were attached, in current pay, and forty

shillings damage, for vnjust molestation, and the cost of the suite. This Court haue graunted, att the request of Edward Sturgis, defendant, a review of the said suite, to bee tryed att this Court.

Judgment graunted to Wiltam Nicarson, according to the verdict.

The jury find for the defendant the charges of the suite.

Wheras there was noe number of calues specified in the verdict, it is agreed by the ptyes on all sides, that there was seauen calues in controuersy, and noe more.

An execution graunted to Wilłam Nicarson, according to the verdict.

Time and charges spent in preparing for the Court in May, to review the case depending betwixt Edward Sturgis and Wilłam Nicarson, as followeth:—

Gorg Barlow complained against Wiltam Newland, in an action of defamacon, to the damage of fifty pounds, in charging the said Gorge, and that in the face of the Court, that hee had broke vp his house in the night, and that hee had lost many things out of his house. The jury find for the plaintife fiue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

0 5 9.

The Juryes Names.

3 May. Part I.

sworne.

\begin{cases}
M^r Josias Winslow, Seni^r, \\
John Dunham, Seni^r, \\
Christopher Wadsworth, \\
Rob Finney, \\
Tho Doghead, \\
Rob Bartlett,
\end{cases}
\text{sworne.}
\begin{cases}
Tho Whitney, \\
Gor\tilde{g} Partrich, \\
Tho Pope, \\
Jacob Cooke, \\
John Rogers, \\
Benjamine Bartlett.
\end{cases}
\]

Att this Court, two actions were entered by James Leanard against James Bell, of Taunton, but not pleaded to. The charges allowed by the plaintife, and payed.

June 7th, 1659.

7 June.

Barker, for the said Ensigne Williams, to bee paid by Robert Barker, for the said Ensigne Williams, for his attendance att Court, to answare the complaint of the said Barker, about the misusage of a gerle, the kinswoman of the said Williams.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the 3^d of October, 3 October, 1659.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
Wilłam Collyar,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

ROBERT DENNIS complained against Mr Anthony Thacher, in an action of the case, for an vnjust molestation, to the damage of ten pounds.

The jury find for the defendant.

Mr John Barnes complained against John Holmes, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for non pformance of couenants about worke. 1659.

PART I.

The jury find for the plaintife fourteen shillings, and the charges of the suite.

Henery Saunders complained against Edward Perrey, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of a cow, with other charges, wherewith the said Henery was damnifyed by his service to the said Perrey, about killing of one of the countreyes cattle.

The jury find for the plaintife fiue pounds and ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Juryes Names.

sworne.

Mr Josias Winslow, Senir,
Mr John Bradford,
Christopher Wadsworth,
John Morton,
Anthony Snow,
Robert Finney,

sworne. Samuell Sturtivant,
Wilłam Hoskins,
Wilłam Foard,
Gorge Partrich,
John Rogers,
John Tracve.

[*83.]

*Wheras M^r Josepth Tilden complained att the Court held att Plymouth the 3^d of October, 1659, against Thom Hiland, Seni^r, of Scittuate, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of flue pounds, for stoping the said Josepth Tilden to boate his goods att the vsuall place on the north side of Greenfeild.

The abouesaid controuersye was refered to the determination of the bench, whoe heard the case largely spoken to, and they psuaded the said pties to agree the case betwixt themselues, which accordingly they did, the pticulares of which said agreement is as followeth, viz: The said Thomas Hieland engageth that Mr Joseph Tilden shall enjoy the way in controuersy quietly and peacably, and shall have free egresse and regresse for the loading or vnloading of any goods att any time att the creeke that cometh vp on the north side of Greenfeild, in the township of Scittuate, in the ordinary place where boates have formerly loaded, to him & his heires foreuer; and the said Thomas Hieland likewise engageth to pay five shillinges to the said Josepth Tilden towards the charge of his coming to the Court about this busines; and it was agreed mutually by the said pties, that this agreement should bee recorded; and soe the said controuersye is put to a finall end.

Att this Court, alsoe, Wilfam Nicarson complained against Mr Anthony Thacher, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for vnjust

takeing away of goods and calues of his, in the custitie of Richard Berrey, contrary to law.

1659.

PART I.

7 March.

[*84.]

In the case aboue expressed, depending betwixt Willam Nicarson and Mr Anthony Thacher, respecting the said suite, comenced against the said Anthony Thacher, viz\(\), in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for vnjust takeing away of goods and calues of his, in the custitie of Rich Berrey, contrary to law, the said difference being mutually, by both pties, refered to the bench to put a finall end thervnto, the Court, haueing seriously considered of the pmises, haue agreed, and doe, the said Anthony Thacher shall pay vnto the said Willam Nicarson, or his assignes, the sume of twenty shillinges, and the charge of the said suite comenced, viz\(\), the charge of the jury, clarke, and marshall; and soe the said controuersy is put to a finall end.

*Att the Generall Court held at Plymouth the seauenth of March, 1659. 1659-60.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, and Wilłam Collyare, John Aldin, Thomas Willett, Josias Winslow, Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

WILEAM RANDALL complained against John Bryant, of Scittuate, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for selling the timber of the said Wilłam Randalls.

The jury find for the defendant the charges of the suite.

The Charges allowed to the Defendant. $_{s}$ $_{d}$ It, for fine men goeing to give testimony att Scittuate, . . . 05:0 It, for one testimony, his coming to the Court, and goeing home, 04:6

The Juryes Names.

John Morton,
George Watson,
Thomas Doghead,
Samuell Hickes,
Wiltam Harlow,
Gorge Partrich,

John Rogers,
John Russell,
Samuell Dunham,
Stephen Bryant,
Ephraim Tinkham,
Josepth Wadsworth,

1659-60.

PART I.

Mr Kenelme Winslow complained against Christopher Winter, the cunstable of Marshfeild, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for takeing away his goods vpon distresse, vpon a rate vnjustly, as hee conceiues, by those whom the towne of Marshfeild appointed.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suit.

John Bourne, for one dayes attendance on this suite, to give euidence, alowed, 1^s 6^d .

The Juryes Names.

sworne.

John Morton,
Gorge Watson,
Ensigne Williams,
Robert Studson,
John Bryant,
Andrew Ringe,

Samuell Hickes,
Wilłam Harlow,
Samuell Dunham,
Stephen Bryant,
Ephraim Tinkham,
Benajah Pratt.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the 2^{cond} of October, 1660.

2 October.

[*85.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
Wilłam Collyare,
John Aldin,
Josias Winslow.

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

This suite withdrawne.

JOSEPTH DUNHAM complained against Hester, the wife of John Rickard, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for saying that hee, the said Josepth Dunham, did offer her money to bee naught with her.

The aboue said action was respeted by order of the Court, att the earnest desire of Gyles Rickard, Seni^r, in the behalfe of the aboue said Hester Rickard, in regard that her husband was from home when this suite was comenced.

For the suite comenced by Benjamine Nye against Wilłam Newland, see the fift page forward in this booke.

John Sutton complaineth against Thomas Hatch, in an action of the case,

to the damage of fiue pounds, for non pformance of an agreement with him about a stacke of hav.

2 October.
PART I.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fifty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. Judgment graunted to the plaintife, according to the verdict.

Wilłam Clarke, of Duxburrow, complaineth against John Washburne, Juni^r, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of forty shillings, for cuting of grasse and makeing of hay on the marsh of Wilłam Clarke aforsaid, without his consent. This action was referred vntill the next Court for tryall, in regard the action was entered vpon the account of soe smale a damage; it should have bine ended att a Court of Assistants, according to order.

[*86.]

*Gorge Barlow complaineth against John Jenkins, in an action of defamition, to the damage of thirty pounds, in affeirming in Court that the said Barlow seized seauen cowes, to satisfy for the sume of twenty pounds fine, or therabouts, and some odd shillings, and that after they were seized, one of the said cattle died, and hee tooke a liueing beast in the rome of that which was dead.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fifty shillings damage, to make publicke acknowledgment in the Court now in being, or to pay fine pounds, and the cost of the suite.

John Jenkins did make such acknowledgment att this Court as was accepted.

Gorge Barlow complained against Thomas Burgis, Juni^r, in an action of defamation, to the damage of fifty pounds, for his reporting that the said Barlow tooke from Goodman Gaunt, for his fine of twenty-four pounds, seauen cowes and heaffers, two steers, seauen bushells and an halfe of peases, and that afterwards one of the cowes died; the said Barlow tooke another liue cowe in the stead therof, because Barlow had not the hyde of the dead cow deliuered to him. The jury find for the plaintiffe three pounds damage, and an open acknowlidgment in this pent Court, which if hee shall refuse to doe, six pounds damage.

The said defendant did make acknowlidgment to satisfaction att the same Court.

*Mr Thomas Dexter complained against Henery Saunders, in an action of debt, for a mare and two oxen, to the damage of thirty pounds for the non payment of twenty-nine pounds. The jury find for the plaintiffe nine and twenty pounds and ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*87.]

1660.	The charges allowed by the Court:—
	For the serucing the summons, 6
2 October. Part I.	For witnesses,
I ARI X.	For the jury, clarke, and marshall,
	For 3 supenaes,
	In all, one and twenty shillings.

Mr Wilłam Collyare complaineth against Samuell Sturtivant, in an action of debt, and damage to the vallue of ten pounds, for non payment of a bill assigned by the Treasurer, the which the said Samuell Sturtivant promised to pay to the said Wilłam Collyare.

For one witnes one day, alowed 1:6

The jury find for the plaintiffe the debt of eight pounds and eight shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Names of the Jury.

	Mr Josephh Andrews,)	Gorg Bonum,
	Henery Wood,		Wilłam Clarke,
	Jacob Cooke, Edward Tilson,	SWOWNO	John Wood,
sworne.	Edward Tilson,	sworne.	John Wood, Benajah Prate,
	John Jourden,		Josephh Wadsworth,
	Wil l am Harlow,		John Rouse.

Mr Josias Winslow, Senir, was foreman in the two last of the aboue said actions; Mr Josepth Andrews being ancient, and pleading to bee released in regard of his long attendance on the Court.

1660-1.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the 4th of March, 1660.

4 March. [*88.] Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
Wilłam Collyare,
John Aldin,
Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

JAMES SKIFFE, administrator to the estate of John Green, late deceased, complaineth against Henery Saunders, in an action of debt, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of fiue pounds and twelue shillings, as appear by bill made to the said John Green.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pound and seaunteen shillinges, which 1660-61. is now due vpon bill, in the speccies expressed in the said bill, and thirty shillings damage, and the charge of the suite.

4 March. PART I.

Mr Tho Bourne complained against Trustram Hull, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifteen pounds, for detaining of a horse belonging to the said Thomas Bourne.

This next aboue said action was in pet heared, and pleaded to, and withdrawne before any verdict was brought in, and the charges alowed to the defendant for his attendance att the Court about the same.

*Leiftenant John Freeman, by order from his ptenors, as agents for the towne of Eastham, according to the power comitted to them, doth in theire behalfe complaine against Ralph Smith, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of sixty pounds, for his vajust appropriating to his owne vse a fish belonging to the said towne, contrary to the trust reposed on him by them; the said Leiftenant Freeman haueing given cecuritie to prosecute the said suite against att March Court, to bee holden att Plymouth, the first Tusday of the said month, 1660.

The jury find for the plaintiffe, the fish to bee returned to the owners, bee they English or Indians, and forty shillings damage, and the charges of the Court.

	s d
The charges for serucing the attachment,	02:06
It, for drawing the oyle to cecure it,	03:00
It, for two witnesse, on horse backe, one day and halfe a night,	11:00
It, for 3 witnesses, 2 dayes, coming from Yarmouth,	09:00
It, to the clarke and jury,	09:00
01 ⁿ	: 14 : 06

Wheras, att the Generall Court held att Plymouth the 7th of March, 1659, William Randall complained against John Bryant, of Scittuate, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for selling the timber of the said Wiltam Randalls, the jury then finding for the defendant, the said Willam Randall hath obtained a review of the said suite, to bee tryed att this Court.

The jury find for the plaintiffe five pounds damage, and the cost of the suite

uite	*								g (L
	To the sumons, and	serueing,			۰				02:06
	To the entry of the	action,		a					09:00
	To 2 witnesses, fiue	daves.					,		20:06

[*89.]

1660-61.

PART I.

The Juryes Names.

sworne.

{ Nathaneell Warren, Thomas Whitney, Henery Wood, John Jourdaine, Wilłam Harlow, Josepth Warren, Josepth Warren, Edmond Weston, John Wood, John Washburne, Junit, Wilłam Clarke, Wilłam Crow.

1660.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the second of October, 1660.

2 October. [*90.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
Wilłam Collyare,
John Aldin,
Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

BENJAMINE NYE complained against Wilłam Newland, in an action of defamation, to the damage of fifty pounds, by testifying in Court that a message was brought or sent to him from Elizabeth Freeman, affeirming that Jacob Burgis was drawne to testify that which he did conserning Barlow through feare, by Benjamin Nyes threatening him, in case hee would attend Barlow in his occations against the Quakers, and give the psent euidence, hee should not have his daughter to wife. The jury found for the plaintife fifty shillings, or that the defendant bringe forth the enformer, and the cost of the suite. Judgment graunted, according to the verdict.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} M^{r} \ Josepth \ Andrews, \\ Henery \ Wood, \\ Jacob \ Cooke, \\ Edward \ Tilson, \\ John \ Jourden, \\ Wilfam \ Harlow, \end{array} \right\} sworne. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} Gorge \ Bonum, \\ Wilfam \ Clarke, \\ John \ Wood, \\ Benajah \ Prate, \\ Josepth \ Wadsworth, \\ John \ Rouse. \end{array} \right.$

Att the Court held att Plymouth the 3 of October, 1661, an execusion was issued forth for the aresting of fifty shillings from the estate of Willam Newland, and the charges to satisfy the abouesaid verdict.

*Att the Generall Court held att Plymouth the first of October, 1661.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, Thomas Southworth, Wiltam Collvare. Wiltam Bradford, and John Aldin, Thomas Hinckley.

Josias Winslow.

I October. PART I. [*91.]

1661.

Assistants, &c.

TOHN SUTTON complained against Mary Russell, in an action of the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for engageing herselfe to another by promise of marriage, whenas shee had engaged herselfe by promise of marriage vnto the said John before. The jury find for the plaintiffe fifteen pounds damage, and the cost of the suite, which came to 11 10 06d.

Richard Siluester, in the behalfe of his daughter, and Dinah Siluester, in the behalfe of herselfe, complained against John Palmer, Junir, in an action of the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for acteing fraudulently against the said Dinah, in not pforming his engagement to her in point of marriage.

The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty pound damage, and the cost of the suite, which came to 011 083 06d.

Ensigne John Williams complained against Gowin White, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for non payment of moneyes, according to promise and specialties.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pound bill, and the one pound and ten shillings bill due in the species or kind, nineteen shillings for hav, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, which came to 011 01s 00d.

John Bryant complained against Wiltam Randall, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for carrying away of timber, that the said John Bryant hath felled, and crose cutt it.

The jury find for the plaintiffe five shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, which came to 0111 10s 00d.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Wilłam Paybody,
Mr Samuell Saberry,
John Finney,
Thomas Whitney,
Wilłam Hoskins,
Ringe.

Samuell Sturtivant,
Ephraim Tinkham,
Josepth Wadsworth,
Stephen Bryant,
Christopher Winter.

1661-2. *Att the Generall Court to bee holden att Plymouth the fift Day of March, 1661.

5 March.
Part I.
[*92.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, Thomas Southworth,
Wilłam Collyare,
John Alden, Thomas Hinckley,
Thomas Willett.

Assistants, &c.

THE elder Thomas Cushman, Thomas Clarke, and Thomas Pope, the ouerseers of the estate of Mistris Sarah Jenings, complaineth against Mr Constant Southworth, Treasurer, in an action of treaspas vpon the case, for illegall disposing of a mare and her increase, after that it was claimed to belonge to the estate of the heires of the said Sarah Jenings.

The jury find for the defendant.

The Names of the Jury that , this Action.

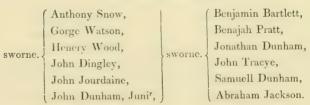
	Anthony Snow,	(John Jourdaine,
	Andrew Ringe,		Ephraim Tinkham,
	Wilłam Paybody,	awayna	John Dunham, Juni ^r ,
sworne.	Wilłam Paybody, James Browne,	sworne.	Benajah Pratt,
	John Dingley,		Jonathan Dunham,
	Wilłam Harvey,		Abraham Jackson.

Robert Barker complained against Robert Sprout, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for treaspas, in takeing away the hay of the said Barker from his meddow.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pounds damage, and the charge of the Court.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

The Names of the Jury.



Willam Randall, having bine formerly psented for telling of a lye, did 1661-2. att this Court put the said presentment vpon a trauerse, and the jury last aboue mensioned had the tryall therof, whoe brought in the said presentment to bee a true Psentment.

5 March. PART I.

*Att the Generall Court held att Plymouth the third Day of October, 1662.

1662. 3 October. [*93.]

BEFORE Thomas Prence, Goû, Wiltam Collyare, John Aldin,

Josias Winslow, Thomas Southworth, and Wiltam Bradford.

Assistants, &c.

TR JOHN BARNES complained against Robert Ransom, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for neglecting to give him sufficient securitie for the payment of a horse, according to agreement, which the said Ransome hath bought of the said Barnes.

In reference vnto the abouesaid action, Robert Ransome hath made ouer vnto the said John Barnes, for securitie for the horse vntill it is payed for, fifteen acrees of meddow, lying and being in the south meddowes, in the township of Plymouth, or belonging thervnto; and three acrees of vpland, and a house theron at Lakenham, in the township of Plymouth aforsaid, and fine or six acrees of meddow belonging thervnto; and hee is to pay vnto the said John Barnes a barrell of tarr for charges, within one month, all which is to bee securitie for the said horse, both for time and specye.

Wiltam Hailstone complained against Jonathan Briggs, in an action of the case, to the damage of sixty pounds, for detaining the goods and chattles of the said Hailstone.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suit.

Wiltam Randall complained against Humphrey Johnson, Abraham Sutliffe, and Joseph Barstow, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for carrying away the said Randalls cooper timber, both staues and boults, by night and day.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pounds and ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite; and judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

The charges allowed by the Court were 11 17 6.

1662.

2 October. PART I. Att this Court, John Doged, of the Iland called Martins Vinyard, complained against the towne of the said Vinyard, in an action of the case, for the title of a certaine pecll of land graunted vnto the said John Doged, by Mr Thomas Mayhew, &ê, which the said inhabitants doe vnjustly and illegally desturbe him in his quiett injoyment of the same, which said case is by joynt consent on both ptyes refered to the determination of this Court.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the full title graunted to him by M^r Thomas Mayhew, Seni^r.

[*94.]

*Hugh Cole complained against Mr Trustrum Coffin, of Nantuckett, in an action of the case, in the sume of ten pounds, for damage done vnto him, the said Hugh Cole, for non payment for a boate the said Coffin bought of the said Cole. The jury find for the plaintiffe flue pounds damage, and the cost of the suite. Judgment was graunted according to the verdict.

Jonathan Hatch complained against Mr Trustrum Coffin, of Nantuckett, in an action of debt, to the damage of twenty pounds, for non payment of thirteen pounds and ten shillinges, as by bill vnder his hand appears. The jury find for the plaintiffe, and giue him his bill, and forty shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite. Judgment was graunted according to the verdict.

Gorge Watson, Gyles Rickard, and Wilłam Crow were appointed, by the Court, to apprise the goods lying vnder attachment, belonging to Mr Trusturum Coffin, which accordingly was done by the pties aboue mencioned, as followeth:—

Plymouth, October 10th, 1662. In obeidience to the order of the Court now in being, wee, whose names are vnder written, haue viewed, measured, and weyed two cables, with one hundred twenty three pounds of loose ropes, and a blocke, belonging to Mr Trusterum Coffin, lying att the house of Gorg Watson; and according to the best of our judgments, wee doe vallue and apprise the aforsaid pticulares to bee worth eight pounds seauenteen shillings and thripence. In witnes wherof wee haue sett to our hands the day and yeare aboue written.

GORGE WATSON, GYLES RICKARD, WILŁAM CROW.

[*95.]

*Elisha Besbey complaineth against John Rogers, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for vajustly detaining timber and cooper stuffe, which was in perfect between the said Besbey and Rogers, which

was gotten vpon the comon by them both. The jury find for the plaintiffe seauen thousand of halfe hogshead timber, or the full vallue of it in the place where it lay, two pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

2 October.
PART I.

The Names of the Jury.

christopher Wadsworth,

Mr John Bradford,

Mr Samuell Sabery,

Gorge Watson,

John Morton,

Robert Finney,

Ephraim Morton,
Thomas Doged,
John Smalley,
Ensigne Jonathan Aldin,
Nathaniell Fish,

‡John Smalley.‡

*Att the Generall Court held att Plymouth the third of March, 1662.

1 6 6 2-3.

3 March. [*96.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
Wilłam Collyare,
John Aldin,
Thomas Willett,

Josias Winslow, Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &ĉ.

ILEAM RANDALL complained against Humphrey Johnson, in an action of the case, for illegall, injuriouse, and vnjust molesting and troubleing of him, by attaching his house and land, and corne, with all his cattle, to his very great damage, depriueing him of the vse and benefitt of his teame and cowes, and the losse of his corne, for the liuelyhood and support of his family, exposing of them to very great straightes for a great pet of this summer last past, and alsoe detaining from him two oxen, three cowes, two heifers, two calues, and one mare and coult, none of them being returned vnto him againe, as alsoe for damage sustained by attending vpon him att the Court att Plymouth, with his witnesses, the said Johnson not proceduting his action, in all to the damage of three hundred pounds.

The jury find for the plaintiffe sixteen pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

Richard Church and John Tompson complained against Capt Thomas Willett, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty four pounds, for

1662-3. non pforming an agreement, according to covenants, about the meeting house att Plymouth.

3 March. PART I.

Find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Major Josias Winslow complained against Nathaniell Warren, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for denyall of legall assurance of land bought of the said Warren, lying neare Namassakett, and for treaspasing by felling of timber vpon the said land.

This was put to reference, and soe ended.

Wilłam Nicarson complained against the towne of Yarmouth, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for withholding from him his shares of whale blubber, for seuerall yeares past. Find for the defendants the cost of the suite. In reference to this suite, Mr Anthony Thacher, Robert Denis, and Richard Taylor stand bound vnto the Court in the sume of forty pounds, in the behalfe of the towne of Yarmouth, to answare the said suite, comenced by William Nicarson, against the said towne.

*Thomas Howes, Seni^r, and Robert Denis, complaineth in the behalfe of themselues and the rest of theire naighbours, whoe by towne order are to haue theire shares of the whales this yeare, who by Gods prouidence are or shalbee cast vp within theire townshipes, against Willam Nicarson, Seni^r, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for vnjust molestation in vnjust attachment of the blubber of a whale belonging to the said complainants.

The jury find for the plaintiffes ten pounds damage, and the cost of the suite. Judgment graunted.

Abraham Sutliffe complaineth against Wilłam Randall, John Palmer, Juni^r, and Josepth Randall, joyntly and seuerally, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for carrying away of timber of the said Sutliffes, after it was cutt and riuen vpon the comon, and Wilłam Randall detaineing the said timber after demaund.

This was put to reference, and ended as followeth: -

Whereas there was an action depending betwixt Abraham Sutliffe, plaintiffe, and Wilłam Randall, defendant, as conserning interest in timber, which was to bee issued att March Court, 1662, these witnesseth, that for and in consideration of six pounds seauen shillings and six pence, payed to mee in hand, that I, the said Abraham, doe lett that action fall, and doe hereby tes- 1662-3. tify, that the aforsaid sume being paid, it shalbee a finall end of all thinges conserning this controuersy betwixt the said Randall and my selfe, and John Palmer, Junir, and the said Josepth Randall, which six pounds seauen shillinges and six pence I owne to bee paied in my owne hands, which was due to the aforsaid Randall vpon a verdict the last October Court, which money was raised by verdict and bill of the charges.

3 March. PART I.

The mark Job of WILLAM RANDALL, ABRAHAM SUTLIFFE.

It was mutually agreed by both pties, that this writing should bee recorded in Court.

Witnes, Josepth Tilden, James Doughtey.

*Ensigne John Williams complained against John Sutton, in an action of the case, to the damage of five pounds, for treaspas, in carrying away of wood of the land of the said Williams.

The jury find for the plaintiffe two pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

John Sutton complained against Ensigne John Williams, in an action the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for strikeing of him.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fifteen shillinges damage, and the cost c the suite.

Wiltam Barstow complained against John Palmer, Junir, in an action of case, to the damage of forty pounds, for defamation, in reporting that Mary, the daughter of the said Barstow, had taken a false oath.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fine pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

Wilłam Barstow complaineth against Wilłam Randall, in an action of the case, to the damage of three hundred pounds, for sundry defamations, chargeing the said Barstow with stealing of timber, and alsoe that hee had taken a false oath against Goodman Palmer, when he sware the peace against him.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

Josephh Rogers complained against Rebeckah and Allice Peirce, in an

[*98.]

3 March.

action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for sundry defamations, and pticularly for reporting that they saw the said Josepth, and Mercye, the wife of Willam Tubbs, lying vnder a blankett.

The plaintiffe withdrew him selfe after hee had appeared in Court, and being called, not answaring, was non suited.

[*99.]

*Wilłam Swift complaineth, in the behalfe of himselfe and sundry of his naighbors, in combination with them, against Thomas Ewer, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for feling and carting away of timber belonging to the township of Sandwich, and for non payment of two pounds and fifteen shillings, as by bill appears under his hand. The jury find for the plaintiffe three pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

The names of the jury that tryed the action betwixt Richard Church and John Tompson, plaintiffes, and Capt Willett, defendant, are as followeth:—

	John Bourne,)	Benjamine Nye,
	Gorge Soule,		Resolued White,
	James Walker,		Francis Crooker,
sworne.	Barnabas Laythorp,	sworne.	John Whiston,
	Josepth Beedle,		Stephen Winge,
	Henery Sampson,		John Wadsworth.

The names of the jury that tryed all such of the aforsaid actions are as followeth:—

[John Morton,		Ephraim Tinkham,
	Ephraim Morton,		John Rogers,
	Gorge Watson,		Thomas Doged,
sworne.	Gorge Watson, Wil l am Crow,	sworne.	Samuell Dunham,
	Thomas Whitney,		Trusterum Hull,
	Stephen Bryant,		Josepth Laythorpe.

Wiltam Swift and Stephen Winge did engage in the behalfe of the towne of Sandwich, for all of them excepting the Quakers and theire relations, to saue harmles and vndamnifyed Thomas Ewer, that may arise to him by reason of the trespas aboue specifyed, in the action comenced against him, hee satisfying and paying the sume and charges awarded him to pay by the jury.

[*100.]

*Wheras there was a suite comenced formerly and tryed betwixt John Sutton, plaintiffe, and Mary Russell, (now the wife of John Jacob,) defendant, conserning promise of marriage betwixt the said Mary and John Sutton, 1662-3. wherein hee had a verdict against her. -

3 March. PART I.

The said John Jacob, and Mary, his wife, now complaining against the said Sutton, in way of review of the said action: Wheras there was for- The review as merly a suit comenced by John Sutton against Mary Russell, now the wife of John Jacob, of Hingham, concerning a promise of marriage made to the said Sutton, and a verdict was then given for him; and that now a review of that case being entered, it was, by joynt agreement of the abouesaid John Jacob and John Sutton refered to the determination of the Goû and Assistants, now siting, as appears by their bonde given, baring date the first of March, 1662.

Wee haueing seriously weiged and considered such euidences as haue bine now given in concerning the case, wee conceiuc that had the former jury taken notice of such testimonies as wee haue now seen, they would haue found that the said Mary might have just ground to retract from any such conditionall promise or engagement, as appeared to have bine made by her; and we doe also give in as our award and determination in the case, and doe judge that, the Pmises considered, her actinges have bine such in reference to this matter as may not reflect vpon her disparagement, wee apprehending that what wrong hath bine vnto John Sutton heerin hath bine rather occationed by her father then by the said Mary herselfe, shee haueing heard such thinges concerning the said Sutton as might justly discurrage her, although the truth of such reports wee see not cause to determine; and further, in consideration of the charge and trouble that the said John Jacob hath bine att in clearing vp of his wifes innocencye, (which hee saith hee principally hath respect vnto,) wee doe award that the abouesaid John Sutton doe pay vnto John Jacob, in good and current pay, the sume of fifty shillinges, some time betwixt this and the last day of May next; and this wee give as our award and determination in the case above mencioned.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the fift of October, 1663.

1663. 5 October.

[*101.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, Wilłam Collyare, John Aldin,

Josias Winslow, Thomas Southworth, Wiltam Bradford, &

Thomas Hinckley, Assistants, &c.

5 October.

THOMAS HAWLEY complained against Wilłam Allin and Daniell Butler, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, with all other due damages, for takeing away his mare in a violent and royetous mañer.

The jury find for the plaintiffe.

The mare and coult that the mare brought, since taken from him, to bee deliuered by the defendants, fifty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite; but if not deliuered, then sixteen pounds damage and the cost of the suite; and judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

John Roads complaineth against Josepth Billington, in an action of the case, to the damage of nine pounds, for non payment of a debt of six pounds nine shillings and eight pence.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pounds eleuen shillings and foure pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment graunted, according to the verdict.

Humphery Johnson complaineth against Wilłam Randall, in an action of the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for defaming the said Johnson in reporting him to be a theife, and that hee had stolen the cooper stuffe of the said Randall, and for indeauoring to psent the said Johnson vpon illegall testimony, and for after sucing the said Johnson and recouring a verdict by illegall testimony, although the timber seued for was Abraham Sutliffes, as appears by Wilłam Randalls yielding the verdict to Abraham Sutliffe.

The jury find for the plaintiffe two pence damage, and cost of the suite. Judgment graunted, according to the verdict.

Wilłam Shirtliffe complaineth against Charles Hopkins, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for occuritie of the payment of his pte of a bill of twenty pounds, due vnto Mr John Folke, in the which the said Shirtliffe is in danger, as his ptner, to bee sewed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the one halfe of the bill, to _ made good by the defendant, twenty shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

[*102.] *John Bayley complaineth against Ensigne John Williams, in an action of slaunder and defamation, of one hundred pounds, and is for saying that his wife was the said Bayleys where, and that hee could proue it by two sufficient witnesses.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

1663.

Judgment graunted.

5 October.
PART I.

Att this court a review of this action was graunted to the defendant.

Ensigne John Williams complaineth of John Sutton, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for burning the fence of the said John Williams, and also puling downe the fence, and letting in horses and cattle into his land.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

Elizabeth Soule complaineth against Nathaniell Church, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for comiting the acte of fornication with her, the said Elizabeth, and for deneying to marry her.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten pounds damage, and the charge of the suite.

John Jacob complaineth against John Sutton, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for a debt due vnto him vpon the forfeiture of a bond given the last March, binding him to the prormance of an award made against him by the Gou^r and Assistants.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the forfeiture of the bond, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

James Doughtey complained against Peter Collymore, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for reporting that Thomas Ingham tould him that the wife of the said James Doughtey did aduise, or put the said Tho Ingham in a way, how hee might steale yearne, and make his cloth hold waight, and that by her owne experience, having woole of other psons to spin, and laying it on a dampe flore, it would hold waight and a pritty matter spare.

The jury find for the plaintiffe flue pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

5 October.
PART I.

The juryes names that tryed all the said verdicts, excepting Elizabeth Soule against Nathaniell Church, are as follows: —

The names of the jury that tryed the suite betwixt Elizabeth Soule, plaintiffe, and Nathaniell Church, defendant, are as followeth:—

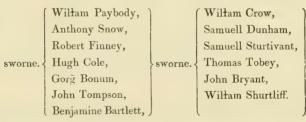
Att this Court, these two psentments following were put vpon trauers:—
Wee psent Joseph Rogers, of Mattachese, and Mercye Tubbs, for that
they were both lying together one night on a bed, under a rugg, before the
fier; and also the same Mercye Tubbs, for that att another time shee carryed
vnseemly in the psence of Joseph Rogers.

The jury found this aboue said a true Psentment.

Wee psent Ann, the wife of John Hudson, for sundry times doing seuerall workes on the Lords day.

The jury find not this next aboue.

The Juryes Names.



Wilłam Loe deposeth and saith, that hee, with others, signifyed vnto

Charles Hopkins that Wilłam Shurtliffe had comenced suite against him att the Court att Plymouth, and that his answare was, that hee could not come, and hee might doe what hee would and hee would answare it afterwards. 5 October.

Taken in the Court held att Plymouth the fift of October, 1663.

Attested p me,

NATHANIELL MORTON, Clarke.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the first of March, 1663. 1663-4.

1 March.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
John Aldin,
Thomas Willett,
Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistant, &c.

ENSIGNE JOHN WILLIAMS complained against John Sutton, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, and is for not paying of foure pound in wheat and barley, which is due to the said John Williams, for keeping of Gorg More.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Mr John Barnes complained against Ralph Chapman, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for non pformance of conditions about a pcell of sheep which the said John Barnes put forth to the said Chapman to the halues, the encrease about six yeares before the date heerof, and for neglecting to returne the principall to him, the said John Barnes, againe.

This was put to reference.

Gorge Vaughan complained against Wilłam Surtliffe, in an action of the case, to the damage of flue pounds, for vnjust molestation in attaching and takeing away of a beast of the said Vaughans, for a pretended debt of Charles Hopkins, of Boston.

The jury find for the plaintiffe, his beast to bee deliuered again, and the charge of the Court.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

Wheras, att the Generall Court of his matie held att Plymouth the fift day of October, (63,) John Bayley comenced suite against Ensigne John Wilrams, in an action of slaunder and defamation, of an hundred pounds, for 1663-4. saying that his wife was the said John Bayleys whoare, and that hee could proue it by two sufficient witnesses, and that he, the said Bayley, obtained a verdict of ten pounds, and the charge of the Court, hee, the said Willam, hath put the said action ypon a review att this Court.

This was withdrawne.

[*105.] *Samuell Allin complained against Mr John Barnes, in an action of defamation, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for reporting att seuerall places that one of Wilfam Newlands daughters was with child, and that shee layed it to three men, one a married man, and two younge men; one of the younge men was Samuell Allin.

In refrence vnto this action, the following acknowlidgment was ordered to bee recorded:—

Wheras Samuell Allin, of Barnstable, hath comenced suite against mee, John Barnes, of Plymouth, in an action of defamation, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for reporting att seuerall places that one of Wilłam Newlands daughters was with child, and that shee layed it to three men, one a married man, and two younge men, nominating and saying Samuell Allin was one, wherevoon Mr Barnes doth heerby declare to all that it may concerne, that hee, receiuing a report from another mans mouth, hath vnadvisedly reported the aboue said pmises, to the detryment and disparragement of the aboue said Samuell Allin; for the which I am hartily sorry for, and heerby desire to give due satisfaction, and alsoe promise to take all due courses wherby the said Allins creditt may bee repaired again, and that it shalbee lawfull heerby to cause it to be published whersoeuer the said Allin pleaseth. And this to bee recorded. Witnes my hand.

Witnes.

This is **F B** BARNES his

Peregrine White,

hand.

Wilłam Clarke.

John Jacob complained against Josepth Turner, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for slaundering the said Jacob, and vnjustly comencing suite against him.

Concerning this, both pties agreed.

John Sutton complained against Ensigne John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of flue pounds, for setting vp a fence, or causing it to bee sett vp on my meddow land, and also for carting ouer my meddow.

This was withdrawne.

*Mr Josepth Tilden complayned against Gowin White, in an action of 1663-4. debt, of six pounds due vpon bond.

The jury find for the plaintiffe, and give him his bond.

1 March.
PART I.
[*106.]

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Mr John Bradford,
James Walker,
Mr Josias Standish,
Thomas Whitney,
Wilłam Eldred,
Samuell Dunham,

Mr John Tisdall,
Jonathan Dunham,
Edward Fitsrandall,
John Washburne, Junir,
James Bursell,
Samuell Hickes.

October 4th, 1664.

1664.

4 October.

Seuerall Testimonies appointed to bee recorded.

sight and psence Richard Siluester did signe and deliuer a generall acquittance, and release made or written by Humphery Johnson, dated the sixt of Nouember, 1661, vnto the said John Palmer, and that John Langley and Henery Ewell were all witnesses to the said acquittance; and that hee did forbeare subscribing as witnes thervnto, ptely because of his relation to the said Palmer, and ptely that he thought it was sufficiently witnessed by the three psons forenamed.

October 5th, (64.) Taken vpon oath before me,

THOMAS HINCKLEY, Assistant.

Know all men by these psents, that wee, Richard Siluester and Dinah Siluester, doe by these psents fully and absolutely acquitt and discharge John Palmer, Juni[†], from all dues, debtes, and demaunds vpon what account soeuer, from the begining of the world to this day. In witnes wherof wee haue sett to our hands this sixt of Nouember, 1661.

The marke of RICHARD SILUESTER,
The marke of DINAH SILUESTER.
Try Johnson,

Witnes, Humphery Johnson,

John Langley,
The marke of Henery Ewell.

1664. 4 October. PART I. Humphery Johnson testifyed vpon oath, that this acquittance aboue written was the acte and deed of Richard Siluester and Dynah Siluester. This oath was taken the fift of October, 1664, before mee,

JOHN ALDIN, Assistant.

[*107.] *Att the Generall Court held att Plymouth the 4th Day of October, 1664.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

Turner, Seni^r, in an action of the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for coming vpon and following him vpon his owne land, in a royetous manor; and for threatening speeches vsed by some of them, tending to the hurt of his pson; and for treaspas done vpon his land, cuting downe his wood, or hoop pole stuffe, vnder pretence of the said land to bee comon, by meanes wherof the said plaintiffes title to his inheritance is rendered letigious, doubtfull, and vncertaine, and for assault and battery made by the said Thomas Hatch vpon the body of the said Randall, and casting him to the ground on his owne land, and for the damages of theire said actings, sundry wayes sustained. The jury find for the defendants the cost of the suite.

Edward Jenkens complained against John Williams, Junir, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for fencing in of land of the said Jenkens, and for violent resisting him in the highway, as hee was driueing his cattle into the same land.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fiue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Edward Jenkens complained against Ensigne John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for battery, and sheding of blood by striking the said Jenkens.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr John Barnes complained against John Rushell, in an action of the case, to the damage of four pounds, for non payment of two pounds nineteen shillings and odd money due from the said John Rushell to the said John Barnes.

1664. 4 October. PART I.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his debt, the cost of the suite, and a peny damage.

[*108.]

*Wilłam Randall complained against John Turner, the elder, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for cuting and carrying away his timber from of his propriety, and for treaspas in coming vpon his land, and for measuring and altering the true and ancient bounds therof without his leaue, and without any order from the authoritie of the countrey, or from the towne of Scittuate; and for an assault made vpon his body and strikeing him vpon his owne land, and for tearing his clothes; and for that by the aforsaid acting of the said Turner, the defendant, the plaintiffes title to his inheritance is alsoe rendered letigious, doubtfull, and vncertaine, to the further and intolorable damage of the plaintiffe and his posteritie. The jury find for the plaintiffe a peny damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr John Gray, Senir, complained against Edward Sturgis, Junir, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of forty pounds, by his breaking of the rudder of his boat, and casting of her moreing in the docke, wherby shee hath bine bended and damnifyed to the damage of forty pounds.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Walter Hatch complained against John Siluester, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for treaspas, in entering vpon the lands of the said Hatch, and cuting downe his wood and timber, and disturbing him in the possession of the said lands. The jury find for the plaintiffe fiue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Nathaniell Winslow, of Marshfeild, complained against Mr Josepth Tilden, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifteen pounds, for vnjust molestation, in attaching of two cowes of the said Nathaniels for a debt of Edward Bumpas.

This was in part pleaded to, but let fall by consent of both pties.

Jeremiah Hatch and Thomas Hatch complained against Wiltam Randall, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for vnjust molestation of them, in a violent and forcable manor, takeing of theire hoop poles, threatening language, and alsoe for striking one of them, to the danger of life or limbes. The jury find for the plaintiffes thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*109.] *Wilłam Clarke, of Yarmouth, complained against Edward Sturgis, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for vnjustly detaining of a peell of land, and for carrying away his house from it, and for feigning that hee had bought it. The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr Josepth Tilden, Richard Dwelley, John Turner, Junir, and James Torrey, of Scittuate, doe, on the behalfe of the towne of Scittuate aforsaid, complaine against Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for carrying away of timber, and barke, and railes, of from our townes lands. The jury find for the plaintiffes thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

M^r Josepth Tilden complained against John Williams, Juni^r, in an action of debt, of fourscore pounds, due vpon a bond assigned vnto the said Josepth Tilden by John Williams, Seni^r.

The jury find for the plaintiffe, and give him his bonds, and the cost of the suite.

Thomas Starr complained against Mr Anthony Thacher, in an action of defamation, to the damage of forty pounds, in his publicke reporting, in open Court, that hee, the said Thomas Starr, scoffed at the word of God, about sercumspect walking, and that hee made bargaines, and bought and sould, on the Lords day.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Edward Sturgis, Juni^r, complaineth against Thomas Phelpes, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of forty pounds, in reporting that Goodwife Denis was a base, lying woman, and bid the said Phelpes tell her soe, and if hee would not, hee should bid Nathaniel Bassett carry his to her, or words to the like purpose.

The jury find for the plaintiffe a halfe peny damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*110.] *Thomas Boardman complained against Gorg Allin, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for vnjustly detaining of meddow from

his assignes, which did of right belonge vnto him, the said Boardman. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

1664.4 October. PART I.

The Names of the Jury.

These aboue named were the jury whoe went on tryall on all the actions that were tryed att this Court, saue the action wherin Mr Tilden and others in the action named were plaintiffes against Humphery Johnson. Att the tryall of which said action, Mr Anthony Thacher and Samuell Ryder, Senir, of Yarmouth, were instead of John Morton and Gorg Russell.

October 5th, 1664. Willam Randall, of Scittuate, testifyeth that hee heard Richard Siluester, somtimes of Marshfeild, acknowlidg that hee had sold vnto John Palmer, of Scittuate, Junir, forty acrees of vpland, lying aboue Willam Barstowes lott, and six acrees of meddow ground, lying within or See more of betwixt William Barstowes meddow ground, and that in the sight and psence nies 4 pages of this deponent, the said Siluester did make delivery by turffe and twigg this booke, p. vpon the said meddow, in the name of the whole purchase, that is to 106. say, of the forty acrees of vpland, and six acrees of meddow, bee they more or lesse.

5 October.

Taken vpon oath, October 5, (64,) before mee,

THOMAS HINCKLEY, Assistant.

This deponant, being subpenied, testifyeth, that divers yeares since, Richard Siluester and John Palmer, Junir, came to my house to gett mee to make an euidence for forty acrees of vpland, (as I remember,) and six acrees more or lesse of meddow, which euidence shortly after I made. Afterwards Richard Siluester and John Palmer came to my house to seale the said euidence, (as I understood by them when they came,) but then did not doe it, because, as Richard Siluester said, there was some of the pay behind; soe I heard noe more of it concerning sealeing the euidence; but about some two yeares since, or therabouts, as I remember, I vnderstood that John Palmer had arrested the said Siluester, for euidence for the said land, after which time Richard Silues-

1664. 5 October. PART I.

ter, with some others, being att my house, and were in discourse about the said action, I heard the said Richard Siluester say that if John Palmer had brought him euidence and desired him to seale it, hee would have done it, if John Palmer would pay him that which was behind.

Taken vpon oath before mee, Thomas Hinckley, Assistant, this fift of October, 1664.

1664-5. *Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the 7th Day of March, 1664.

7 March. [*111.]

BEFORE John Aldin, Deputie Goû, Thomas Southworth,

Wiltam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley, &c.

JOHN BARNES complained against Maher Dyer, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for carrying away and makeing vse of the said John Barnes his boate, without his order.

Mr Maher Dyer complained against Mr John Barnes, in an action of the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for that the said Barnes caused the said Dyer to bee wrongfully imprisoned, and for that the said Barnes, by his complaint, att his action and suite, caused the shallopp or boate of the said Dyer, with her riging, sayles, and the rest of her implements, to bee attached, and to be held vnder attachment, vpon a notion and pretence of being the boate or shallope of the said Barnes, soe that the said Dver was debarred from makeing sale or imploying the said shallop, and hee disabled and put by his intended psonall imploy, to the great damage and detriment of the said Dyer.

This action was withdrawne before the action next aboue entered was tryed.

In reference vnto the action first aboue entered, wherin Mr John Barnes complained against Mr Maher Dyer, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for carrying away and makeing vse of the said John Barnes his boate, without his order, the verdict of the jury is as followeth: -

If the bond produced by the plaintiffe bee legall, wee find for the plaintiffe the boat in controuersy, two pence damage, and the cost of the suite. If the said bond bee not legall, wee find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Att the Court held the 7th of March, 1664, as abouesaid, Capt James 1664-5. Cudworth, of Scittuate, in the jurisdiction of Plymouth, in New England, produced before the said Court a letter of attorney, wherby it appeared that the said Captaine Cudworth hath full power and authoritie derived vnto him from Mr Maher Dyer, of Road Hand, for him, and in his behalfe and stead, to acte, sue, implead, agree, refer, determine, and put to finall end, issue, and conclusion, all matters in reference to all and every action or actions relateing ynto and depending between John Barnes and Jonathan Barnes, of the toune of Plymouth, in the jurisdiction of Plymouth, aforesaid, and the said Maher Dyer, of and concerning the exchange of a shallope for a sloope, in which said letter of attorney the said Maher Dyer standeth engaged to allow, approue, ratify, and confeirme whatsoeuer his said attorney should doe, or has done, in the Pmises, to bee as legall and erouocable as if the said Dyer had bin psonally Psent att the said Court, and had acted therin.

All controuersies that have bine depending, or are ariseing, betwixt Mr John Barnes and Jonathan Barnes, his son, and Mr Maher Dyer, aboue said, about the exchange of theire vessells, aboue said, are refered by both pties vnto the bench for a full and finall determination therof. The bench, therfore, takeing the Pmises into theire serious consideration, doe determine as

- 1. There being noe legall bill of sale, or exchange, given to Maher Dyer in John Barnes pasing of the exchange of his boate for the said Dyers sloope by reason of the said Jonathans being vnder age, and the father of the said Jonathan not signeing thervnto, wee judge the boate vnder attachment to remaine the said Barneses, and order the returning the said sloope, with all that att present *belongeth to her, (viz), in sayles, riging, cables, and ankers, vnto the Osent posession of the said Dyer in the place where she now lyeth.
- 2. Vpon consideration that the said Maher Dyer hath sustained much damage in being disappointed in that bargaine which him selfe conceived was soe fairely made, not descerning, it seemes, that Jonathan Barnes was vnder age, and his father, John Barnes, being alsoe psent when the said bargaine and exchange was made, and not gainsaying of it, but seeming rather to bee att that time pleased with it, which seemes to vs to bee much the occation of misleading the said Dyer, wherby such damage aforsaid doth acrew unto him, wee therfore order, that the said John Barnes shall pay, or cause to bee payed, vnto the said Maher Dyer, or his assignes, heer att Plymouth, vpon demaund, the full sume of thirteen pounds in countrey pay att prise current, and each pty to beare theire owne charges expended about the said controuersy; and this our order to bee a full and finall determination of all differences

7 March. PART I.

[*112.]

followeth: -

1664-5. and demaunds any waies ariseing, or belonging, to the controuersyes about this said bargaine or exchange.

7 March. PART I.

Wilłam Clarke complained against Robert Bowker, in an action of the case, to the damage ten pounds, for not sufficiently pforming a peece of worke in the building of a stacke of chimneyes according to bargaine.

The jury find for the plaintiffe foure pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted.

Nathaniell Winslow complained against Wilłam Holmes, in an action of the case, to the damage of flue pounds, for vnjust molestation in attaching his cattle wrongfully for M^r Josepth Tilden, as hee pretended, there being noe account nor difference between them.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

A review was graunted to the plaintiffe.

[*113.] *John Williams, Junir, complained against Mr Thomas Summers, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for slaundering and defaming the said Williams, in saying that hee made the said Summers pay twise for his diett; and, alsoe, when hee was in the bay, for all the time he was absent; and for saying that hee, the said Summers, was one hundred pounds the worse for coming into the said Williams his house; and for vseing and disposeing of the goods or right of the said Williams, without his leaue or order.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

John Bryant complained against Wilłam Randall, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for not sealling of a deed in reference to a peculi of mersh, which the said Bryant bought of the said Randall.

This action was withdrawne.

Josepth Turner complained against Mr John Barnes, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of three pounds and ten shillings, for vnjust molestation in sueing the said Turner for a debt when not due.

This action was withdrawne.

Wilłam Holmes complained against Thomas Little, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for that the said Little misled the said Holmes in the execution of his constables office, in causeing him to attach vn-

justly the chattels of Nathaniell Winslow, and engageing to leave him harm- 1664-5. less in soe doeing.

7 March. PART I.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. Review was graunted the plaintiffe.

Wheras, att the Generall Court of his matic held at Plymouth, for the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the fourth day of October, 1664, Wiltam Clarke, of Yarmouth, complained against Edward Sturgis, Senir, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for vnjustly detaining a peell of land, and carrying away his house from it, and for feigning that hee had bought it,-

A review was graunted to the said Edward Sturgis to haue bine tryed att this Court, but it was withdrawne and put to reference.

*The names of the jury that tryed the actions before mentioned were as [*114.] followeth: -

Captaine Nathaniel Thomas complained against Mr Samuell Arnold, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for certaine treaspasses done vpon the land of the said Captaine Thomas, lying vpon the easterly side of Greensharbour River, next to a cart bridge and causway which leadeth ouer the said river towards the house of the said Mr Arnold.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of suite. A review was graunted to the plaintiffe.

The names of the jury that tryed the action next aboue entered are as followeth: ---

1665.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the third Day of October, 1665.

3 October.
PART I.
[*115.]

Before Thoms Prence, Goû,
Wilłam Collyare,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

ILŁAM SWIFT complained against Wilłam Allin, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for vnjust claime to, and deneying of his land to him, and cuting his grasse without his leaue and order. The jury find for the plaintiffe the meddow land, two pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

Justus Eames complained against Samuell Sprague, and Sarah, his wife, and John Foster, in an action on the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for detaining and keeping away a writing conserning lands somtimes belonging to Thomas Chillingsworth, and for withhoulding the said land by violence, in which hee hath good interest, deneying to pay him rent, and refusing to come to any decision of the same. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Withdrawne before tryall. Nathaniell Winslow complaineth against Wilłam Holmes, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for vnjust molestation, in attaching his cattle wrongfully, for M^r Josepth Tilden, as hee pretended, there being noe accounte nor difference between them.

Mr John Barnes complained against Josepth Billington, in an action of the case, to the damage of three pounds, for non payment of a debt of two pounds and one shilling.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his debt of twenty nine shillings, one shilling damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr John Barnes complained against Joseph Ramsden, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of a debt of six pounds five shillings and eight pence.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his debt of six pounds fine shillings and eight pence half peny, six shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Wilłam Shirtliffe complained against Wilłam Sherman, in an action of the case, to the damage of six pounds, for that the said Sherman neglecteth to pay to the said Shirtliffe the remainder of a bill of twenty pounds, which was owing by Charles Hopkins to the aboue said Shirtliffe, the aboue said Sherman being the said Hopkins his surty. 3 October.

PART I.

The pties agreed before the juryes verdict came in.

[*116.]

*Mr Joseph Tilden complained against Wiltam Holmes, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the said Holmes, when hee was constable, received an attachment requireing him to attach goods of Edward Bumpas, att the action and suite of the said Tilden, which, although the said attachment was served vpon cowes and other goods, yet the said Holmes neither delivered the attachment vnto the said Tilden, nor made a legall returne vnto the Court therof, nor of what hee had done therin, wherby the said Tilden was made vncapable to enter his action, and to procedute for the recovery of the debt, which Edward Bumpas owed him.

The plaintiffe non suited.

Ensigne John Williams complained against Thomas Sumers, in an action of the case, to the damage of fine hundred pounds, for vnlawfull vsing the wife of the said Williams, or abusing of her in reference vnto vnchastity.

The jurye find for the plaintiffe twenty pounds damage, or that the defendant make a publick acknowledgment att this pert Court, that hee hath wronged John Williams, and Elizabeth, his wife, by raiseing scandalous reports of her, and also to acknowled the same att Scittuate, on the first training, or the first convenient oppertunitie, in the head of the companie, and the cost of the suite.

Which acknowledgment was made as followeth. I, Thomas Summers, doe heerby acknowlidge that I haue wronged Elizabeth Williams, the wife of John Williams, by scandulous and reproachfull speeches, by mee spoken against her good name and credit; further owning, that I never had the least ground to speake one word against the honesty and good behauior of the said woman; alsoe, as it consernes her husband, John Williams, I doe acknowledge my words were justly offenciue; and this I doe in obeidience to the order of the honored Court, the justice wherof I humbly acknowlidge.

Mr Samuell Saberry and Robert Barker complaine against Robert Sprout, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for that the said Sprout doth mow, improue, and carry away hay of 1665.

3 October.
PART I.

from a certaine tract of meddow of theires, lying att Robinsons Creeke. This action was not thought meet to bee refered to the jury, but rather to bee ended some other way; and accordingly the Court appointed men to end the difference, it being mainly betwixt the townes of Duxburrow and Scittuate. See order and passages of the Court, October, (65.)

Elizabeth Ensinge, widdow, complained against Thomas Sumers, in an action on the case, to the damage of fine hundred pounds, for inticing and drawing away her daughter vnseasonably, and by vnlawfull meanes, against her will, and abusing her said daughter.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fifty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*117.] *Sidrack Thayer, of Brantrey, complained against John Briggs, of Taunton, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for the non payment of eighteen pounds, which hee refuseth to satisfy.

This was taken vp by agreement of both pties, before jury verdict came in.

The Names of the Jury.

Leiftenant Ephraim Morton,

Josepth Andrewes,
Thomas Whitey,
Henery Wood,
Samuell Dunham,
Nathaniell Warren,
John Tracye,
Gorge Bonum,
Wilłam Hoskins,
Samuell Ryder,

Ephraim Tinkham, Stephen Bryant. These sworne.

Mistris Rachell Dauenport, as atorney to her husband, Mr Humphrey Dauenport, and also in her owne right as heire vnto Major William Holmes, complaineth against Thomas Little and Josias Keen, in an action of the case, to the damage of six hundred pounds, for detaining an estate of lands, and building vpon them, and the rents of the same for seuerall yeares, which estate was once belonging to Major Holmes abouesaid, and by him bequeathed vnto the abouesaid Rachell, his kinswoman.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the estate of lands which Thomas Little and Josias Keen are possessed of in Major William Holmes his right, and the cost of the suite.

3 October.
PART I.

The names of the jury that tryed the last entered action are as followeth:—

Leift Ephraim Morton,)	John Tracye,)
Josephh Andrews,	> sworne. <	Gorge Bonum,	sworne.
Thomas Whitney,		Samuell Ryder, William Hoskins,	
Henery Wood,		William Hoskins,	
Samuell Dunham,		Ephraim Tinkham,	
Nathaniell Warren,		Stephen Bryant,	J

Mistris Rachell Dauenports Bill of Cost.

			8
To moneys for the jury, &c,			00:09:00
To the constable for serueing the attachment, .		٠	00:02:06
To two witnesses,			00:03:00
To a coppy of Records,	٠	٠	00:01:00
To charges about witnesses in the Bay,			00:03:00
To one witnes out of the Bay, seauen daies, .			00:10:06
Allowed of this bill,		٠	01:09:00

*Att the Court held att Plymouth for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the sixt Day of March, 1665.

[*118.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow.

Thomas Southworth, Wiltam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

Mr JOHN BARNES complained against John Dotey, in an action of the case, to the damage of flue pounds, for moweing a pet of his meddow, without his order, wherby another was put of from mowing it for the said Barnes his vse.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

1 6 6 5-6.
6 March.

Edward Jenkens complained against Stephen Vinall and John Vinall, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for that the said Vinalls violently molested the said Jenkens in his laboure, both in words and actions.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fine shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

A review was graunted of this action.

Nathaniel Winslow complained against Mr Joseph Tilden, in an action of review of a replevin that should have bine tryed att a Court held att Plymouth in October, one thousand six hundered sixty four, obstructed by the said Tilden, to the damage of fifteen pounds, for vnjustly molesting the estate of the said Winslow for another mans debt.

The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Names of the Jury.

wilłam Harlow,
John Rogers,
Henery Wood,
Ephraim Tinkham,
Wilłam Cooke,
John Tracye,
Andrew Ringe,

1666.

Att the Court held att Plymouth the fift Day of July, 1666.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
John Aldin,
Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

RICHARD WILLIS complaineth against Peter Steuens, in an action of the case, to the damage of seauen pounds, for that the said Steuens departed this goutment indebted to him the sum of foure pounds; there being an attachment layed vpon seauen barrells of tarr, as the proper goods of the said Steuens, in reference vnto the said debt, which debt being not as yett cleared vp, and the said tarr on that account condemned according to law, is refered vnto this Court.

The jury find for the plaintiffe three pounds and sixteen shillinges debt, and the charges of the suite.

The Names of the Jury.

5 July.
PART I.

sworne. John Morton,
Leift Ephraim Morton,
Thomas Whitney,
Wilłam Hoskins,
Gorge Bonum,
Sarjeant Ephraim Tinkham,

Jacob Cooke,
Josepth Warren,
Samuell Dunham,
Wilłam Clarke,
James Cole, Juni^r,
Thomas Cushman,
Francis Combe.

*An Account of two Rates made att Scittuate, heer recorded for speciall [*119.]

Reason.

			The first Rat	Θ.			The second Rate.
			ll s	d			11 s d
John Palmer,	٠	٠		٠	٠	•	00:01:06
Will Barstow,						۰	00:01:10
Robert Studson,			00: 5:	6			00:06:06
Humphery Johnson,	•		00: 3:	6			00:03:03
Thomas Bird,			00: 5:	6			00:03:03
Richard Siluester,	•		00: 1:	0			00:00:00
Wilłam Curtis,			00: 1:	0			00:00:00
Wilłam Randall,			00: 2:	0			00:03:03
John Bryant,			00: 1:	7			00:03:03
Ephraim Kempton,			00: 1:	6			00:03:03
John Turner, Senir,			00: 1:1	11			00:03:03
Thomas Rawlins, Senir,			00: 3:0	00			00:03:03
Thomas Rawlins, Junir,			00: 5:0	00			00:00:00
Wilłam Parker,			00: 0:0	07			00:03:03
Thomas Chamber,			00: 2:0	96			00:03:03
Walter Hatch,			00: 5:	10			00:03:03
Wilłam Hatch, Junir,			00: 0:	5			00:03:03
Mr Witherell,			00: 5:0	00			00:03:03
Gorge Sutton,			00:00:	10			00:03:03
Anthony Dodson,			00:00:	11		٠	00:03:03
Mr Thomas Kinge,			00:00:	7			00:03:03
Mr Varssall,			00:04:	02			00:03:03
Mr White,			00:00:	06			00:03:03
Wilłam Wills,			00:00:	08			00:03:03
Peter Collymore,			00:00:	10			00:03:03
Gorge Russell,			00:01:	04			00:03:03

5 July.
PART I.

Isacke Stedman, .				00:01:05			00:03:03
Henery Ewill,				00:00:04			00:00:00
Leiftenant Torrey,				00:00:05			00:03:03
Humphery Turner,				00:01:05			00:03:03
Walter Woodward,				00:04:08			00:03:03
Thomas Robinson,				00:04:02			00:03:03
Thomas Ingam, .				00:00:02			00:00:00
John Hewes, Juni ^r ,				00:00:05			00:03:03
Widdow Hicke, .				00:02:05			00:03:03
Wiltam Brookes, .				00:01:10			00:00:00
Thomas Clapp, .				00:02:05			00:03:03
John Hewes, Senir,				00:01:00			00:03:03
John Hanmer,				00:01:00	٠		00:03:03
Thomas Turner, .				00:02:00			00:00:00
Edward Wilłams,	٠			00:01:00			00:00:00
Obadiah Winter, .				00:01:00			00:03:03
Richard Standlecke,				00:00:06			00:00:00
John Rogers,				00:02:07			00:00:00
Robert Barker, .				00:01:08			00:00:00
Edward Tilson, .				00:01:01			00:00:00
Elisha Besbey, .				00:00:01	٠	٠	00:00:00

This aboue is a true coppy of both the rates for the Indian purchase for the west end of the towne.

Witnes, JOSEPH TILDEN,
RICHARD GARRETT.

*Att the Generall Court of his Ma^{tic} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdic-[*121.] tion of New Plymouth, the thirty-one of October, Anno Dom 1666.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
John Aldin,
Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

Assistants, &c.

JOHN GODFREY, of the towne of Newberry, in the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts, complained against John Pecke, of Rehoboth, as administrator on the estate of Richard Ormsbey, deceased, in an action of the case,

to the damage to the damage of fifty pounds, for non payment of the sume of forty pounds and sixpence, due to the said John Godfrey from the estate of the said Richard Ormsbey, as pet of a bond vnpayed.

1666.

PART I.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite, as judging that the defendant is not the right pson that should have bine sued in this case.

John Godfrey, of the towne of Newberry, in the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts, complained against John Pecke, of Rehoboth, in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for the non payment of the sume of flue pounds and fifteen shillings, due to him, the said Godfrey, from the estate of Richard Ormsbey, as appears by a bill ynder his hand.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite, as judging that the defendant is not the right pson that should have bine sued in this case.

In reference vnto the suites of John Godfrey, aboue named, for severall debts out of the estate of Richard Ormsbey, the Court have graunted vnto him a judgment of the sume of twenty pounds, which is, and is to be, in full satisfaction vnto the said Godfrey for all former debts, dues, and demaunds from the said estate by the said Godfrey, from the beginning of the world to this day; and in case the said Godfrey and the adminestrators on the said estate doe not otherwise agree about the quallitie of the pay, that then the said Godfrey shall make choise of soe much of the said estate as will amount vnto the vallue of ten pounds; and the remaining ten pounds to bee payed in such pticulars of the said estate as the adminestrators shall see meet.

And for the remainder of the said estate, that it remaine in the custody of the said adminnestrators vntill the Court shall otherwise order.

Hencry Andrews complained against Robert Crosman, in an action vpon the case to the damage of fourscore pounds, for non pformance of worke about a barne, according to agreement, for the said Andrews.

This action was agreed, and taken vp before it was pleaded to.

*Gorge Watson, Gyles Gilbert, and William Witherley complained against James Walker, Robert Crosman, John Maycomber, and Nicholas White, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for hindering the fish for haucing a convenient passage vp and downe the Mill Riuer att Taunton, by the worke about the saw mill, contrary to the inhabitants of the towne of Taunton, and contrary to the promise of the said James Walker, all which hath bine great damage to the complainants and others.

[*122.]

31 October.
PART I.

The jury find for the plaintiffes, that a sufficient passage be made by the defendants att the Mill Riuer att Taunton for the fish where they vsually goe vp and downe, where the saw mill or dam now erected is an anoyance to the said fish, the expence of time, and the cost of the suite.

Major Josias Winslow, Leiftenant John Freeman, and Nathaniel Bacon, in the behalfe of themselues and others, to whom certaine lands were graunted by the Court, lying and being att a place called Mamamoiett, doe complaine against Robert Eldred, Trustrum Hedgis, and Nathaniel Couell, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of three score pounds, for vn-just posession and improvement of the said lands. The jury find for the plaintiffes ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. Judgment was graunted by the Court according to the verdict.

Leiftenant John Freeman and Nathaniel Bacon complained against Willam Nicarson, in an action of slaunder and defamation, in the behalf of themselues and some others, to whom certaine lands were graunted at Mannamoiett by the Court, to the damage of fine hundred pounds, in the false acuseing them for a royett and rout, and sundry other falce and slanderous charges, as in a script vnder his hand doth more att large appeer.

This was withdrawne, and not pleaded vnto.

Edward Wright, and Lydia, his wife, complained of Naomy Siluester, exequitrice to Richard Siluester, deceased, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for vnjustly detaining of cattle and other goods deliuered by John Longe to the said Richard and Naomy, for the proper vse and behoofe of their daughter, Lydia Siluester.

The jury find for the plaintiffes ten pounds and ten shillings, and the pticulars expresd in the following invoyce, thirty shillings damage and the cost of the suite.

The pticulars are as followeth: -

Item, one peece of cloth, as much as will make a woman a petticoate.

Item, one old shirt.

Item, one Holland sheet.

Item, one laced Holland cubbert cloth.

*Item, a paire of Holland drawers.

Item, two pillowbears.

Item, one old hatt.

[*123.]

Item, one stewpan.

1666.

31 October.

PART I.

Item, one small bason.

Item, one small sawcer.

Item, one brasse candlestick.

Item, one wine barrell.

Item, one locke for a gun.

Item, one shift.

Item, one jarr, with bulletts.

Mr Josepth Tilden complained against Wilłam Randall, in an action of debt due vpon bond, to the sume of forty pounds, of currant siluer money.

This was withdrawne.

Mr Joseph Tilden complaineth against Willam Randall, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of fiue pounds, for saying that the said Joseph Tilden is a cheater, and that hee had cheated him.

M^{*} Josepth Tilden complaineth against William Randall, in an action of slaunder and intollorable defamation, to the vallue of a thousand pounds, for frequently fomenting vnto psons amongst whom hee comes, that the said Tilden is a cheater, and in rendering the said Josepth Tilden to be as notorious a cheater as hath liued, and for to make this defamation the better to take in the minds of people, and as a further agravation therof, in the audience of diuers, charged the said Tilden to haue cheated him of many a pound, and also giues warning in the Psence of diuers to be warned of the said Tilden, saying, Looke to him; hee will cheat you; and, further, that the said Tilden made nothing to take a falce oathe, and was noe more cleare of the said oathe that hee tooke then the deuell was.

These two next aboue mensioned actions were withdrawne, on condition of a publick acknowlidgment made by the said Randall, as followeth:—

Wheras M^r Joseph Tilden hath two actions depending against Wilłam Randall, for slaundering and defaming of him, — now, that all men may see and know that it is not Wilłam Randalls estate that hee lookes at, but only to his creditt, name, and reputation, therfore the said Josepth Tilden is wiling to lett fall his actions and to rest satisfyed, if the said Wilłam Randall *shall justify his witnesses, who witnes that Randall should say that the said Tilden is a cheater, a diuilish rogue, as cheating a diuill as euer went to hell, and one that had cheated him of many a pound; and that hee made nothing of takeing a falce oath, and was noe more cleare of the falce oath hee tooke

[*124.]

1666.
31 October.
PART I.

than the diuill was. In all which, I, the said Wilłam Randall, did sinfully and wickedly speake, haueing noe ground soe to say; and doe declare the said Tilden, before all the world, to be free from the guilt of the slaunderous charges before mensioned; and this publickly to declare and acknowledge in the open Court, and att a publicke meeting att Scittuate; and alsoe give this acknowledgment of clearing vnder my hand, and satisfy the said Tilden what just & due charges hee hath bine att in preparation of the procedution of his actions.

The last day of October,

Anno Dom 1666.

The marke

Z WILLIAM

RANDALL.

Wilłam Foard, constable, of Marshfeild, complaineth against John Siluester and Naomy and Dinah Siluester, his sisters, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for molesting and abusing him in the execution of his office, by rescuing Naomy, their mother, out of his hands, whoe was then arested by him.

The jury find for the plaintiffes forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite; leaueing the criminall pet to the Court (viz) against John and Dinah, aboue named.

The names of the jury that tryed these actions were as followeth: -

Memorandum: that in the action comenced by Major Winslow, Leift Freeman, and Nathaniell Bacon, against Robert Eldred, Trustrum Hedges, and Nathaniel Couell, and in the action comenced by Leiftenant Freeman and Nathaniell Bacon against Wiltam Nicarson, and in the action comenced by Wiltam Foard, constable of Marshfield, against John, Naomy, and Dinah Siluester, John Morton did not serue, and John Caruer was in his stead; and John Tompson was foreman.

*Att the Court held att Plymouth the fift of March, 1666.

1666-7.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, John Alden. Josias Winslow,

Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, and Thomas Hinckley,

5 March. PART I. [*125.]

Assistants, &c.

DWARD GRAY complained against John Russhell, of Acushenah, in the towne of Dartmouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of nine pounds, for none payment of severall debts, amounting to the sume of six pounds and one shilling, or therabouts, as appears by booke and a bond.

The jury find for the plaintiffe three pound nine shillings and two pence due vpon bond, six shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

Mr Constant Southworth, Treasurer, complained against Captaine James Cudworth, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of a debt of fiue pounds, due vpon specialtie.

This action was taken vp before it was pleaded to.

Mr John Sunderland, attorney to Mr Joshua Scottawey, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against John Tucker, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for non payment of fifteen pounds due vpon bill.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite, and that the debt of fifteen pounds is payed by receipts, one bearing date September the first, 1666, and the other September the 9th, 1666.

Mr John Sunderland, as attorney to Mr Joshua Scottowey, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against Boatswaine John Griggs, in an action of the case, to the damage of six hundred and fifty pounds, for non payment of six hundred and nearest about seauen pounds, due to the said Scottowey, as by bill appeareth.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the debt of six hundred and six pound fifteen shillings and fiue pence as by bill, twenty pounds damage, and the cost of the suite, and the goods that are vnder attachments, that shall appear to be the said Griggs his, to be responsable towards the payment of the debt.

*The names of the jury that tryed the actions on the other side of this leafe were, -

[*126.]

John Morton,
Thomas Whitey,
Gorge Watson,
Joseph Warren,
Wilłam Clarke,
Wilłam Crow,

Tohn Morton,
Gorge Bonum,
Samuell Dunham,
Joseph Howland,
Jonathan Barnes,
John Wadsworth.

Seuerall Writings appointed to be recorded, which relate to some of the Suites forenamed.

Know all men by these psents, that I, Joshua Scottow, of Boston, haue sold and deliuered vnto John Griggs and John Tucker one shallop, and masts, yards, oares, and sayles, and other appurtenances belonging to the said shallop, and doe assure them from any _ from, by, or vnder me, to molest them in any quiett and peacable possession therof, and euery pcell therof, to the true pformance heerof, I binding my selfe, my heires, exequitors, and administrators vnto the said Griggs and Tucker, theire heirs and assignes. In witnes heerof, I haue heeronto sett my hand this sixt day of June, 1666.

Witnes, Thomas Sauage, Juni^r, John Tamlinge. JOSHUA SCOTTOW.

Received of John Griggs and John Tucker, for the vse of M^r Joshua Scottow, eighteen quintills of refuse fish, two quintills of merchantable fish, and one barrell of oyle, in pay for a shallop. I say received p me,

29th September, 1666.

JOHN TAMLINGE.

Received, September the first, 1666, of John Griggs and John Tucker, one barrell of oyle and ten quintills of refuse fish, vpon account of Mr Joshua Scottow.

I say received, p me, THOMAS SAUAGE.

1667.

*Att the Court holden att Plymouth the 2cond of July, 1667.

2 July.
[*127.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,
Thom Southworth,

Wilfam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, and Nathaniell Bacon,

Assistants, &c.

JOHN BARNES complained against John Dotey, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for mowing of his meddow, and making vse of the hay, without his order.

2 July.

The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty fine shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

A review was graunted of this suite to defendant.

Mr John Barnes complained against Ensigne John Haward, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds and nineteen shillinges, for non payment of a debt of four pounds fourteen shillinges and ten pence.

The jury find for the defendant.

M^r Constant Southworth, Treasurer, complaineth, in the behalfe of the collonie, against M^r Steuen Paine and John Allin, of Rehoboth, in an action of the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for non payment of the sume of one hundred pounds due, as appears by bill.

This was withdrawne, but the charge was payed.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

John Morton,
John Rogers,
Gorg Partrich,
Thomas Whitney,
Hugh Cole,
Henery Wood,

Samuell Dunham,
Joseph Howland,
John Tracye,
Steuen Bryant,
Thomas Pope,
John Cobb.

*Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the twenty ninth of October, 1667.

29 October. [*128.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,
Thomas Southworth,

William Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, and Nathaneel Bacon,

Assistants, &c.

JOHN BRYANT, Seni^r, complained against Wilłam Randall, Seni^r, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for publickly charging and accusing the said Bryant vnto authoritie for

1667. 29 October. PART I. suspision of takeing away plankes of the said Randalls in a fellonious way, and for charging the said Bryant for wronging and cheating him in the diuision of plankes.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the sume of fifteen pounds, in case the defendant doe make an acknowlidgment to the satisfaction of the Court, or otherwise the sume of twenty pounds, and the cost of the suite.

Att this Court, Wilłam Randall, Seni^r, did acknowledge before the Court that hee hath don John Bryant, Seni^r, wronge, in the charges enserted in this action, and saith hee is sorry for it, especially in reference to the charge of fellonie, and desireth him to pase it by.

Att this Court, John Williams, Juni^r, complained against Thomas Summers, in an action of the case, to the damage of one thousand pounds, for intollerable trespas, in wronging and abusing the said Williams, by inticing his wife from him, and for vnlawfull dalliance with her, tending to, if not making of the said Summers guilty of adultery; for wheras there was a child begotten vpon the wife of the said Williams, it appears to be begotten by the said Summers.

The action next aboue entered came not to a tryall by a jury, but the pties came to an agreement, as followeth:—

These are to informe this honored Court and jury, and all other psons whom it doth or may concerne, that wheras I, John Williams, Juni^r, hath charged Thomas Summers for wronging and abusing mee, by inticing my wife from mee, and for vnlawfull dalliance with her, and for begetting of a child by or vpon her, all which, together with all other surmises or charges to that purpose, or of that nature, I doe cleare, acquite, release, and discharge the said Summers; and wee, John Williams and Thomas Summers, doe oblige our selues vnto each other in the forfeiture of fine hundred pounds by any suite of law, not to trouble or vex each other in or about these matters afor said, nor nothinge tending nor relateing thervnto; and alsoe wee doe further oblige our selues, each to other, in the forfeiture of fine hundred pounds starling, to stand to the award of Peregrine White and Robert Marshall, as to the said Summers imprisonment, charges, cost of Courts in or about the Pmises, in this collonie, and alsoe to pay according to time and specy; and if that the said Marshall and White doe not agree, then wee impower them to choose a third man, and if that they cannot agree, then the Court to choose the third man, and if two of the three doe agree, this to be binding and legall. Alsoe I, John Williams, and I, Elizabeth Williams, as to the former thinges, where it doth or

may concerne vs, wee doe likewise release and discharge each other aforsaid from all matters expressed in this paper, and noe other matters or thinges. The award aforsaid to be given in within a month. 1667. 29 October. PART I.

JOHN WILLIAMS,
The marke of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS,
THOMAS SUMMERS.

Plymouth, Nouember first, 1667.

Wee, vnderwritten, doe release, discharge, and acquit each other from all suites, actions, judgment or judgments, and execution or executions, that wee haue att any time or times obtained against each other at Boston Court; as witnes our hands, Nouember the second, 1667.

JOHN WILLIAMS, THOMAS SUMMERS.

Testate,

Constant Southworth, Nathaniel Morton.

*The Award of Leiftenant Peregrine White and Mr Robert Marshall, concerning the Suite comenced by John Williams against Thomas Summers, last before mentioned.

[*129.]

Wheras John Williams, Junir, and Thomas Summers did voulentarily and freely bind and engage themselues, in the penalty and assumsett of fiue hundred pounds, to stand to the award of Peregrine White and Robert Marshall, as to the said Summers his imprisonment, charges, cost of Court relateing to an action comenced by the said Williams against the said Summers, att the Court held att Plymouth, October, 1667, the said Peregrine White and Robert Marshall not agreeing in theire determination in reference to the Pmises, nor yett agreeing about the choise of a third pson, - therfore, according to the aforsaid agreement, the honored Court for the jurisdiction of N. Plymouth did choose and appoint Gorge Watson, of Plymouth, aforsaid, to be the third pson to agree with the afornamed Peregrine White and Robert Marshall, or either of them, in and about the Pmises, the said instrument wherby wee were impowered, as aforsaid, bearing date Nouember the first, 1667, being subscribed by the said John Williams and the said Thomas Summers, and in open Court'deliuered as theire free acte and deed, and is on file in the records of the said Court: our award and finall determination to the Omises is as followeth, viz, - That the said Thomas Summers shall pay, or cause to be payed, vnto the said John Williams, or his assignes, thirty shillinges, att or before the second day of January next ensueing the date heerof, 1667.

PART I.

to be payed in currant countrey pay, att prise current. And the said John Williams shall pay, or cause to be payed, vnto the said Thomas Sumers, or his order, the sume of forty and three pounds twelue shillings and six pence, the one half to be payed att or before the second day of January next ensuing the date heerof, in wheat, barly, and porke, to be deliuered att Scittuate, att prise current; and the other halfe to bee payed in current countrey pay, att prise current, to be deliuered att Scittuate, to the said Thomas Summers, or his order, betwixt this date and the fifteenth day of Aprill, 1668. In witnes that this is our full and finall determination and award in reference to the \$\text{Pmises}\$, wee have heervnto sett our hands this second day of Nouember, anno Dom one thousand six hundred sixty and seaven.

Further aded, that the aforesaid sumes to be deliuered att the house of the aforesaid John Williams, att Scittuate.

PEREGRINE WHITE, GORGE WATSON, ROBERT MARSHALL.

Witnes heervnto,

The marke of Jonas Barrett,

Nathaniel Morton.

John Palmer, Juni^r, complained against John Siluester, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for carrying away hay of the said Palmers off his meddow land.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fifteen shillings, and the cost of the suite.

Joseph Randall complained against Robert Stanford, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non pformance of worke in sawing according to agreement. This was withdrawne.

Humphery Turner complained against Abraham Sutliffe, in an action on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for treaspasing the said Turner, by mowing his meddow, and carrying away his grasse of from the said Turners meddow, which was cutt by the said Turners order. The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty shillings, and the cost of the suite.

[*130.]

*Mr Constant Southworth, Treasurer, in the behalfe the countrey, complained against John Williams, Junir, or, for want of him, against John Williams, Senir, or Edward Williams, of Scittuate, for the said John Williams, Junir, the forfeiture of a bond bearing date the 23 of October, 1666, wherin hee stands bound vnto the Goû and Court of Plymouth in the just sume of twenty pounds pr annum, to pay, or cause to be payed, vnto Elizabeth, his wife, the sume of ten pounds yearly, for and towards her

yearly maintainance ordered by the Court, which hee neglecteth to satisfy according to the said order and obligation.

1667.

29 October. Part I.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the forfeiture of the bond and the cost of the suite.

Captaine James Cudworth, Mr Joseph Tilden, and Cornett Robert Studson doe complaine against John Williams, Junir, in the behalfe of the towne of Scittuate, in an action on the case, to the damage of seauenteen pounds, for that the said Williams doth neglect or refuse to satisfy the penaltie or forfeiture, which by the neglect or breach of the towne order is due vnto the towne from the said Williams, which towne order doth respect the giueing in cecuritie, to discharge the towne of such psons as any pson shall harbour, entertaine, and retaine, without the approbation of the towne. The jury find for the defendant.

Mr Thomas Clarke complained against Daniell Winge, administrator to the estate of Thomas Ewer, late of Barnstable, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for non payment of a debt of twenty three pounds, and all money due vnto him from the said Ewer.

The jury returned a non lequett, signed by theire foreman, Mr Josias Winslow.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} M^{r} \ Josias \ Winslow, \ Seni^{r}, \\ William \ Hoskens, \\ Thomas \ Whitney, \\ Thomas \ Doged, \\ Ensigne \ John \ Haward, \\ John \ Rogers, \end{array} \right\} sworne. \left\{ \begin{array}{l} Samuell \ Edson, \\ Sarjeant \ Ephraim \ Tinkham, \\ Arther \ Harris, \\ Samuell \ Dunham, \\ John \ Wadsworth, \\ Joseph \ Howland. \end{array} \right.$

*Att the Court held att Plymouth the fift Day of March, 1667.

1667-8.

Before Thomas Prence, Goft,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,
Thomas Southworth,

William Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, and Nathaniel Bacon,

5 March. [*131.]

Assistants, &c.

THOMAS SUMMERS complained against Ensigne John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of five hundred pounds, for that the

5 March. PART I.

1667-8. said Williams hath not pformed an award given against him by Leiftenant Peregrine White, Mr Robert Marshall, and Gorge Watson, whervnto hee stands bound to the vallue aboue mensioned, bearing date Nouember the first, 1667.

> The jury find for the plaintiffe the forfeiture of the bond of fiue hundred pounds.

Judgment was graunted by the Court, according to the verdict.

Ensigne John Williams complained against Mr Thomas Summers vpon the forfeiture of a bond of fine hundred pounds, for that the said Summers, contrary to his engagement, wherunto hee stands bound vnto the said Williams to the vallue aboue mensioned, bearing date Nouember the first, 1667, hath vexed him in a suite of law, in or about those matters, or something tending or relateing thervnto.

The jury find for the defendant.

In reference vnto the aboue written actions as to a full and finall issue of all matters relateing thervnto, the following acquittance and discharge was drawne up and signed and sealed by the aboue said Ensigne John Williams, and witnessed by seuerall gentlemen whoe were attornyes for both pties, whose names are alsoe subscribed thervnto, and accordingly ordered to be recorded, as followeth: -

These witnesseth that I, John Williams, Junit, of Scittuate, yeoman, doe by these Psents acquite and discharge Thomas Summers, late of the same towne of Scittuate, marriner, of and from all differences, whether concerning Elizabeth, my reputed wife, or whatsocuer else; alsoe of and from all actions and causes of actions that are or might haue bine, together with all bonds, bills, debts, awards or arbetrations, judgments, executions, together with all controuersyes whatsocuer, from the begining of the world to this day; all which the Pmises I doe on the behalfe of my selfe, my exequitors, adminestrators, and assignes. In witnes of all which the Pmises, I have heervnto sett my hand and seale. Dated in Plymouth the sixt day of March, 1667.

JOHN WILLIAMS, and a

Seal.

Signed, sealed, and deliuered before vs.

Richard Callicott, Edward Denison, Robert Marshall, Josias Hobart.

This was deliuered in open Court, att Plymouth, the day and yeare 1667-8. aboue written, after the said Williams was released from being a prisoner.

5 March. PART I.

As attesteth.

NATHANIEL MORTON, Secreta.

The Names of the Jury that tryed the aboue written Actions.

sworne. {	(William Paybody,)	Samuell Sturtivant,	1
	John Tompson,		Thomas Tilden,	
	John Tracyc,	sworne.	Ensigne Jonathan Alden,	
	Henery Wood,		Samuell Ryder,	1
	Gilbert Brookes,		William Foard, Junir,	
	Andrew Ringe,		William Swift.	

*Nathaniell Thayer, and Abigaill, his wife, complained against John Smith, Senir, and Lydia, his wife, in an action of defamation and slaunder, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for that the said Smith, and Lydia, his Both of Taunwife, hath reported, and that often, that Abigaill, the wife of the said Thayer, hath stolen seuerall of theire goods, and that they have lost goods to the vallue of fiue pounds.

The pties agreed after the jury was impanneled, before the case was pleaded to.

John Allin, of Rehoboth, complained against William Blackston, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for molesting him, the said John Allin, in pulling vp his fence, and destroying his hog.

The defendant did not appear.

Humphery Turner, John Bryant, Senir, and John Turner, Senir, some of the ancient inhabitants of the towne of Scittuate, did complaine against John Siluester and Joseph Berstow, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of five pounds, for makeing vse of theire interest by working vpon timber on the vndeuided land of the towne of Scittuate. The jury find for the plaintiffes ten shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

A review was graunted to the defendants.

William Hailstone complained against Gorge Hall, William Harvey, and Richard Williams, as celectmen of the towne of Taunton, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for non pformance of a towne order of the towne of Taunton aforsaid, bearing date the 9th of September, 1667, respecting land due to him vpon deuision, as being an ancient purchaser. The jury find for the plaintiffe his proportion of land due to him, as

[*132.]

1667-8. appears by theire towne orders, twelue pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

5 March. PART I.

A review was graunted to the defendants of this action.

The names of the jury that tryed the last aboue named were, -

sworne.

William Paybody,
John Tompson,
John Tracye,
Thomas Tilden,
Henery Wood,
Gilbert Brookes,

Andrew Ringe,
Samuell Sturtivant,
Samuell Ryder,
Ensigne Jonathan Alden,
William Swift,
William Foard, Junir.

Memorandum: that in the action aboue written, wherin Humphery Turner, John Bryant, Seni^r, and John Turner, Seni^r, are plaintiffes against Joseph Siluester and Joseph Barstow, that Edward Jenkens and Hugh Cole serued, and Gilbert Brookes and Samuell Sturtivant serued not.

*Att the Generall Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth in New England the seauenth of July, 1668.

7 July. [*133.]

Before Thomas Prence, Esq^r, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,
Thomas Southworth,

William Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, and Nathaniell Bacon,

Assistants, &c.

M^R CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, Treasurer, complained against John Williams, in a mixed action of the case, for the forfeit of a bond of twenty pounds, for non payment of the sume of ten pounds due vnto Elizabeth, the wife of the said Williams, for and towards her yearly alowance ordered by the Court; and likewise for non payment of a bill of ten pound, alsoe due to the said Elizabeth Williams on the same account.

The jury find that if the tender of the defendant were legall, five pounds vpon bond to the plaintiffe, if the tender not legall, they find the bond. As to the bill, they find for the plaintiffe a barrell of porke, according to the bill, and the cost of the suite.

The Court did not then expresse themselves that they doe not judge it to be a legall tender, inasmuch as the defendant did not attend vntill the day was fully ended. Wilłam Swift complained against Stephen Skiffe, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non pformance of a bargaine respecting a boate with a paire of oares sold vnto him by the said Skiffe.

1668.

PART I.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fine shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr Mathew Mahew complained against Leiftenant John Ellis, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of twelue pound, for detaining a cow sundry yeares from him, which the said Mahew, his agent, bought for him of one John Ewen.

The jurey find for the plaintiffe a sufficient good cow, of a reasonable stature, and not exceeding eight yeares old, and three pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

Edward Gray complained against Joseph Ramsden, in an action of the case, to the damage of fourteen pound and ten shillings, for the non payment of the sume of nine pound and ten shillings due vpon bill.

The jury find for the plaintiffe nine pound and ten shillings due vpon bill, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

John Doged complained against Gorge Robinson, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of an hundred pound, for saying the said John Doged did intice and pswade his daughter, Mary Robinson, and proffer her money to lye with her.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fiue pound, and the cost of the suite; and an acknowlidgment to the Courts satisfaction; and the same acknowlidgment att home, vpon a training day, in the head of the companie, or else they find thirty pound, and the cost of the suite.

Att the said Court the said Robinson did make an acknowlidgment before the Court to theire satisfaction, as is aboue expressed, and engaged to make the like acknowlidgment att home att the head of the companie. See this acknowlidgment att the foot of the third page following.

Joseph Turner complained against John Bryant, Seni^r, in an action of the case, to the damage of four pounds, for illegally detaining of two testimonies belonging to the said Joseph Turner.

Joseph Turner complained against John Bryant, Seni^r, and Sarah Bryant, the daughter of the said John Bryant, for that the said Sarah Bryant refused

7 July.
PART I.

or neglected to appear at the Court held att Plymouth aforsaid in March last past, testate the date heerof, being legally sumoned to appear att the said Court, to give euidence in the case then depending betwixt Hester Wormall, plaintiffe, against the said Joseph Turner, defendant.

[*134.]

*Anthony Dodson, and Mary, his wife, whoe is the daughter and sole exeqitrix of the last will and testament of John Williams, deceased, did complaine against Edward Williams, theire brother, in an action of the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for detaining of som peter of the estate of the aboue said John Williams, deceased, and by will bequeathed to his said daughter, and for refusing to give an account concerning the same.

The jury find non liquett.

Robert Stanford complained against Samuell Palmer, in an action on the case, to the damage of fifty pound, for vnjustly molesting the said Stanford, and causing him to be apprehended as a fellon, and defaming him by carrying him before authoritie, and alsoe charging him, the said Stanford, with felloniously takeing goods of the said Palmers.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten pounds, and a publicke acknowlidgment to the Courts satisfaction, or else fifteen pounds and the cost of the suite.

Joseph Turner complained against Thomas Perrey, in an action of defamation and slaunder, to the damage of forty pounds, for reporting that the said Joseph Turner was a rogue, and a beggarly rogue, and for further defaming of him, the said Joseph Turner, by giveing of an vnrighteous or illegall testimony in the Court of Plymouth, in reference to the said Turners striking of the said Perrey.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the sume of twenty shillinges, and the cost of the suite, and an acknowlidgment to the Courts satisfaction, or forty shillinges, and the cost of the suite.

Joseph Turner complained against Thomas Perrey, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for that the said Perrey neglected to give testimony in a case depending betwixt Hester Wormall, plaintiffe, against the said Joseph Turner, defendant, att the Court held att Plymouth in March last past before the date heerof, being legally summoned to give the said euidence.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

Samuell Hiland complained against Joseph Turner, in an action of the case, for debt, to the damage of fourteen pounds, for non payment of three thousand of boards, due to the said Samuell from the said Joseph the first day of May last past, according to a bill for that purpose made the thirteenth of September, 1667.

1668.

7 July. PART I.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his bill according to the species, twenty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr Constant Southworth, Treasurer, complained against Captaine James Cudworth and Nathaniel Turner, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for the non payment of the sume of flue pounds, due to the countrey.

This suite was withdrawne after the jury was impanneled.

*Mr John Winslow complained against Ralph Smith, in an action of the case, to the damage of eighty pounds, for non payment of a debt of thirty nine pounds due vpon bill.

[*135.]

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

The Names of the Jury that tryed these Suites.

sworne.

| Mr Josias Winslow, Senir, William Hoskins, Steuen Bryant, Samuell Ryder, John Bourne, Hugh Cole, | Sworne | Sworne | Gorge Bonum, Francis Combe, Ensigne Jonathan Aldin, Gorge Partrich, John Bryant, Marke Snow.

Memorandum: that in the action wherin John Doged is plaintiffe against Gorge Robinson, John Bryant and Marke Snow were excepted against, and Stephen Skiffe and Jonathan Morey serued in theire stead, as likewise in the actions of Joseph Turner against Perrey, & in Hiland against Turner aforsaid, and in the action of Mr John Winslow against Ralph Smith; alsoe it is to be remembred that, in this case last aboue mensioned, Captaine James Cudworth was forman in the stead of Mr Josias Winslow, Senir; and soe with these exceptions the jury aboue named scrued in all the aboue recorded actions which were tryed att this Court.

The Acknowlidgment of Gorge Robinson, of Rehoboth.

I, Gorge Robinson, acknowlidge I have done John Doged wronge, in speaking words that tend to his defamation, for which I am sorry, and I had

1668.

PART I.

not ground soe to report him in the case now depending in the Court, and therfore desire him to passe it by.

This acknowlidgment relates to a suite comenced by John Doged, of Rehoboth, against the abouenamed Gorge Robinson, of which see three pages backward in this booke.

25 October. [*136.]

*Att the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth the 25th of October, 1668.

Before Thomas Prence, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,
Thomas Southworth,

William Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, and Nathaniel Bacon,

Assistants, &c.

This was non suited, because that the said Mercye Bartlett was found vnder couert barred.

JAMES CLARKE complaineth against Sarah Barlow and Marcye Bartlett, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for reporting that they saw the said James Clarke kisse his mayde, and vse other vacuill carriages that hee acted towards her in the feild vpon the Lords day.

This was referred to be ended by the majestrates by mutuall consent of each of the pties, whose determination and judgment is as followeth:—

In reference to the complaint of James Clarke against Sarah Barlow and Marcye Bartlett, for defaming him, in makeing reports of vnseemly familliaritie between him and his mayde, the Court, haueing fully considered the matter, and compared the testimony relateing thervnto, and takeing notice how the pties that haue charged him haue, one or both of them, said and vnsaid or greatly varyed in theire relations about it, doe declare, that wee judge they haue defamed and slaundered him therin, because the thinge charged by them doth in noe measure appear by testimonie; and alsoe theire way of devoulging it was manifestly scandulous, although there had bine some appearances of truth in theire report; and therfore for this theire misdemenor doe amerce them ten shillings apeece to the Kinge.

This action was

Edward Williams complained against William Peakes, in an action of treaspas, to the damage of four pounds, for cuting or carrying, or causing to be cutt or carryed away, the grasse and hay of from a lott of meddow lying between Hoopole Necke and the Farme Necke at Conihassett, which meddow formerly did belong to John Williams, Seni^r, deceased.

Isacke Chettenden complained against Samuell Hieland, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for that the said Hieland did report and say that the said Chettenden had taken a falce oath.

1668.

25 October. PART I. Isacke Chettenden non

Samuell Smith complained against Steuen Merick, in an action of the suited. case, to the damage of twelve pounds, for takeing of his horse and riding of This was put to reference by him contrary to his order, and without his leave, so that the horse is dead. consent of both

This review is, that wheras Ensigne John Williams complaineth of John Williams wrong that hee sustaineth by a suite comenced against the said Williams by this review. Mr Constant Southworth, att the Court held att Plymouth on the first Tusday of July last past before the date heerof, wherin hee obtained a verdict and judgment against the said Williams, and principally in reference to the forfeiture of a bond of twenty pound, for non payment of ten pounds to Eliza-

beth Williams, his wife.

non suited in

prties.

*Leiftenant John Freeman complained against Thomas Starr, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for non pformance of a bar- Non suited. gaine of worke according to time and manor, and likewise for the non payment of fiue pound and ten shillings, as doth appeare due vpon bill vnder his hand.

[*137.]

Anthony Dodson, and Mary, his wife, as sole exequitrix vnto her late Non suited. deceased father, John Williams, Senir, doe complaine against Edward Williams, theire brother, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for detaining a pet of the estate of the said deceased John Williams, by will bequeathed to his said daughter.

Mr Constant Southworth, Treasurer, in the behalfe of Mr John Winslow, Non suited. of Boston, complaineth against Ralph Smith, in an action of the case, to the damage of sixty nine pounds, for non payment of a debt of thirty fiue pounds two shillings and two pence farthing due vpon bond.

Mr Constant Southworth, Treasurer, complaineth against Robert Eldred, of Mannamoiett, in the liberties of Eastham, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for neglecting to satisfy a debt of twenty pounds, due from the said Eldred to the said Treasurer.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his debt according to the bill, fifty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

25 October. PART I.

1668.

withdrawne after the jury was impannelled.

John Allin, of Swansey, complained against Mr Wiltam Blackston, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for pulling vp and burning his fence, and destroying of his hay, and molesting of him, that hee cannot This action was enjoy his land in peace.

The Names of the Jury.

Serjeant Ephraim Tinkham, sworne.

| John Morton, | John Rogers, | Thomas Tobey, | Gyles Rickard, Juni^r, | John Tracey, | John Washbourne, | Joseph Howland. John Morton,

*Captaine Nathaniel Thomas complained against Timothy Williamson [*139.] and Mr Samuell Arnold, both of Marshfeild, in an action on the case, for treaspas, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for entering into and detaining forcibly a certaine psell of land lying on the easterly syde of Greensharbour Freshett, neare the bridge that leadeth ouer the said freshett from the said Captaine Thomas his land, which is comonly called and knowne by the name of the minnestres ‡lott‡ land, and the said Captaine Nathaniell

Thomas being lawfully seized therof.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fifty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, further explained thuse: that is to say, that the damage ariseth vpon the treaspas on the vpland, not meddleing with the title of the meddow.

Mr Josias Winslow, Senir, of Marshfeild, complaineth against Mr Kanelme Winslow, his brother, of the same towne, in an action of the case, to the damage of an hundred and fiue pounds, for that the said Kanelme continueth to molest him, the said Josias, in his just right, in reference to a psell of meddow, in the said towne, lying between the vpland of the said Kanelme and a psell of land comonly called Saddlers Point, notwithstanding all amicable meanes vsed by the said Josias to prevent. The jury find for the defendant.

A review of this action was graunted to the said Josias Winslow.

sworne.

Wilłam Paybody,
Benjamine Bartlett,
Mr Allexander Standish,
Henery Sampson,
Chettenden,

Sworne.

Phillip Delano,
Ensigne Aldin,
John Sprague,
Benjamine Chur
Samuell Hunt. Benjamine Church,

Att this Court, John Doged, of Rehoboth, having bine Psented for vnciuill carriages to Mary Robinson, of Rehoboth, did put the said Psentment on a trauise, and was by Court and jury cleared.

1668. 25 October. PART I.

The Names of the Jury.

Nathaniel Thomas, Mr Josias Winslow, Benjamine Church, Wiltam Paybody, Josias Cooke, Edward Gray, sworne. John Morton, Wilłam Palmer, Jonathan Winslow, Benjamine Bartlett, Joseph Dunham. Arther Haris,

*Att the Court of his Matie held att Plymouth the 2cond of March, Anno Dom 1668.

2 March. [*141.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, John Alden, Josias Winslow, Thomas Southworth,

Wilłam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, and Nathaniel Bacon,

Assistants, &c.

THERAS, att the Court of his matie held att Plymouth, the 25th of October, 1668, Mr Josias Winslow, Senir, of Marshfeild, comenced suite against Mr Kanelme Winslow, his brother, of the same towne, in an action of the case, to the damage of an hundred & fiue pounds, for that the said Kanelme continues to molest him, the said Josias, in his just right, in reference to a peell of meddow in the said towne, being between the vpland of the said Kanelme and a pcell of vpland comonly called Saddlers Point, notwithstanding all amicable meanes used by the said Josias to preuent, —

Att the request of the plaintiffe, a review of the said action was graunted to be att this Court, but was withdrawne before the Court.

Captaine Thomas Willett complained against Mr John Doged and John This action was Meller, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for makeing and carrying away a pcell of hay of from the meddow of the said Captaine Willett, in the lower Skesett, the last hay season, without his leaue and order.

1668-9.

2 March. PART I. John Smith, John Russell, and Samuell Hickes complaine against John Cooke, of Dartmouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that the said Cooke hath vnjustly molested them, in causing them by summons twise to attend the Court as delinquents, but proued nothing as just cause of complaint against them, therby defaming them in their names, and occationing their great expence and trouble.

The jury find for the plaintiffes fifty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted, according to the verdict.

Henery Cole complaineth against Joseph Holley, adminestrator to the estate of Trustrum Hull, late of Barnstable, deceased, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for non satisfaction made by the said adminestrator vnto the said Cole, for the damage hee hath sustained by reason of the said Trustrum Hulls non deliuery of a colt to the said Cole, bought of him, and payed for sundry yeares since.

The jury find for the plaintiffe nine pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*142.]

*March, 1668. Robert Latham complaineth in the behalfe of him selfe and Sussanna, his wife, against Arther Harris, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for that the said Harris hath reported that the wife of the said Latham bought fish of the Indians on the Lords day.

The jury find noe ground for this suite.

Anthony Dodson, and Mary, his daughter, and sole exequitrix to John William, Senir, deceased, doe complaine against Edward Williams, theire brother, in an action on the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that the said Edward hath in his possision a pet of the estate of John Williams, her deceased father, which hee detaineth, and refuseth to giue an account off.

Judgment was graunted by the Court, according to the verdict.

The jury find for the plaintiffe forty one pound fifteen shillings, which doth appear in the hands of Edward Williams, and forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Oath of Edward Williams, taken before the Court, as followeth: -

Edward Williams, aged fifty yeares, or therabouts, testifieth, that four or flue yeares agoe, (as I remember,) James Nash, of Weymouth, received three cattle of my father, vizî, two cowes, and one steer, or oxe, which said cattle I

droue alonge with mine, by my fathers order, to James Nash, of Weymouth, 1668-9. and left with him; and further saith not.

2 March. PART I.

Isacke Chettenden, Senir, of Scittuate, complaineth against Samuell Hyland, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of forty pounds, for that the said Hyland did say and report that the said Chettenden was forsworne, and had taken a falce oath against him in the Court att Scittuate, which words were spoken by the said Hiland seuerall times since the last June Court.

The jury find for the plaintiffe thirty pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

Leiftenant Peregrine White, of Marshfeild, complaineth against Benjamine The pries Higgens, of Eastham, in an action of the case, to the damage of sixteen action withpounds, for not paying a debt due to him, the said White, or his assignes, for drawne. a boate bought of him, the said White, the said debt being due, and to be payed the fifteenth of Nouember last past.

John Mocov complaineth against Jeremiah Howes, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for takeing vp the horse of the said complainant without his leave or order, and for detaining the said horse from him.

This action was nonsuited, because the letter of attorney, by the plaintiffe, made to Elisha Hedge, was found to be illegall.

March, 1668. Thomas Huckens, in the behalfe of MI Thomas Clarke, of Boston, late of Plymouth, complaineth against Morgan Jones, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for non payment of a debt of twenty one pounds and odde moneyes, due to the said Thomas Clarke from the said Morgan, as appeers ptely vpon specialty, and ptely vpon account.

The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty one pound one shilling and thripence, as appeers by bill and account, twenty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Wheras Increase Clapp, of Barnstable, formerly obtained an attachment vpon the goods of Morgan Jones, of Barnstable, for better cecuritie of a debt due vnto the said Clapp, as appeers by bill, and the said debt being now due, and hee remaining as yett vnpayed, the said Increase Clapp complaineth against Morgan Jones, in an action of debt, to the damage of twenty pounds, for non payment of a debt of fourteen pounds seauenteen shillings and ten pence, as appears by bill.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the bill of fourteen pounds seauenteen shillings and ten pence, fiue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

1 6 6 8-9. 2 March. PART I. Elkanah Johnson complaineth against Morgan Jones, in an action of the case, to the damage of nine pounds, for non payment of a debt of fine pounds, due to the said Johnson from the said Jones.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six-pound and two shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

In refence vnto severall debts due from the estate left by Morgan Jones, brought to tryall att this Court, vizf, vnto Mr Barnabas Laythorpe, a debt due from the estate of the said Morgan Jones, for which a pte of this his estate was bound over & morgaged vnto him, pleaded to att this Court by Mr Thomas Hinckley, in the said Barnabas Laythorpes behalfe; and a judgment of twenty one pound one shilling and threepence, twenty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, awarded vnto Mr Thomas Clarke, of Boston; and a judgment of fourteene pounds seauenteen shillings and ten pence, five shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, awarded vnto Increase Clapp, of Barnstable; and a judgment of six pound and two shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, awarded to Elkanah Johnson, of Barnstable.

The Court haue ordered, that first, the charges and costs of the seuerall suites aboue named be discharged, and then that each one shalbe satisfyed according to theire proportions out of the said estate, soe farr as it will extend, according to the specue in which the said debts were engaged to be paid.

[*145.]

*March, 1668. Att this Court, Mary Crisp, of Eastham, appeared to answare her psentment for seuerall wanton and vacuill carriages towards seuerall psons.

The said Mary Crisp putt this psentment vpon a trauise, and was cleared therof by the jury.

Likewise att this Court, John Bryant, of Plymouth, appeered to answare his psentment for vnciuill carriages towards Mary Crisp, of Eastham.

The said John Bryant did likewise putt this psentment vpon trauise, and was cleared therof by the jury.

The names of the jury that tryed the actions comenced att this Court, and that went on trauise of the psentments about named, are as followeth:

sworne.

| John Tompson, Andrew Ringe, Gorge Bonum, Mr Joseph Bradford, James Skiffe, Micaell Blackwell, | Sworne. | James Clarke, Thomas Tobey, Hugh Cole, John Aimes, Edward Dotey, John Rogers. |

Att the Court held att Plymouth the sixt of July, 1669.

1669.

6 July. Part I.

Before Thomas Prence, Esq^r, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,
Thomas Southworth,

Thomas Hinckley,
John Freeman, and
Nathaniel Bacon,

Willam Bradford.

Assistants, &c.

M^R JOHN WINSLOW complaineth against Ralph Smith, of Eastham, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for non payment of a debt of thirty nine pounds two shillings and two pence farthing due to the said John Winslow from the said Ralph Smith.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his debt of thirty nine pound two shillings two pence farthing, nine pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted to the plaintiffe according to the verdict.

John Allin, Seni^r, of Swansey, complaineth against M^r Wilłam Blackstone, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for molesting him in his just rights, by spoyleing of his grasse, pulling vp of his fence, and destroying of his hay vpon his land, which hee had of the countrey lying on the westerly syde of the westeren plaine from the said Wilłam Blackstons, which was done in the latter end of Nouember, in the yeare 1667. The jury find for the plaintiffe six pounds damage, and the cost of the suite. Judgment was graunted to the plaintiffe, according to the verdicte.

*Richard Sarson complaineth against Nicholas Butler, of Martins Vineyard, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for killing or desposing of a steer which belonged to the wife of the said Sarson, by her marke, shee being then a widdow.

The jury saied to this action, non liquett.

Wilłam Nicarson complaineth against Mattaquason Sachem, and Great Tom, and Cosen, and Will, Indians, of Mannomoitt, in an action of the case, for defaming of him by a letter that was deliuered vnto the Court, dated the 19th of October, 1666, in which writing was declared diuers accusations, wherby hee was defamed, to his great damage, as it appears in the writing that was deliuered by Josias Cooke, that then and there testifyed that it was the Indians complaint, and the sagamore owned it in the Court the last Tusday in October, 1666. The jury sayed they saw noe ground for this action.

[*146.]

1669. 6 July. PART I. Edward Williams complaineth against Anthony Dodson, and Mary, his wife, of Scittuate, in an action of review of an action tryed at March Court last past, wherin Anthony Dodson, and Mary, his wife, as sole exequitrix of the last will and testament of John Williams, deceased, did complaine against Edward Williams, in an action of the case, for that the said Edward Williams hath in his posession a pet of the estate of John Williams, deceased, which hee detaineth, and refuseth to giue an account of.

The Names of the Jury that tryed these Actions.

sworne.

| John Morton, | John Rogers, | Samuell Ryder, | Samuell Sturtivant, | Sarjeant Ephraim Tinkham, | Sarjea

29 October. [*147.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} held att Plymouth the 29th Day of October, 1669.

Before Thomas Prence, Esq, Goû, and John Aldin, Josias Winslow, Thomas Southworth, Wilłam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, and Nathaniel Bacon,

Assistants, &c.

EIFTENANT EPHRAIM MORTON and Samuell Dunham, in the behalfe of the towne of Plymouth, complained against Francis Combe, Edward Gray, Samuell Ryder, Joseph Bartlett, and Jonathan Morey, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for non payment of twenty pounds due to the said towne for two yeares rent for lands and meddows att or neare Agawaam. The jury find for the plaintiffes twenty pounds ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Leift John Ellis complained against John Ewen, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non pformance of worke about a barne, according to agreement, and for not paying a debt of forty shillings, due to the said Leiftenant Ellis from the said Ewen.

The jury find for the plaintiffe eight shillings and eight pence, twelue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

29 October.

Joseph Bartlett complained against Thomas Lucas, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pound, for non payment for two hundred and an halfe and eight pounds of beife deliuered att his house.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Joseph Turner, Seni^r, complained against Micaell Peirse, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for saying that the said Joseph Turner did attempt to comitt a rape with Abigail Peirse, the daughter of the said Micaell Peirse, striueing with her vntill shee was constrained to cry out for helpe.

This withdrawne.

Charles Stockbridg, and Abigaill, his wife, complained against Joseph Turner, Seni^r, of Scittuate, in an action of defamation and slaunder, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for that the said Turner, since the begining of June last, hath reported and said that the said Charles Stockbridge is a coocally rogue, and that Abigaill, his wife, is as very a strumpett as any in New England, and that the said Abigaill is a brasen faced whore, and that her husband is a coocally raskall, and that hee would proue him soe.

Joseph Turner did before the Court owne the charges expressed in this action.

The jury found for the plaintiffe one hundred pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

| John Tompson, | John Bryant, | Ensigne Joseph Bradford, | Ensigne Jonathan Alden, | John Wadsworth, | ‡Andrew Ringe,‡ | Sworne. | Sarjeant Ephraim Tinkham, | Gorg Bonum, | James Clarke, | Job Bourne, | Wilłam Foard, Junir, | Jabeze Howland.

About the last aboue named action, Sarjeant Tinkham and John Bryant were off, and Josias Cooke and Joseph Burgis in theire rome and stead.

1669. *Att the Speciall Court held att Plymouth the 8th Day of December,

8 December.

[*148.]

Before Thomas Prence, Esq^r, Goû, and John Aldin, Josias Winslow, Wilłam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, and Nathaniell Bacon,

Assistants, &ĉ.

This action was non suited.

M^R JOSEPH TILDEN complained against Charles Stockbridge, of Scittuate, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of one thousand pound, for saying and reporting that Nathaniel Turner and Joseph Turner could kisse Elizabeth, the wife of the said Tilden, as ofte as they listed, and doe somthing else too, and that the said Nathaniel Turner knew her, the said Elizabeth Tilden, as well as her owne husband knew her.

<u>1669-70.</u>

Att the Court held att Plymouth the first Day of March, Anno Dom 1669.

1 March.

Before Thomas Prince, Esq^r, Goû, Thomas Hinckley,
John Aldin, John Freeman, and
Josias Winslow, Nathaniel Bacon,
Wilłam Bradford,

Assistants, &ĉ.

M^R JOSEPH TILDEN, and Elizabeth, his wife, complained against Charles Stockbridge, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of one thousand pounds, for defaming the said Elizabeth, in publishing and reporting, since the first of May last past, that Nathaniel Turner could kisse the said Elizabeth as ofte as hee list, and doe somthing else too, and that the said Nathaniel knew the said Elizabeth Tilden as well as her owne husband knew her, wherby the said Elizabeth is defamed; and thervpon the said Joseph Tilden bringeth his action.

The jury found for the defendant.

Att this Court, Robert Ransom appeared to answare his Psentment for

speaking wicked and reproachfull speeches against the Gour and majestrates. 1669-70. The jury cleared him legally, there being but one witnes appearing against him in the case, altho they were pswaded that the acusation spake like vnto the said Ransoms language.

1 March. PART I.

The Names of the Jury that went on the aboue written Tryalls.

John Morton, John Wadsworth, Wilłam Hoskins, Nathaniel Thomas, Gorge Watson, Wilłam Swift, John Howland, Benajah Prat, Samuell Hunt.

*At the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth the fift Day of July, 1670.

5 July. [*149.]

Before Thomas Prence, Goû, and John Alden. Josias Winslow, Willam Bradford.

Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, and Constant Southworth,

Assistants, &d.

OSIAS COOKE, Senir, of Eastham, complained against Samuell Smith, of the same towne, in an action of defamation, to the damage of an hundred , in his vttering sundry scandulus words of and against the said complainant, viz , that hee was an old drunken sott, an old knave, and taught his children to cheat; that hee was fitter to be a hangman then a deacon; and that hee ought not to sit as a celect man; an other place was fitter for him if hee had his deserts or due rendering; soe vile, as if hee, the said Smith, could not, by any words hee could vse, abuse him; with other reproachfull words of like nature.

The jury find that the plaintiffe is defamed by the defendant. The Court, considering the verdict, haue ordered, that both plaintiffe and defendant, each one, beare theire owne charges, and also the like in reference vnto what charges each of them haue bin att the last Court respecting this controversye.

1670.

5 July.
PART I.

Wheras Nathaniel Man, of Scittuate, formerly sued his father in law, John Cowin, att the Court of the celectmen of Scittuate, for vseing and improveing his house and lands without his order, and that Court tearmed it a vexatious suite, and find not themselves in a capasitie to issue the difference although the said Man sued not vpon title, but for treaspas, to the damage of thirty nine shillings, and being noe way releived by the judgment of the abovesaid Court, the said Man was nessesitated to appeale from the judgment of that Court to his matter Court held heer this day. This appeale was not pleaded to, soe as refered to the jury, but was otherwise determined. See Booke of Orders and Passages of the Court, July Court, anno 1670.

The Names of the Jury that tryed the first aboue named Action.

John Morton,
John Rogers,
John Dingley,
Jacob Cooke,
John Wadsworth,
Samuel Dunham,

John Morton,
George Bonum,
Wilłam Swift,
James Cobb,
Joseph Howland,
Jabeze Howland,
John Woodcocke.

29 October. [*150.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth the 29 Day of October, 1670.

Before Thomas Prence, Esq^r, Goû, and John Alden, Josias Winslow, Wiltam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, Nathaniel Bacon, and Constant Southworth,

Assistants, &c.

M^R JOHN GORUM, of Barnstable, complained against Encrease Clapp, of Barnstable, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pound, for causing him, the said Gorum, to send his boate to Hingham for a boate load of barke containing ten coard; the said barke being altogether vnfitt for his vse, and not according to the agreement hee made with the said Clapp.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Captaine James Cudworth, of Scittuate, complained against John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that

the said John Williams, about the latter end of hey haruest, the last yeare, 1669, vpon the Gulfe Iland, in Scittuate, being the said Cudworthes, did pull or beate downe, or cause to be pulled or beatten downe, a wigwam, or Indian house, which an Indian sett vp for his shelter, which Indian was hiered by the said Cudworth to cutt coard wood on the said iland, by which meanes the Indian was forced from his worke, and the said Cudworth disappointed of a considerable quanty of the wood that would have supplyed his nessesitie, and the title of his land brought into question, wherby the said Cudworth comes to be damnified. The jury find for the plaintiffe five pounds damage,

1670.

29 October.

Captaine Nathaniel Thomas, of Marshfeild, in the collonie of New Plymouth, complained against M^r Samuell Arnold, of the same place, in an action of the case, for treaspas, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for entering into and detaining forcibly a certaine peell of land, lying on the easterly side of Greens Harbor Freshett, neare the bridge that leads ouer the said freshett from the said Captaine Thomas his land, which land, consisting of vpland and meddow, is comonly called and knowne by the name of the Minnesters Land, the said Capta Thomas being lawfully seized therof. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite, and further declared themselues before the Court, that they find neither title to the meddow nor treaspas on the vpland sufficiently proued. And wheras the said plaintiffe complaineth that the said land giuen him by this verdict is not yett layed out to him, this Court orders the celectmen of that towne to lay out the said proportion of land to his satisfaction, or otherwise to appear att the Court to be held att Plymouth the first Tusday in March next, and to bring theire towne records with them.

[*151.]

*Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, complaineth against Micaell Peirse, of Scittuate, as hee, the said Peirse, is agent in the behalf of the towne by an order bearing date May the 18th, 1665, or as hee, the said Peirse, is inhabitant of the towne of Scittuate, in an action of debt, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the towne doe not pay the sume of ten pounds due to the said Johnson, for information according to the aboue mensioned town order.

Non suited.

and the cost of the suite.

M^r Josias Winslow, Seni^r, and John Dingley, being both of the towne of Marshfeild, complaineth against Captaine Nathaniel Thomas, in an action of the case, to the damage of four pounds, for disposing of four barrells of cyder, legally seized on for the rate due to M^r Arnold, and refusing to be

1670. 29 October. PART I. acomptable for it vpon demand, which said cyder was seized vpon by Clement King, constable.

This was not pleaded to.

John Otis, in the behalfe of himself, soe farr as concerned heerin, and in the behalfe of Encrease Clapp, soe farr as hee alsoe is concerned heerin, complaineth against John Gorum, Senir, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of seauen pounds due to them, or one of them, for a boat load of barke, comonly accompted ten coard, which was received from John Jacob, of Hingham, for the vse of the said John Gorum, and by his order, being received a little before, or neare about, last barly harvest was twelve month.

The jury find for the plaintiffes seauen pounds seauen shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The towne of Scittuate complained against Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, in an action of the case, for treaspasing vpon them to the damage of one hundred pounds, for felling, cutting, and carrying away, this seuerall yeares, both cedar and oake timber of from the comons of the towne of Scittuate.

This action non suited.

Ensigne John Williams complained against Nathan¹¹ Turner, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for not pforming of his promise made to the said Williams somtime in July last past, before the date heerof, in not acknowlidging a deed of his brother, Joseph Turner, and giueing, seizing, and possession of the said lands vnto him, as hee is by letter of attorney impowered to doe. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Añ Bird, of Scittuate, widdow, complained against Ensigne John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for detaining of moneys by her left in his hands, and for deneying or neglecting to pay her for three yeares service.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pound in mony, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, leaving the reward of her service to the Court to determine.

See more of this in the next written page of this booke.

[*153.] *The Court haue ordered, that John Williams shall pay to the widdow Bird, for her three yeares seruice, the sume of three pounds and ten shillings a

yeare, wherof three pound and ten is to be payed in mony, and the remainder to be paid in barly att prise currant, to be deliuered by the fifteenth day of December next after the date heerof; or in porke by the first of Aprill, 1671, att prise currant, sealed and pased by the packer att Boston, to be deliuered to Ann Bird, widdow, by the times fore named, or vnto her order.

1670. 29 October.

Ann Bird, of Scittuate, widow, complaineth against Ensigne John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the said Williams, as her agent, had a bill of John Hanmores comitted to him to receive the debt in her behalfe, and refuseth to deliver vp the said bill vnto her, or the debt, if received, according to the bill.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pound and nineteen shillings, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The names of the juryes that tryed these actions are as followeth: -

In some of the actions tryed att this Court, Samuell Dunham, Henery Sampson, and John Soule were excepted against, and in theire stead there was William Witherell, John Hatheway, and Jabeze Howland were put in theire stead, and did serue.

*The names of the jury which tryed the actions inserted in the next page att the Court held att Plymouth the seaventh of March, 1670, are as followeth:—

[*154.]

1670-1. *Att the Court holden att Plymouth the seauenth of March, 1670.

7 March.
PART I.
[*155.]

Before Thomas Prence, Esq^r, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,
Wilłam Bradford,

Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, Nathaniel Bacon, and Constant Southworth,

Assistants, &c.

ATHANIEL SOULE complained against Gyles Slocom, of Dartmouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for treaspas done by the said Slocome vnto the said Nathaniel Soule and Gorge Soule, for or in that the said Gyles Slocom did somitimes the last summer, in the absence of the said Soules, enter into and vpon the rights of the said Nathaniel Soule and Gorge Soule, in land in the towne of Dartmouth, detaining and refusing to surrender the same, soe that the said Nathaniel Soule and Gorge Soule cannot enter therin, but were kept out and hindered soe to doe, and therfore is nessesitated to bring theire action, wherby the said Nathaniel and Gorge Soule come to be damnifyed.

The jury find for the defendant.

Wheras Ann Bird, of Scittuate, widdow, complained against Ensigne John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for detaining of monies by her left in his hands, and for deneying or neglecting to pay her for three yeares seruice, and comencing suite against him att the Court held att Plymouth in October last, did then obtaine a verdict against him for foure pounds in money, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, leauing the reward of her seruice to the Court to determine, — the aboue said John Williams, now complaining that hee is greatly damnifyed by the said verdict, and requiring a review, hath obtained a review of the said action, to be tryed att this Court.

The jury find for the defendant.

Wheras Capt James Cudworth, of Scittuate, comenced suite against John Williams, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the said Williams, about the latter end of hay harvest, in the yeare 1669, vpon the Gulfe Iland, in Scittuate, being the said Cudworthes, did pull or beat downe a wigwam, or Indian house, which an Indian sett vp for his shelter, which Indian was hiered by the said Cudworth to cutt coard wood on the said iland, by which meanes the Indian was forced from his worke, and the

said Cudworth disappointed of a considerable quantity of the wood that 1670-1. would have supplied his nessesity, and the title of his land brought into question, wherby the said Cudworth came, as hee said, to be damnifyed, and did then obtaine a verdict for fiue pounds damage, and the charge of the suite; the abouesaid John Williams now complaining that hee is greatly wronged by the said verdict, he hath obtained a review of the said action, to be att this Court. The jury find for the defendant.

7 March.

PART I.

Samuell Hiland complained against Timothy White, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for entertaining his seruant, John Rouse, without his leaue or alowance.

The jury find for the plaintiffe five and thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

*Att the Court of his Matie held att Plymouth the fift of July, 1671.

1671.

Before Thomas Prince, Esquire, Goû, John Alden, Josias Winslow, Wiltam Bradford,

Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, Nathaniel Bacon, and Constant Southworth,

Assistants, &c.

5 July. [*157.]

CAMUELL JENKENS complained against Robert Stanford, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the said Jenkens haueing giuen bond to the countey Court, held att Boston the 26th of Nouember, 1670, to the vallue of ten pounds, for appearance of the said Stanford att the Court held att Boston the 8th of December, 1670, to answare for the breaking of a law by gaming. The said Stanford not appearing according to the bond, the said Jenkens, his surtie, was, by the Treasurer of the county of Suffolke, in the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts, sued, and by a jury att the countey Court held att Boston the 31 of January, 1670, awarded to pay the forfeiture of the bond, and the cost of the suite, according to which award, haueing a judgment giuen against him, and an execution serued for the sume of ten pounds and twelue shillings in money, besides other charges vpon the accoumpt, hee, the said Jenkens, being not able to pay it in specue, was comitted to prison, and continued in durance vntill the sume aforsaid was fully satisfyed in mony.

5 July.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his debt of ten pounds, fiue pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

Robert Stanford complained against Edward Jenkens, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for that *he said Jenkens did vnjustly molest the said Stanford by attaching and imprisoning his body vpon an action by him comenced in the name of Samuell Jenkens, and should have bine tryed att a Court held att Plymouth in March last.

The jury find for the defendant.

Robert Stanford complained against Captaine James Cudworth, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for that the said Cudworth did vnjustly molest the said Stanford by causing him to be attached in seuerall actions, and imprisoning his body vpon seuerall actions by him comenced in the name of Peter Goulding, and one in the name of Peter Goulding and Samuell Backnell, and should have bine tryed att a Court held att Plymouth in March last.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

Moris Truant complained against Thomas Summers, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for non payment of six pounds and odd mony due vnto him, the said Morris, for seuerals as by accompt.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pound and three shillings, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*158.]

*July, 1671. Nathaniel Soule, of Duxburrow, and Gorge Soule, of Dartmouth, as principalls, both of the collonie of New Plymouth, complaineth against Gyles Slocome, of the towne of Dartmouth, late of Rhode Iland, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred and fifty pounds, for treaspas done by the aboue said Slocome vnto the said Nathaniel and Gorge Soule, for that the said Slocome did some time in the yeare of our Lord 1669, in the absence of the said Soules, enter into and vpon the rights of the abouesaid Nathaniel and Gorge Soule, in land in the township of Dartmouth, detaining and refusing to surrender the same, but keepeth improueing the same, soe that the said Nathaniel and Gorge Soule cannot enter therin, but are kept out and hindered soe to doe, and the title of theire land by this meanes is brought into question, and therfore are nessesitated to bringe theire action, wherby the abouesaid Nathaniel Soule and Gorge Soule comes to be damnifyed.

The jury find for the plaintiffes the fourteenth lott of land, att Pasco-

mansett, in Dartmouth, bounded as the writing of the decision of lotts expressed, into which lott of land Gyles Slocome hath wrongfully entered, thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

5 July. PART I.

The Names of the Jury.

(Mr Joseph Bradford, sworne. Samuell Ryder,
Steuen Bryant,
John Wadsworth,
Samuell Dunham,
Samuell Dunham,
Summer Steven Jabeze Howland.

John Mayo, of Eastham, appeared att this Court to answare the suite of Ralph Smith, comenced against him; but Smith nor any appeared to prosecute the suite, and soe the charges of attendance was alowed the said Mayo.

*Att the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth the 29th of October, 29 October. 1671.

[*159.]

BEFORE Thomas Prence, Esquire, Goû, John Alden. Josias Winslow, Willam Bradford. Assistants, &c. Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, Nathaniel Bacon, and Constant Southworth,

TOHN WILLIAMS, of Scittuate, complaineth against Peter Worthylake, in an action on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for not satisfying the said Williams for what hee hath disbursed and engaged relating to the difference between Captaine Williams and the said Worthylake, according to his agreement, and for not satisfying for goods had of the said Williams somtimes this last summer, and for not breaking vp a pcell of ground vpon Conihassett Necke, according to his agreement.

The jury find for the plaintiffe forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The bill of cost is twenty six shillings.

1671. 29 October. PART I. Nathaniel Turner complaineth against John Williams, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for vnjustley molesting him, defaming and disgraceing the said Turner, by causing him to be imprisoned and his goods to be attached; also causing the said Turner to be apprehended and carryed by the constable before authoritie, there to be examined as a theife, or as one that indirectly had taken away another mans goods. Non suited.

William Rogers complaineth against John Rouse, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for neglecting to goe to Boston with him, the said Rogers, vnto Mr John Woodmansey, and the owners of the boate which wee hiered, that soe wee might make vp our accoumpts with them, and satisfy for what wee had of them in the yeare 1669; alsoe for neglecting to goe to sea with the said Rogers, and for disposing of goods which was in generall for the said Rouse his own pticular vse, whereby the said Rogers is greatly damnifyed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the halfe of three pounds seauenteen shillings and eleuen pence, which is thirty eight shillings and fine pence, and twenty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Wheras Robert Stanford, of Scittuate, comenced a suite against Capt James Cudworth, in an action on the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for that the said Cudworth did vajustly molest the said Stanford by causing him to be attached in seuerall actions, and imprisoning his body vpon seuerall actions by him comenced in the name of Peter Goulding, and one in the name of Peter Goulding and Samuell Bucknell, and should have bine tryed att a Court held att Plymouth in March last, and the said Stanford obtained a verdict of ten pounds damage, and the cost of the suite,—the above said Captaine Cudworth now complaineth that hee is greatly wronged by the said verdict, and hee hath obtained a review of the said action to be att this Court.

The jury find for the defendant.

[*160.]

*Samuell Hiland, of Scittuate, complaineth against Thomas Nicolls, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for cuting and carying away both barke and coard wood, since March last, off and from the land of the said Hiland, lying and being within the bounds of Conahassett, bounded to the steping stones and to the land of Micaell Peirse, and also to the land of John Booth and Josias Leichfeild.

This was withdrawne.

The Names of the Jury.

29 October.
PART I.

sworne. $\begin{cases} & \text{John Morton,} \\ & \text{Wiltam Hoskins,} \\ & \text{Andrew Ringe,} \\ & \text{James Clarke,} \\ & \text{John Wadsworth,} \\ & \text{John Howland, Junir,} \end{cases}$

sworne.

John Rogers, Juni^r,
Wilłam Foard, Juni^r,
Samuell Hunt,
Samuell Dunham,
Jabeze Howland,
Jonathan Pratt.

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} holden att Plymouth the fift of March, 1671-2.

Anno Dom 1671.

5 March.

BEFORE Thomas Prence, Esquire, Goû,
John Alden,
Josias Winslow,

Wilłam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley, and Nathaniel Bacon,

Assistants, &c.

Normalized Non Scittuate, of Roxberry, by his attorney, John Wilłams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Nathaniel Turner, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for vnjustly detaining and withholding three cowes, which appertained to the heires of the estate of Mr John Alcocke, phesition, late of Roxburrow, deceased, wherby the heires Non suited. of the said Alcocke are damnifyed.

Ensigne John Williams complained against Joseph Turner, Seni^r, in an action on the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for not possessing him, the said Williams, of lands bought of him and payed for, as appeared by a deed under his hand and seale, bearing date July the first, 1670; and for neglecting to acknowlidge the said deed according to law, wherby the said Williams is damnifyed. The jury found for the defendant. A review of this action was graunted to the defendant.

Mr John Pecke and Samuell Pecke, late constables of Rehoboth, complaineth against Mr John Allin, of Swansey, in an action of the case, to the damage of four pounds, for non payment of forty fiue shillings, or therabouts, due by seuerall rates made for the countrey, and for the towne of Rehoboths vse. Withdrawne.

5 March.

John Sutton, of Scittuate, complaineth against Daniel Turner, in an action of the case, to the damage of two pounds and fifteen shillings, vpon forfeiture of a bond of such a vallue that should have bine payed by him vnto the said Sutton, in silver money, att or before the 29th of July, 1670, not yett payed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the bond, and the cost of the suite.

Wilłam Paule, of Taunton, complaineth against John Hathwey, Senir, of Taunton, aforsaid, in an action of damage and defamation, to the damage of twenty pounds, for damnifying and defaming the said Paules meddowes, in saying there is noe vpland, nor timber appertaining to his meddowes, for theire cecuritie in fenceing, and for pulling vp the bound markes of the said vplands. This action was non suited, and afterwards ordered by the Court that in reference vnto the ending of the controuersy respecting this action, that Ensigne Leanard ant Serje: Hall shall settle a range on the vpland of the said John Hathwey for the said Wilłam Paule to sett his fence on, viz³, the said range to run on a straight line on the edge and border of the said vpland.

Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, complaineth against John Turner, Juni^r, of Scittuate, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of three pounds, for damnifying the said Johnson, by cuting and carrying away, or causing timber to be cutt and carryed away, from the propriety of the said Johnson, in Scittuate Comons, since the yeare 1668. The jury find for the defendant.

[*162.]

*Major Josias Winslow, of Marshfeild, complained of Wilłam, son to Taspaquin, the sachem of Namassakett, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds for non payment of ten pounds, and eight shillinges, due vnto him for a horse, and other goods sold to him the last sumer, as appeared by a bill vnder his hand.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the bill, twelue pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

John Whistone, of Scittuate, complained against Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, as gaurdian to the said Whistone, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for that the said Jenkens hath not returned thirty and four pounds and fine shillinges in English goods, received by Edward Jenkens, as gaurdian to the said Whiston, of Edward Wanton, in the yeare one thousand six hundred sixty nine, wherby the said Whiston comes to be damnifyed.

Nonsuited.

Willam Nicarson complained against Mattaquason, sachem of Manna- 1671-2. moiett, in an action of the case to the damage of two hundred pounds, for that the said Mattaquason refuseth to signe him a deed to assure him of the land that hee, the said Nicarson, purchased of him. The jury find for the defendant.

5 March

PART I.

Memorand: that twenty shillinges is allwed by the Court to Mattaquason, for charges in attendances on the suite comensed against him by Wiltam Nicarson aboue mensioned.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

| Mr Josias Winslow, John Morton, John Tracye, Francis West, Mr Joseph Bradford, Sworne. | Samuell Ryder, Serj: Ephraim Tinkham, Gorge Vaughan, Stuen Bryant, James Hamblen, Gorge Bonum.

*Att the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth the first of July, 1672.

1672. 1 July.

[*163.]

Before Thomas Prence, Esqr, Goû, John Aldin, Josias Winslow, Willam Bradford.

Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, Nathaniel Bacon, and Constant Southworth,

Assistants. &c.

THOMAS CLARKE, Senir, late of Plymouth, complaineth against Henery Clarke, of Duxburrow, in an action of the case, to the damage of four pound, for non payment of a debt of forty shillinges due from Thurston Clarke, Senir, deceased, the which debt of forty shillings the said Henery Clarke engaged to pay vnto the said Thomas Clarke.

The jury find for the defendant.

Francis Baker, of Yarmouth, complained against Wiltam Nicarson, Senir, of Mannamoiett, in an action of debt, to the damage of thirty pounds, for non payment of aboute twenty two pounds and nine shillinges, due for caske made and deliuered by him to the said Nicarson or his order, ptely in the 1672.

yeare 1669, and ptely in Aprill and May, 1670, as by his booke more pticularly doth appear.

1 July. Part I.

The jury find for the plaintiffe a debt of four pound and seauen shillinges an four pence, thirty shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

The jury expressed themselues that they had noe respect in this verdict vnto six meat barrells expressed in the accoumpt on the booke.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

| John Morton, | Joseph Warren, | Andrew Ringe, | John Rogers, | John Tracye, | Gorge Bonum, | Sworne. | Thomas Tilden, | Jonathan Winslow, | Benajah Prate, | Jabez Howland, | Jonathan Barnes, | Dauid Aldin.

30 October. [*164.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth, in New England, the 30th of October, 1672.

Before Thomas Prence, Esquire, Gour,
John Aldin,
Josias Winslow,
Wilłam Bradford,

Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, Nathaniel Bacon, and Constant Southworth,

Assistants, &c.

JOSEPH BARTLETT complained against James Clarke, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of three pounds, for feeling away of hay of from the meddow of the said Joseph Bartlett, without his leaue and order, some time in this instant October. The jury find for the defendant.

Francis Baker, of Yarmouth, complained against Wilłam Nicarson, of Mannamoicett, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for that the said Nicarson neglecteth to pay him for six meat barrells, and for labour done seuerall times about pining of tarr barrells, and triming them, in the yeare one thousand six hundred and seauenty.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fiue shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

Wiltam Nicarson, Senir, of Mannamoiett, complained against Francis Baker, of Yarmouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, by reason of the faultines of a peell of tarr barrells hee made for the said complainant, in the yeare one thousand six hundred sixty and seauen, ptely by the leakenes of seuerall of them when they first put tarr in them, and ptely because severall of them were aboue the ordinary gage that other men made, and overcharging him sixpence vpon a barrell more then men ordinarily payed for tarr barrells.

1672.

30 October. PART I.

The jury find for the defendant.

John Jenkens, of Barnstable, complained against Roger Goodspeed, in This was ended an action of defamation, to the damage of fifty pounds, in his charging of the ment. said complainant to be a lyer, and that hee had stolen his kidd, biding all the people there to take notice therof; this being on a lecter day, in September last, in the publicke meeting house there, before sundry people.

The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty pound damage, and the cost of the suite; or an acknowlidgment to the satisfaction of the Court, and the cost of the suite.

William Rogers, that formerly lived with John Williams, of Scittuate, complained against John Williams, of Scittuate aboue said, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds of siluer mony, for that the said John Williams did slaunder the aboue said Wiltam Rogers, by saying that the abouesaid Willam Rogers, did, sometime about the begining of January last past, breake vp the said Williams his house, and stole seuerall thinges.

The jury find for the defendant.

*Mary Churchill complaineth that Thomas Doten, haueing begotten her with child, is departed the gourment, and it is doubtfull whether hee will returne againe, and haueing left her in a poor deplored condition; and hath sued out an attachment on such goods and chattles, and all dues and rights appertaining to the said Doten to be for her support; and produceth to the Court what the constable of Plymouth hath attached att her suite, that soe shee may abide the award of the Court respecting the premises.

The jury find for the plaintiffe, all the pticulares specifyed in the euidences, which were as followeth: Item, Thomas Dotens third of a boate, in ptenorship with Leift Morton and Thomas Howes; his third likewise of a psell of netts in the same ptenorship, with his third of the roads, ankers, and sailes appertaining to the said boate; as alsoe a gun in the custody of Ephra[*165.]

1672. im Morton, a rapier att Gorge Mortons, forty shillings for the hier of the boate due from Richard Willis, and a psell of boards in the costody of divers psons.

The names of the jury that tryed the forenamed tryalls were, -

sworne.

| Mr Samuel Edson, Gorge Vaughan, Steuen Bryant, Serjeant Ephraim Tinkham, Nathaniel Turner, John Rogers, Senir, | Sworne. | Sworne. | Steuen Skiffe, John Howland, Samuell Clapp, Benjamine Church, Jonathan Prate.

Memorandum: that in the action betwixt Joseph Bartlett against James Clarke, Serjeant Tinkham, Steuen Bryant, Joseph Warren, and Jonathan Prate, were excepted against, and John Thomson, Steuen Wood, Jonathan Dunham, and John Dunham, Juni^r, serued in theire stead.

1 6 7 2-3.

4 March.

[*166.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth the fourth Day of March, Anno Dom 1672.

Before Thomas Prence, Esq^r, Gou^r,
John Aldin,
Josias Winslow,
Wilłam Bradford,

Thomas Hinckley, John Freeman, and Constant Southworth,

Assistants, &c.

ANTHONY DODSON, of Scittuate, complained against John Cowin, of the same towne, and Rebecka, his wife, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for vngroundedly saying and reporting this yeare, 72, that the said Dodson sayed that John Wilłams sayed Wilłam Rogers broke vp his house, by which saying and reporting of John Cowin and his wife, the said Dodson is wronged, reproached, and defamed, and soe comes to be damnifyed.

The jury find for the defendant.

Anthony Dodson, of Scittuate, complaineth against Micaell Peirse, of

the same towne, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred 1672-3. pounds siluer mony, for that the said Peirse sometime this yeare, 72, said that the aboue said Dodson had either lyed horribly or notoriously, or for sworne him selfe, in the case betwe Wiltam Rogers and John Williams, by which the This was agreed said Dodson comes to be damnifyed.

4 March. PART I. without a ver-

dict of jury.

Leiftenant Perrigrine White, Mr John Bourne, and Ensigne Marke Eames, as celectmen of the towne of Marshfeild, and in the said townes behalfe, doe complaine against John Farrow and Willam Sprague, Senir, both of Hingham, in an action of the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for that the said Farrow and Sprague did this day conduct or bringe one Hannah Bumpas, a distracted pson, whose last settled residence hath bin att Hingham, in the collonie of the Massachusetts, for the space of one yeare or more, and is therby, according to an article between the confeaderate collonies, properly theires to maintaine, into the collonie of New Plymouth and towne of Marshfeild, and theire leaueing her, to theire great charge and damage, and to the hazard of the psons soe brought and left by them. The jury and for the plaintiffes, that the defendants brought Hannah Bumpas into the towne of Marshfeild, that was then an inhabitant of the towne of Hingham, fiue pounds damage, and the cost of the suite.

Joseph Dunham complaineth against Samuell Mylam, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for non pformance of a bargaine about a psell of cedar bolts that the said Mylam should have procured for the said Joseph Dunham by the last of October last past before the date heerof, and to haue bine deliuered by the said Mylam att the said Dunham his house by the time prefixed, and with them three shillings in mony.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his bolts according to bargaine, thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

*Wilłam Randall, Junir, of Scittuate, complaineth against Robert Stanford, of the same place, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for that the said Stanford, haueing an interest in the saw mills, did saw divers loggs of timber of the said Willam Randalls, somtimes the last summer, and refused to deuide with him, or to give him, the said Randall, his due pte therof; and alsoe, that wheras the said Willam Randall and Robert Stanford did put the said difference betwixt them concerning the said loggs of timber vnto arbetration, and bound themselues each to other in an assumsett of ten pounds, to the determination of the arbetrators, or any two of

[*167.]

4 March. PART I.

1672-3. them, but the said Stanford did not appear att the time and place appointed. nor any for him, by all which the said Willam Randall comes to be damnifyed. The plaintiffe being absent when this action was called, hee lost the tryall and issues of his suite.

> Joseph Turner, of Scittuate, complained against John Willams, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that the said Willams did vajustly molest him, the said Turner, in causing him to be attached, and his body imprissoned, in an action of one hundred pounds. which said action the said Williams proceduted against the said Joseph by tryall of a jury in the Court holden att Plymouth the last March.

> The jury find for the plaintiffe thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

> John Williams, of Scittuate, as administrator to the estate of Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, deceased, complained against John Turner, Junir, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of scuenty pounds siluer money, for non payment of a debt of nine pounds and ten shillings, as appears due to the said Edward Williams, him, his heires, exequitors, and adminestrators, by a bill of the aboue said Turners hand, bearing date Aprill the 14th, 1666.

> The jury find for the plaintiffe his bill, forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

> John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Turner, Junir, of Scittuate, son of Humphrey Turner, in an action of the case, to the damage of nine pounds, for non payment of a debt of four pounds and fourteen shillings, due to the aboue said Williams, as appears by a bill of the aforsaid Turners hand, bearing date November the fift, 1670.

> The jury find for the plaintiffe nine shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. The jury explained themselves that the defendant owning the bill, they went only on the charges.

*Nathaniell Thomas, Juni^r, of Marshfeild, as surty for Humphery John-[*168.] son, of Hingham, stands engaged to the Court of Plymouth, in the penall sume of six pounds, to make good such damage as John Turner, Junir, of Scittuate, should sustaine by the vajust molestation of the said Johnson, in procecution of an action against the said Turner, att the Court of his matie held att Plymouth the first day in March last past, and the Court having

assigned the said engagement vnto the said Turner to recouer his said 1672-3. damage.

4 March.

Whervpon the said John Turner, Junir, of Scittuate, complained against the said Nathaniel Thomas, Junir, of Marshfeild, as surty for the said John- Non suited. son, in an action of the case, to the damage of six pounds, for that the said Johnson did vnjustly molest the said Turner in procecution of an action against him att the Court of his matie holden att New Plymouth in March last past, wherby the said Turner was damnifyed, &c.

Sarah Warren, Senir, widdow, complaineth against Robert Barker, Senir, of Duxburry, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pound, for non pformance of a bond made with Nathaniel Warren, Senir, deceased, which This non bargaine beares date Nouember the twenty second, 1663, wherin the said Barker stands bound vnto the said Nathaniel Warren, his heires, exequitors, administrators, and assignes, to maintaine two chimneys and an ouen, for the tearme of seauen yeares from the date aforsaid, att his owne proper cost and charge, and to leave them good and substantiall att the seauen yeares end.

The Names of the Jury.

Gorge Bonum, James Clarke,
Joseph Howland,
Andrew Ringe,
Joseph Warren,
John Bryant,

Abraham Jackson,
Benajah Pratt,
John Rogers, Junir,
Edward Southworth,
Jabez Howland,

*Att the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the 4th of July, Anno Dom 1673.

1673. 4 July.

[*169.]

Before Josias Winslow, Esqr, Goû, John Freeman, John Alden, Wiltam Bradford,

Thomas Hingley,

Nathaniell Bacon, Constant Southworth, and James Browne,

Assistants, &c.

OSEPH WHITE and Samuell Holmes, both of Marshfeild, complained against Gorge Russell, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for non payment of a debt of nine pounds, four 4 July.
PART I.

pounds siluer money, and fiue pounds in English goods, due to the said White and Holmes, for building two chimneys for the said Russell at Martins Vinnyard, and for non pformance of articles of agreement in not finding a sufficient man to healp the said White and Holmes about the said worke, and for not carting the wood into place for the burning of the bricke to build the said chimneys, and for not carting the said bricke into place, according to articles of agreement bearing date June the third, 1672.

Verdict.

The jury find for the plaintiffes theire debt of nine pound in specue, according to articles, four pound and ten shillings for non pformance of articles of agreement, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr Thomas Dean, of Boston, complained against Sarah Dauis, adminestratrix to the estate of her late husband, Nicholas Dauis, of Road Iland, deceased, in an action of debt, to the damage of ninty pounds, for non payment of forty flue pounds in current money of New England, due vnto him, as by bill obligatory vnder the hands and seales of the said Nicholas Dauis and Henery Taylor, joyntly and seuerally, dated the 25th of July, 1671, doth appeer.

The verdict is as followeth: -

If Sarah Dauis proue adminestratrix to the estate of Nicholas Dauis, deceased, wee find for the plaintiffe his bill of forty flue pounds of currant mony of New England, fifty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. If otherwise, wee find for the defendant.

This was withdrawne, notwithstanding the verdict given in.

John Hoare, of Concord, complained against Captaine James Cudworth, of Scittuate, in an action on the case, for vnjustly detaining of the said Hoares lands, which said lands, together with housing, orchard, and fenceing, hath bine in the occupation of the said Cudworth now about twelue yeares past, being pet of the land the said Cutworth now liues att, as more fully appear by a deed and writinges, and all due damages sustained therby.

This action was withdrawne.

[*171.]
This was with-

*Mr Thomas Deane, of Boston, complained against Sarah Dauis, adminestratrix on the estate of her late husband, Nicholas Dauis, of Rhode Iland, deceased, in an action of debt, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for non payment of eighty seauen pounds fourteen shilling and seauen pence, in pork, according to bill due vnto him, due as by hand of the said Nicholas Dauis thervnto, dated the 28th of December, 1670, appeareth.

Such a verdicte was given vnto the suite aboue as followeth: If Sarah Dauis proue adminestratrix to the estate of Nicholas Dauis, deceased, wee find for the plaintiffe his bill of eighty seauen pounds fourteen shillinges and seauen pence, twelue pound fine shillings fine pence damage, and the cost of the suite. If otherwise, wee find for the defendant.

1673. 4 July. PART I.

Mr Thomas Deane, of Boston, complained against Sarah Dauis, adminestratrix to the estate of Nicholas Dauis, of Rhode Iland, her late husband, deceased, in an action of debt, to the damage of six score pounds, for non payment of eighty six pounds fourteen shillinges and two pence, due vnto him from the estate, as by two bills from vnder the hands of the said Nicholas Dauis appeers, one wherof being for the payment of thirty pounds in currant New England money, bearing date the 13th of September, 1671, and the other for the payment of fifty six pounds fourteen shillings and two pence, in like mony, dated the 7th of March, 1671.

Such a verdict was given to the suite aboue said as followeth. If Sarah Dauis proue adminestratrix to the estate of Nicholas Dauis, deceased, wee find for the plaintiffe his bill of thirty pounds in currant coyne of New England, and six pound fourteen shillinges and two pence of his bill of fifty six pound fourteen shillinges, forty shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite. If other wise, wee find for the defendant.

This withdrawne.

Sarah Dauis being not found adminestratrix to the estate of Nicholas Dauis, these verdicts were to non effect.

Ralph Allin, of Sandwich, complained against Sarah Dauis, adminestratrix on the estate of her late husband, Nicholas Dauis, of Rhoad Iland, deceased, in an action of debt, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of nine pounds and flue pence due vpon account vnto him from the estate of the said Nicholas Dauis.

This was withdrawne, and not pleaded to.

John Hoare, of Concord, complained against John Ensinge, of Scittuate, as the son and heire, or as executor or adminestrator, of Thomas Ensinge, of Scittuate aforsaid, deceased, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for not pforming of a couenant of the said Thomas Ensinge, his father, respecting lands att Conahassett, sold to the said Hoare, as by deed vnder the said Thomas Ensinges will more fully appear.

This withdrawne.

4 July.
PART I.
[*172.]

*Mistrise Sarah Warren, as the exequitrix of the estate of Nathaniel Warren, deceased, complaineth against Robert Barker, Seni^r, of Duxburrow, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for non pformance of a bargaine made with the said Nathaniel Warren, which bargaine beareth date Nouember the 22^{cond}, 1663, wherin the said Barker stands bound to the said Nathaniel Warren, his heires, exequitors, and assignes, to maintaine two chimneys and an ouen for the tearme of seauen yeares from the date aforsaid, att his owne propper cost and charge, and to leaue them good and substanciall att the seauen yeares end, by the non pformance of which said bargaine the said Sarah Warren is much damnified:

Withdrawne.

Mr John Allin and Hugh Cole, both of the towne of Swanzey, in the collonie of New Plymouth aforsaid, doe complaine against Phillip, allies Metacombr, in an action of the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for refusing to pforme couenants and agreements expressed in a deed given vnder the said Phillips hand to the said Mr Allin and Hugh Cole, theire heires and assignes, for the vse of the towne of Swansey aforsaid, the said Phillip being required thervnto before the Goûr and his Assistants, by the said Allin and Hugh Cole, on the 7th of March, 1672, which said couenant is, that vpon the reasonable request of the said Mr John Allin and Hugh Cole, the said Phillip did engage to come before the Goû of New Plymouth, or some of his Assistants, and then and there acknowledge the true and absolute sale of the pmises expressed in the said deed, according to the true meaning therof.

This was withdrawne.

Att this Court information was given and complaint made vnto the Court by Isacke Chettenden, against Humphrey Johnson, of Hingham, in the gou^rment of the Massachusetts, for that the said Johnson hath, contrary to order of Court, cutt downe or plucked vp a stake sett as a bound marke of land layed out by the comittee of Scittuate to the said informer, att or by a swamp neare the land of Thomas Hiland, Seni^r.

Wee find for our soûr lord the Kinge, Humphery Johnson haueing broken a law of this gourment in cutting downe of a stacke that was sett vp as a bound marke, which law is in the Booke of Lawes, chapt 3, number the 21.

The names of the jury that went on the eight foregoing cases, soe many of them as were heard and tryed, were,—

sworne.

John Rogers,
Edward Gray,
John Bryant,
Wiltam Clarke,
Joseph Warren,

John Tracye,
Benjamine Church,
Gorge Bonum,
Steuen Skiffe,
Thomas Tilden,
Nath Nathaniel Southworth.

1673. 4 July. PART I.

The Names of the Jury that tryed the Complaint against Humphery Johnson, aboue written.

Samuell Dunham, sworne.

James Walker,
John Rogers,
John Richmond,
Thomas Tilden,
John Thacher

Joseph Howland,
Gorge Bonum,
Joseph Warren,
Jonathan Sparrow,
Steuen Skiffe. John Thacher, Steuen Skiffe.

*Att the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth the 29th of October, 29 October. 1673.

[*173.]

Before Josias Winslow, Esqr, Goû, John Aldin, Wilłam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley.

John Freeman, Constant Southworth, and James Browne,

Assistants, &c.

THOMAS DEAN, of Boston, marchant, complained against Mr John Walley, as adminestrator to the estate of Nicholas Dauis, deceased, as is within the collonie of New Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of sixty pounds, for non payment of a bill of thirty pounds, currant money of New England, due from the said Dauis to Mr Dean, as by bill bearing date September the 13th, 1672.

The jury find for the plaintiffe thirty pounds, according to bill, two pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr Thomas Dean, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against Mr John Walley, as adminestrator to such estate of Nicholas Dauis, deceased, as is 1673. 29 October. PART I. within the collonie of New Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred and fifty pounds, for non payment of a bill of eighty seauen pounds fourteen shillings and seauen pence, in good and marchantable porke, att Boston, vnder the packers marke, att fifty shillings p barrell, due from the said Dauis, as appears by his bill bearing date the 28 day of December, 1670.

The jury find for the plaintiffe eighty seauen pound fourteen shillings and seauen pence, according to bill, ten pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr Thomas Dean, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against Mr John Walley, as adminestrator to such estate of Nicholas Dauis, deceased, as is within the collonie of New Plymouth, in an action on the case, to the damage of eighty pounds, for non payment of a bill of forty fiue pounds, currant mony of New England, and due from the said Dauis to Mr Dean, as by bill bearing date the twenty-fift of July, 1671, appeareth.

The jury find for the plaintiffe forty flue pound, according to bill, three pounds and fifteen shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr Thomas Dean, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against Mr John Walley, as adminestrator of such estate of Nicholas Dauis, deceased, as is within the collonie of New Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for non payment of a bill of fifty six pounds fourteen shillinges and two pence, current mony of New England, due from the said Dauis to Mr Deane, as by bill bearing date the 7th of March, 1671.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pounds and fourteen shillings and two pence, as the remainder of the said bill, nine shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

*Mr Peter Serjeant, marchant, of Boston, complained against Mr John Walley, as adminestrator to such estate of Nicholas Dauis, deceased, as is within the collonie of New Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of three hundred pounds, fifty eight pounds due vnto him, the said Serjeant, his heires and assignes, as by bond bearing date March, 1761, from the said Nicholas Dauis, de, in currant mony of New England.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his bond, and the cost of the suite.

[*174.] *Wheras, att a Court held att New Plymouth on the fift day of March, 1671, Ensigne John Williams comenced suite against Joseph Turner, Senir,

183

of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for not possessing him, the said Williams, of lands bought of him, and payed for, as appeareth by a deed vnder his hand and seale, bearing date July the fift, 70, and for neglecting to acknowlidge the said deed according to law, wherby the said Williams was damnifyed; and the jury on that tryall finding for the defendant, the plaintiffe still complaining that he is therby kept from his just right, and that the Court and jury was misled in the former tryall by the defendants fraudulent, fallaciouse please, as hee will make it appear, hee hath obtained a review of the aforsaid action.

The jury find for the plaintiffe, that the defendant shall make good his couenant according to his deed, or thirty pound damage, and the cost of the suits.

John Williams, of Scittuate, adminestrator to the estate of Edward Williams, deceased, complained against William Randall, Juni^r, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for non payment of three thousand and two hundred of hogshed stuffe and heding due to the aboue said Edward Williams, as appears by a bill given vnder the aboue said Randalls hands, which bill beareth date November the second, 1670.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the cooper stuffe expressed in the bill, eight shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

John Williams, of Scittuate, adminestrator to the estate of Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, deceased, complaineth against Thomas Turner, of Scittuate, Seni⁷, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of a debt of three thousand and three hundred of marchantable white oake barrell staues due to the aboue said Williams, as appeareth by a bill giuen under the said Turners hand, which bill beareth date the 4th of Aprill, 1666.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the barrell states due vpon this bill, and fifteen shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

John Williams, of Scittuate, as adminestrator to the estate of Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, deceased, complaineth against Thomas Turner, of Scittuate, tanner, in an action of the case, to the damage of nine pounds, for non payment of a debt of foure pounds and ten shillings in cooper stuffe, due to the aboue said Edward Williams, as appeareth by a bill giuen under the said Turners hand, which bill beareth date Noum 14, 1665.

The jury find for the defendant.

1673. 29 October. PART I. John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against James Doughtey, of Scittuate, Seni^r, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for non payment of three thousand of marchantable hogshed staues and heding, due vnto the said John Williams, as appeareth by a bill giuen vnder the aboue said Doughteys hand, which bill beareth date Nouember the third, 1670.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pound, according to his bill, twenty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr John Green, whoe was appointed administrator by the county Court, att Boston, July the 30th, 1667, to inspect and take care of the late Mr John Alcockes estate, by his attorney, John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Joseph Coleman, of Scittuate, pound keeper, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for ilegall releasing of diuers swine out of the pound in Scittuate, which were impounded by order of the aboue said attorney, John Williams, sometime in September last.

This was withdrawne.

[*175.] *John Barker, of Scittuate, attorney vnto Samuell Hiland, late of Scittuate, complaineth against Israell Hubbert, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of eight and twenty pounds, siluer mony of New England, as appears to be due to the aboue said Hiland, by a bill given vnder the said Hubberts hand, bearing date October the twenty one, 1672.

The jury find for the plaintiffe, that the defendant shall pay fourteen pounds in specue, according to bill, eight shillinges damage, and the cost of the suite.

John Palmer, Juni^r, of Scittuate, complained against John Siluester, of Marshfeild, in an action of the case, to the damage of six pounds, for that the said Siluester did cutt and carry away grasse or hay, some time this summer, from the meddow land of the said Palmer, which said meddow lyeth att the riuer called the North Riuer, betwixt the meddow of Joseph Barstow, the said Barstowes meddow going on both sydes the said meddow from whence the said Siluester carryed the said hay or grasse, wherby the said Palmer is damnifyed.

This was withdrawne.

John Merrett and Charles Stockbridge, both of Scittuate, doe complaine against Isacke Chittenden, of Scittuate, aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for appropriateing pet of the comon or undeuided

land of Scittuate to his owne pticular vse, wherin the said John Merrett and Charles Stockbridge are interested, and contrary to an acte of the said towne, bearing date January the twentveth, 1652, wherin the said towne of Scittuate did agree that the said comon or undeuided land should lye undeuided to the Withdrawne. whole inhabitants of the said towne; and for setting vp a fence, or pet of a fence, on the said land, neare the meddow land of the said John Merritt, and neare the house of Thomas Hieland, Senir, since January last past, wherby the said plaintiffes are damnifyed.

1673. 29 October.

PART I.

This withdrawne.

John Hoare, of Concord, complaineth against Capt James Cutworth, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, for detaining from him a psell of his land, containing about thirteen acrees, lying in Scittuate, where the said Capt Cudworth now liueth, being a psell of that land the said complainant bought of Mr Timothy Hatherley, according as the deed bearing date the 10th of Aprill, 1651, doth appear, and all due damages sustained therby.

The jury find for the defendant.

Joseph Trewant, of Marshfeild, complained against Timothy White, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of foure pound and ten shillings, for non payment of two pounds and nine shillings, due to him, the said Trewant, in siluer mony, for a fraight by him conveyed to Boston for the said , about the latter end of June last.

The jury find for the plaintiffe forty nine shillings siluer mony, according to the agreement, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

*Captaine Mathew Fuller, and Samuell Fuller, Senir, complained against Steuen Skiffe and John Blacke, allies Blackwell, of the towne of Sandwich, to the damage of ten pounds, for that the said Skiffe and Blacke pulled down, or caused to be pulled downe, about ten or twenty rod or pole of theire fence, wherby they suffered much damage in theire corne feild att Seauton Necke.

This was withdrawne.

John Williams, of Scittuate, did somtimes in September last impound divers swine of Capt James Cudworths, and the said Cudworth obtained a repleuy, ingageing to procecute against the said Williams; wherfore the said Cudworth doth complaine against the said Williams, to the damage of twenty shillings, for detaining divers swine of the said Cudworths in pound, notwithstanding the said Cudworth tendered and offered to satisfy all due and legall [*176.]

1673. 29 October. PART I. damages that should be legally proued to be don by the said swine of the said Cudworth vnto the said Williams. The said Williams, finding himself agreived with the award of the Court of the celect men of Scittuate, made his appeale to this Court.

This was non suited.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Mr Nicholas Byram,
Gorge Watson,
Joseph Warren,
Joseph Howland,
Ensigne John Haward,
John Gibbs,

Mr Nicholas Byram,
John Rogers, Junir,
John Wadsworth,
John Howland,
John Richmond,
John Caruer,
Isacke Little.

Towards the latter end of the Court, Ensigne Leanard and John Eames, of Bridgwater, serued in the stead of John Howland and John Gibbs.

1673-4. *Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth, in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the 4th of March, Anno Dom 1673.

4 March. [*177.]

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goft, John Alden, Wilłam Bradford,

Thomas Hinckley,

John Freeman, Constant Southworth, and James Browne,

Assistants, &c.

JOHN WILLIAMS, of Scittuate, complained against Micaell Peirse, John Cushen, and Jeremiah Hatch, select men of the towne of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for entertaining of an illegall into the Court of Scittuate, in October last, which action was comenced by Capt James Cudworth, and for not inabling the said Williams, but disinableing of the said Williams, to procedute his appeale according to law, whoe appealed from the judgment of the celect men aboue mensioned, being apprehensiue of great wronge, wherby the aboue said Williams comes to be damnifyed.

Non suited.

4 March.

PART I.

Mr John Green, whoe is appointed by the country Court held att Boston 1673-4. July the 30th, 1670, to inspect and take care of the late Mr John Alcockes estate in the behalf of the heires to the said Alcockes estate, by his attorney, John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Nathaniel Turner, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for vnjustly detaining and withholding of three cowes, which cowes appertained to the heires of Mr John Alcocke, phesition, late of Rocksberry, deceased, wherby the heires of the abouesaid Alcockes estate comes to be damnifyed as aboue-

John Williams, of Scittuate, complained against Robert Stanford, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for non payment of hogshed staues and heding, and cowes and younge cattle, due to the aboue said John Williams, as appeareth by a bill given vnder the abousaid Stanfords hand, which bill beareth date the 30th of June, 1673.

The jury find and say as followeth: -

said. Non suited.

If the bill be legally proued, wee find for the plaintiffe his bill in specue, ten shillings damage, and the cost of the . This being refered to the Court, they found the bill legally proued.

If it had not bin legally proued, then the latter pte of the verdict of the jury was, that they found for the defendant.

Capt Nathaniel Thomas, of Marshfeild, complained against John Caruer and John Branch, both of the towne of Marshfeild, joyntly and seuerally, in an action of the case, for treaspas, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that, notwithstanding the said Caruer, as collector and gatherer of Mr Arnolds rate from the yeare 1672, and the said Branch had accepted satisfaction for the rate due from the said Capt Thomas, vpon the rate from about October, 1672, viz, the said Caruer and Branch hauing, vpon the first day of this instant February, agreed with the said Capt Thomas to take two loads of hay in satisfaction for the said rate, they, the said Caruer and Branch, did afterwards, the same day, to the great injury, disturbance, and molestation of the said Capt Thomas and his family, come into the land of the said Capt Thomas, and did then and there hurt and hurry the cattle of the said Capt Thomas, indeauoring, as they declared, to take and carry away some beast; but not accomplishing theire intended purpose, they, to the further great ingury, discomforte, and mollestation of the said Capt Thomas and his family, did, vpon the eleuenth of this aforsaid month, enter againe into the land of the aforsaid Capt Thomas, *and did then and there againe hurt and hurry the cattle of the said

[*178.]

4 March. PART I.

1673-4. Capt Thomas, vntill they had caught one, vizf, a two yeare old steer, which they carried away, as they pretended, for the aforsaid rate, tho they sett noe prise vpon the said beast. Non suited.

> Wheras Mr Thomas Hinckley, Assistant, complained against Capt Mathew Fuller, in an action of scandulus defamation, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for that the said Capt Fuller hath reported sundry times, and psisted to affeirme, that the said Thomas Hinckley hath don him much wronge in his attesteing that the said Mathew Fuller made oath before him to the will of Trustrum Hull, deceased, now in record in Court, and that hee neuer tooke oath to the said will, and more pticularly att a meeting on the occation of that scandulous defamation, att the house of Mr Walley, att Barnstable, on the last Satterday next before October Court last past, the said Mathew Fuller did then and there, before sundry psons, vehemently defend and justify his aforsaid scandulus reports, not only impudently deneying his owne hand to the said will psented before him, but alsoe that hee neuer spoke his oath to the said will, notwithstanding the record therof, under the hand of the said Thomas Hinckley, on the said will, and that hee neuer took an oath before him, and with sundry other bold, daring expressions, impiously affeirmed that the great God knew, and hee, the said Thomas Hinckley knew, in his owne conscience, that hee, the said Mathew Fuller, neuer tooke his oath to Trustrum Hulls will, therby rendering the said Thomas Hinckley basly pfidious, false, and vnfaithfull, in both his owne office and vnder the awfull oath vpon him.

> Before the jury brought in theire verdict on the said action, proposition was made that the plaintiffe and defendant might have a few wordes together, and the sequele therof was, that the said Captaine Fuller did acknowlidg as followeth: -

> Notwithstanding I remember not that euer I tooke any oath to Trustrum Hulls will before Mr Hinckley, yett doe blame my self for my ouer confidentnes therin, and am truely sorry that therby I have spoken any thinge that hath any reflection vpon the said Mr Hinckley, as to his vnfaithfullnes, concerning his attest therto and record therof, having noe ground for soe to judge of him, and doe promise for the future to forbeare any such reflection on him concerning the said oath. This acknowledgment was accepted, and soe the controuersye ended, hee, the said Captaine Fuller, paying the charge.

> Isacke Barker complained against Willam Tubbs, Senir, and Dorothy, his wife, in an action of defamation and slaunder, to the damage of fifteen

pounds, for that the said Willam and Dorothy hath sometime since November 1673-4. last said and reported that the said Barker hath said and threatened that hee would ruinate them, vizi, the said Willam and Dorothy, root and branch, wherby the said Barker is greatly reproached and damnifyed.

This was withdrawne.

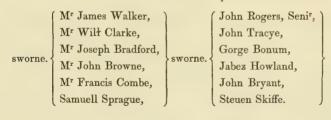
*John Perry, of Scittuate, complaineth against Wilłam Tubbs, Senir, of Duxburrow, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that the said William Tubbs, since the first day of this instant January, hath published and reported that the said John Perry hath said that hee cared not a surreuerence for the Goû, nor neuer a magistrate in the collonie, wherby the said John Perry is damnifyed, and thervpon bringeth this action.

The jury find for the defendant.

Isacke Little, and Ephraim Little, both of Marshfeild, complained against Leift Peregrine White, John Dingley, and Wiltam Foard, Junir, all of Marshfeild aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pound, for that the said Peregrine White, John Dingley, and Willam Foard, being assembled together since the twenty first day of December last past, did wrongfully enter into and vpon the land of the said Isacke and Ephraim Little, vizi, a certaine peell of land formerly graunted vnto John Waterman, and purchased of him by Thomas Little, deceased, father to the said Isacke and Ephraim Little, lying betwixt the land of John Phillips and Joseph Roes and divers others, as may appear vpon record, and marked divers trees, vpon pretence of laying out land to the said John Phillipps and Joseph Roes.

Withdrawne.

The Names of the Jury.



[*179.]

7 July.
PART I.
[*180.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} holden att Plymouth the 7th Day of July, Anno Dom 1674.

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû,
John Alden,
Wilłam Bradford,
Thomas Hinckley,

John Freeman, Constant Southworth, James Browne, and James Cutworth,

Assistañs, &ĉ.

THOMAS PEACHEY, of Charlestowne, in the collonie of the Massachusetts, complained against Wilłam Browne, chyrurjeon, in an action on the case, to the damage of eightey pound sterling, to cecure the said Peachey respecting a bond of forty pounds, wherin hee stands bound with and for the said Browne, for the payment of twenty pounds in mony to Isacke Waldron.

This was withdrawne after some plea made.

Robert Stanford, of Scittuate, complained against Israell Hubbert, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds in siluer mony, for that the said Hubbert did refuse or neglect to giue the said Robert Stanford an accoumpt of a cargoe of goods committed into the hands of the said Hubbert as agent of the abouesaid Stanford, somtime in the yeare 1672, which said cargoe of goods were cooper timber, hoopoles, bolts, and bills of mony, comitted to the said Hubbert as aforsaid.

The jury found for the plaintiffe fifteen pounds siluer mony, thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Gorge Russell, of Scittuate, complaineth against Samuell Clapp, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of six pounds, for that the said Clapp hath not pformed an agreement or couenant made with the said Russell sometime in October, 1666, in reference to seting vp a sufficient fence, and maintaining it, the whole fence lying between the then lands of the said Gorge Russell and the said Samuell Clapp, nor yett paying three pounds for his, the said Clapps, neglect, according to couenant, wherby the said Gorge Russell comes to be damnifyed. The jury found for the plaintiffe a peny damage, and the cost of the suit.

Mr Peter Talmon, of Rhode Iland, complained against Phillip, allies

Wewasowannett, sachem of Mont Hope, or Pocanawket, as heire, adminnestrator, or successor, vnto his brother, or predecessor, Wamsitta Sopaquitt, or Allexander, deceased, in an action on the case, to the damage of eight hundred pounds, forfeiture of a bond of such a vallue bearing date June the 28th, 1661, giuen to the said Peter Talman, oblidging him, the said Wamsitta, allies Allexander, to make good to him, his heires, &c, a deed of gift of a considerable tract of land att Sapowett and places adjacent, as in the said deed is more pticularly expressed, for want wherof the complainant is greatly damnifyed.

Mammanuah, chieffe propriator of the lands of Saconett, and places adjacent, complaineth against Awashunkes, pretended Squa Sachem of that place, and Wewayewitt, her husband, inhabitants there, in an action on the case, to the damage of fiue hundred pounds, for forcably detaining the land of the said Mammanewah, att Saconett aforsaid, vizf, for assembling, together with divers other Indians, about the middle of March last, vpon a psell of the said land, and then and there, with the healp and assistance of the said assembled Indians, did forcably molest and hinder the said Mamanuah from giueing posession of a psell of the said land to such of the English, to whome hee had sold the same, by violent binding the said Mamanuah in the same place, insulting ouer and threatening him, whiles hee lay bound before them, indeauoring, as they declared, to cause him to relinquish his title to his said land, notwithstanding hee had fully cleared his title to those lands from theire former claime, in his Maties Court of this collonie. The jury found for the plaintiffe fiue pounds damage, and the cost of the suite. The Court accepts this verdict. A review was graunted to the defendant on this action.

*Mamanewah and Awashunkes, with theire attornies, haue agreed to comitt the lands in controversye between them, att Saconnett and places adjacent, to the Court and jury now in being, and to joyne issue whose the chieffe right is, by such testimonyes as shalbe produced.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the chieffest right, and the cost of the suite. This verdict is accepted by the Court.

A review is graunted to the defendant on this action.

The names of the jury that tryed this action, with those foregoing att this Court, were,—

1674.

7 July.

[*181.]

1674.

27 October. PART I. Att the Court of his Matte held att Plymouth the 27th of October, 1674.

Before Josias Winslow, Esq^r, Goû, John Alden, Wilłam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley,

John Freeman, Constant Southworth, James Browne, and James Cudworth,

Assistants, &ĉ.

JOHN WILLIAMS, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Barker, of Scittuate, attorney or assigne of Samuell Hiland, late of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of three thousand and halfe an hundred of marchantable hogshed staues and heding, due to the aboue said John Williams, as appeareth by a bill given vnder the aboue said Samuell Hielands hand, which bill bears date the seauenth day of December, 1671.

This suite was withdrawne.

Mr Constant Southworth, Treasurer, in the behalfe of the collonie of New Plymouth, complaineth against Mistris Mary Prence, as executrix of the last will and testament of Thomas Prence, Esqr, late Goû of New Plymouth collonie, deceased, in an action of debt, to the damage of one hundred pound, for non payment of a debt of fifty pound, due to the said Treasurer, as appeareth by bill given vnder the said Thomas Prence his hand, and became due somtime in June last, and beares the date the third of August, 1669.

That because, in the returne of the warrant, the pson aboue mensioned was not named, nor expressed that this warrant was serued according to the tenore therof, the Court saw cause not to lett this next abouesaid action proceed.

[*182.]

*Ensigne Thomas Dexter, Edmond Freeman, Senir, and Edmond Perry, as agents for the towne of Sandwich, and in the behalfe of the said towne, complaineth against Samuell Fuller, Senir, of Barnstable, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for his vnjust entry on theire lands att Scauton Necke, somitime about July last was two yeares, and did then and theire vpon theire lands forcibly cutt downe a certaine young tree, in defiance of theire title then claimed by theire agents, and after warning by them given to the contrary. Non suited.

Wiltam Nicarson, of Mannamoiett, complained against Thomas Fallen and Samuell Hall, of Yarmouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the said Thomas Fallen and Samuell Hall, with others, did seize vpon four psells of pyne knotts in the said Nicarson's posession, when wee had bestowed our labour in spliting the greatest pte of them, and spoiling the feed of the cattle, by breakeing the sward of the ground, and makeing two bottoms to run the pyne knotts vpon, and cutting the turffe of the ground to couer the kills, and carting vpon my propriety without my leaue, when I had twise warned them to the contrary; and this they have done to my great damage, which causeth mee to com-

27 October.
PART I.

Gorge Soule, of Duxburrow, complained against John Peterson, of Duxborrow, aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds, for better cecuritie for the payment of a debt of six pounds seauen shillings and thripence due, to have bin payed the first day of Nouember last, as appears by a bill bearing date the thirtieth day of July, in the yeare of our Lord 1672; as alsoe for the payment of sixty three pounds twelve shillings and ninepence due, heerafter to be payed att severall payments, as by severall bills of the aforsaid date appeareth, which said sume of seauenty pounds, being behind and vnpayed, is pet of the sume of eighty pounds contracted to be payed by the said John Peterson to the said Gorge Soule, for the purchase of a certaine tract of land lying in Powder Point, in Duxburrow, aforsaid, att the time of the said purchase of the lands of and in the occupation of the said Gorge Soule, and now in the occupation of the said John Peterson and the said Gorge Soule.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Cornett Robert Studson, of Scittuate, complained against Thomas Joy, of Hingham, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pound, for that the said Joy did say and report seuerall times since January last past, that the saw mill of Cornett Robert Studson, which standeth in Plymouth collonie, neare Scittuate, standeth on the land of the said Joy; and for saying and reporting that the said sawmill was his, the said Joyes, and standeth vpon his land; and for that the said Joy did say and forbid any man for meddleing with any thinge there without his order, wherby the said Studsons title to the said land and mill hath bin rendered doubtfull, wherby hee comes to be greatly damnifyed. The jury find for the plaintiffe three pound and ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. The bill of costs alowed by the Court on this action is 41 48.

plaine against them. Non suited.

1674.

The Names of the Jury.

27 October. PART I. John Tompson,
Mr Nicholas Byram,
Mr Judah Thacher,
John Rogers, of Duxb, Junr,
Sergt Ephraim Tinkham,
Wiltam Hoskens,

Samuell Clapp,
James Lewis,
John Richmond,
Jeremiah Hatch,
Jabez Howland,
Hugh Cole,

1674-5.

*Att the Court of his Matte holden att Plymouth the 2cond of March, 1674.

2 March. [*183.]

Before Josias Winslow, Esq^r, Goû,
John Alden,
Wilłam Bradford,
Thomas Hinckley,

John Freeman, Constant Southworth, James Browne, and James Cudworth,

Assistants, &c.

ENSIGN JOHN WILLIAMS, of Scittuate, complaineth against Samuell Hieland, late of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for not sattisfying a debt of three thousand and half an hundred of hogshed staues and heding proportionable due vpon bill bearing date the seuenth day of December, 1672.

The jury find for the plaintiffe seauen pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr John Gorum, of Barnstable, complained against Abraham Jackson, of Plymouth, in an action of debt, to the damage of nine pound, for non payment of six pound six shillings and six pence, due vpon accompt, as by his book appeareth. The jury find for the plaintiffe six pound six shillings and sixpence debt, and the cost of the suite.

Ensigne Thomas Dexter and Steuen Skiffe, agents for the towne of Sandwich, and in the said townes behalfe, complaineth against Samuell Fuller, Seni^r, of Barnstable, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for his vnjust entery on the lands of the said towne of Sandwich, sumtime about July last was two yeare, lying and being att a place comonly called Scauton Necke, and there and then did vpon theire

lands cutt downe a certaine younge tree, in defyance of theire title then 1674-5. claimed by theire said townes agents, and after warning then given to the contrary. This action was pleaded to, but it was withdrawne before verdict deliuered in by the jury.

2 March. PART I.

Mr Wiltam Clarke, of Plymouth, complained against John Andrewes, of the said Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds sterling, for non payment of thirty and two barrells of marchantable tarr, which should have bine delivered att the said Wiltam Clarke his ware house in Plymouth, att or before the last day of July, 1673, appeers by the said Andrewes his bill vnder his hand.

The jury find for the plaintiffe eleuen pound debt, and damage, and the cost of the suite.

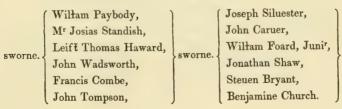
Robin, of Mattachesett, Ralph and Sampson, of Nobscussett, Indians, in the right of theire wives, the daughters of Napoiatan, Indian sachem, deceased, complaineth of much wronge don vnto them by reason of sundry Englishmen a vnjust posession and detaining of sundry lands belonging to the said complainants, which were the lands of Napoietan aforsaid, and not by him sold vnto them, the said lands lying between Bound Brooke and Stony Brooke, in the constablewicke of Yarmouth, and in pticular complaines against John Winge, in an action on the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for his posessing and detaining wrongfully from them a psell of the said lands, wherepon hee hath built, fenced, and otherwise improued.

This action was nonsuited.

*James Clarke, of Plymouth, complained against Samuell Ryder, of Plymouth aforsaid, in an action of the case, for treaspas, to the damage of fiue pounds, for his injurious cuting and carrying away, or causing to be cut or carryed away, the grasse or fodder which grew on the said complainants marsh or meddow, att the pond comonly called Manomett Pond, for seuerall yeares last past, especially the last mowing season.

This action was non suited.

The Names of the Jury.



[*184.]

27 October.
PART I.

Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdi of New Plymouth, the 27 of October, 1675.

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû,
John Aldin,
Wilłam Bradford,
Thomas Hinckley,

John Freeman, Constant Southworth, James Browne, and James Cudworth,

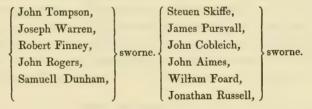
Assistants, &c.

HERAS Richard French, of Marshfeild, as executor of the estate of Richard Beare, deceased, comenced suite against Benjamine Church, of Duxburrow, in an action of debt, to the damage of forty shillings, for a debt of thirty shillings, due to the estate of the said Beare, att the Court of celect men held att Marshfeild March the 29th, 1675, and from that Court obtained a judgment against the defendant for thirty three shillings siluer mony, &c.; from which judgment the defendant did then enter his appeale, according to law, and gaue bonds to procecute to effect of the next Court of trial held att New Plymouth, &c.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the cost of the suite.

Joseph Kent, of Swansey, complaineth against Nicholas Tanner, of the same towne, for detaining and hindering of him of his right of what hee was accepted to in Swansey, and for withholding a coppy of the records of his acceptation, notwithstanding authoritie hath required him therto.

The Names of the Jury.



*Att the Court of his Matie held att Plymouth, for the Jursidiction of 1675-6.

New Plymouth, the seauenth of March, 1675.

7 March.
PART I.
[*185.]

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû,
John Aldin,
Wilłam Bradford,
Thomas Hinckley,

John Freeman, Constant Southworth, James Browne, and James Cudworth,

Assistants, &c.

Nayo, Juni^r, complained against M^r Wilłam Browne, chirurgion, late resedent att Plymouth, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for the non pfomance of a couenant made with him, the said Mayo, by the said Browne, for the cure of the said Mayos son, as likewise for the non payment of three pounds and nine shillings due to the said Mayo, in New England coyne, as will more plainly appeer by witnes, and specialtie vnder his hand. The verdict is as followeth: If it be legall to put two distinct debts into one action, by a coppulative expression, then wee find for the plaintiffe three pounds in mony, and eight shillings damage, and the cost of the suite; but if not, wee find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Thomas Baxter, of Yarmouth, complaineth against Timothy Cole, of Eastham, in an action of debt, to the damage of four pound, for non payment of about 57 shillings, or three pounds, in mony, which the said Cole is indebted and hath engaged to pay vnto the said Baxter.

Thomas Baxter owned before the Court that hee claimed noe other debt but the sume of seauen and fifty shillings, or three pounds, expressed in the aboue entered action. The jury find for the plaintiffe three pounds in mony, two shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Names of the Jury.

John Tompson,
Steuen Bryant,
Serj: Tinkham,
Jonathan Shaw,
Benajah Pratt,
Steuen Skiffe,

John Rogers, Jnir,
John Baker,
John Howland,
John Soule,
Thomas Paine,
Joseph Woodworth,

Att the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth the first of November, 1676.

1 November. PART I.

Before Josiah Winslow, Esqr, Goû, John Aldin. Thomas Hinckley,

Willam Bradford.

Constant Southworth. James Browne, and James Cudworth,

Assistants, &c.

THOMAS HUCKENS complained against Joseph Hull, in an action of L treaspas on the case, to the damage of seauen pounds, for his vajust detaining of thirteen hundred foots of board, which hee gott into his hands in the yeer 1674, belonging to the said complainant, as being the effect and produce of some cargoe sent by him to Pascattaqua, in Aprill, 1674, vnder the trust of Marke Riddley, as by account and assignment from the said Riddley, giuen to the said complainant, and otherwise, doth or may appeer.

The jury find for the plaintiffe thirteen hundred foot of board, or two pounds and twelve shillings, fifteen shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Court allowes to the plaintiffe the bill of cost of one shillings.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

John Tracye,
John Rogers, Juni^r,
Steuen Bryant,
Andrew Ringe,

Southward,
Sworne.

Jabez Howland,
Benajah Prate,
Nathaniel Southworth,
Nathaniel Winslow,
Wilłam Foard,

Jabez Howland,

*Att the Court of his Matie held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the sixt of March, 1676-77.

6 March. [*185.]

BEFORE Josiah Winslow, Esqr, Goû, John Alden, Thomas Hinckley, Willam Bradford,

John Freeman, Constant Southworth, James Browne, and James Cudworth,

Assistants, &c.

of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that the said John James, since October last, came vpon the land of the said John Bryant Senir, in Scittuate, betwixt the now dwelling house of the said Bryant and the dwelling house of the said John James, and runed a line, staked and marked the said Bryants land, saying hee had taken possession of it, which land the said John Bryant bought and hath had quiett

posession theroff, some of it about twenty seauen yeers, and some of it about twenty veers. The jury find for the plaintiffe flue pounds damage, and the

OHN BRYANT, Seni^r, of Scittuate, complained against John James, 1676-7.

6 March. PART I.

John Wilłams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Edward Jenkins, late constable of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of four pounds siluer mony, for not giuing the said Williams satisfaction according to execution deliuered to the said Edward Jenkens, (when constable,) which execution was graunted against Nathaniell Turner, of Scittuate, by vertue of seuerall judgments of the Celect Court of Scittuate, in the yeer 1675, and signed by Isacke Chettenden, celect man, by which neglect of the defendant not giueing the plaintiffe satisfaction, the plaintiffe comes to be much damnifyed.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

cost of the suite. Cost allowed by the Court, 0411 118 06d.

John Waterman, of Marshfeild, eldest son and heire to Robert Waterman, late of Marshfeild aforsaid, deceased, complaineth against John Mendall and John Phillipps, both of Marshfeild aforsaid, in an action of the case for treaspas, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for entering into and detaining vulawfully the land of the said John Waterman, viz: a certaine psell of land of about fiue and twenty acrees, more or lesse, lying and being att or neare the mouth of the North Riuer, in Marshfeild aforsaid, wheron the said Robert Waterman liued, and wherof hee died seized and posessed, wherby the said land decended vnto his said heire. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

*James Briggs, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Cushen, celect man, in the behalfe of himselfe and the rest of his maties Celect Court of Scittuate which were with him, the said Cushen, concerned, in an action on the case, to the damage of three pounds siluer mony, for not deliuering to or possessing off the said James Briggs, with an execution of a judgment of his maties Court held att Scittuate the 29th of May, 1675, in which action James Briggs, of Scittuate, complaineth against Edward Jenkens, constable, of Scitt-

[*187.]

6 March. PART I.

1676-7, uate, in an action on the case, to the damage of fifteen shillings silver mony, for that the aboue said Jenkens, vnder couller or pretense of his constables office, came into the said Briggs his house, some time this instant May, and did then and there illegally take away a pewter bason of the said Brigges, not makeing legall demand before seizure, and for illegall disposing of the said Brigges bason without legall presure after seizure, wherby the plaintiffe comes to be damnifyed.

> In this case, the Court found for the plaintiffe his bason sued for in this action, or seauen shillings siluer mony, sixpence damage, and the cost of the suite. The cost allowed in this action is sixteen shillings siluer mony, and eight shillings currant mony, of the aboue said John Cushen, celect . Not deliuering the aboue said complainant an exection of this judgment of Court aboue mensioned, the complainant comes to be damnifyed.

Non suited. 01:04:06The cost allowed to the defendant is . . .

Henery Roberts, of Milton, complained against Thomas Ranshall, of Marshfeild, in an action of the case, to the damage of fourteen pounds, for that the said Ranshall, sometime in July, in the yeer (75,) did vnjustly take away, and doth still detaine a horse and a bridle, and saddle and saddle cloth, of the said Roberts, wherby hee is damnified as aboue said.

The jury find for the plaintiffe seauen pound and fifteen shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

01:19:00Cost of this suite comes to . . .

Mr Nathaniell Thomas and Samuell Sprague, as agents of the towne of Marshfeild, and in the said townes behalfe, complaineth against James Briggs and Nathaniel Tilden, as constables of the towne of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of sixty pounds, for non payment of forty pounds ten shillings and thripence due from the said towne of Scittuate to the said towne of Marshfeild, as appeareth by an order of the counsell or comittee for regulateing of accoumpts and charges of the warr between the seuerall townes of this collonie, under the secretaryes hand, and beareth date July the 22cond, 1676, notwithstanding the said constables are ordered and inabled to pay the same. The jury find for the defendants the cost of the suite, which is 011 07 064.

*Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, as successor to Humphery Turner, [*188.] late of Scittuate, complaineth against Isacke Wilder, of Hingham, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for makeing vse

of his interest by working vpon timber on the lands of the said town shipp 1676-7. of Scittuate. Non suited.

6 March.

Isacke Wilder, of Hingham, complaineth against Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for that the said Johnson, since the first of January last past, hath cutt and carried off from a lott of land which the said Isacke Wilder bought of John Turner, Juni^r, which land lyeth in Scittuate, and ypon the pattent line.

Non suited.

Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, late of Scittuate, as inhabitant or propriator in all the land in the townshipp of Scittuate that was undeuided in the yeer 1654, complaineth against Isacke Wilder, of Hingham, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for makeing vse of the interest of the plaintiffe by working on timber on the land in Scittuate townshipp, wherby the plaintiffe is damnifyed. Non suited.

The names of the jury that serued for the tryall of actions this Court were,—

	M ^r Thomas Huckens,) (Jabez Howland,)
Ì	Mr James Walker,	sworne.	Andrew Ringe,	sworne.
	John Rogers,		John Foster,	
1	John Wadsworth,		Jerud Talbut,	
	John Howland,		Steuen Bryant,	
	Abraham Jackson,		Joseph Bartlett,	

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the third Day of July, 1677.

1677.

[*189.]

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû, John Alden, Wilłam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley,

John Freeman,
Constant Southworth,
James Browne, and
James Cudworth,

Assistants, &c.

JOHN WILLIAMS, of Scittuat, complained against John Barker, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, for vnjust molestation, to the damage of flue hundred pounds siluer mony, for that the said John Barker, vnder

3 July.

couller or pretence of order and power from the executors and executrixes of the will and estate of Mr John Alcocke, phisition, late of Roxberry, deceased, hath, some time since May last, illegally posessed himselfe of the habitation and housing of the aforsaid John Williams, in Scittuate, and all the said Williams his estate therin, which habitation and housing is expressed and reserved in a lease made by the abouesaid John Williams, vnto the aforsaid John Barker, and fore illegall keeping the abousaid John Williams from his housing and habitation, and from the enjoyment of those comforts which were therin and of right belonged to the said Williams, pte of which estate, if not all, the said Barker hath made vse of, or by his illegall acteings hath had opportunitic to doe it, whoe declared that hee knew not the said John Williams when hee spake to him, desiring and requiring of him to lett him come into his the said Williams his habitation, by all which illegall acteings of the abouesaid John Barker, the said complainant comes to be damnifyed. The verdict of the jury is as followeth: If being once posessed, and not legally disposed, giues title to propriety, then wee find for the plaintiffe forty pounds damage, and the cost of the suite; but if not good in law, then wee find for the delendant the cost of the suite.

John Barker, of Scittuate, complained against Capt John Willams, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action on the case, to the damage of fine hundred pounds, for that the said Williams hath vnjustly, in his owne name and behalfe, and to his owne pticular benifitt, hiered out, conveyed, and by lease vnder the said Williams his hand and scale made ouer vnto the said Barker an estate consisting of housing and lands within the township of Scittuate, and adjoyning, to Scittuate harbour, as by the said lease, which beareth date January the 4th, 1676, more plainly doth appeer, which said housing and lands the said Williams had noe right vnto nor estate in att the time of signeing and scaling the said lease, but the said estate was before and att the said time the reall estate of other psons, and not the estate of the said John Williams; wherby the plaintiff is defrauded, and comes to be damnifyed. This action was withdrawne, as followeth:—

In reference to the issueing of sundry controversies, which have arisen between Capř John Williams and John Barker, of Scittuate, concerning a lease of a dwelling house and lands in Scittuate aforsaid, with stocke vpon it, given by the said Williams vnto the said Barker, as by the said lease, bearing date the 4th of January, 1676, appeareth,—it is agreed between the said pties, before and in the psence of the Court, as followeth, viz: lmp^rmis, that the said ptyes doe each of them withdraw his action against the other, now

depending in this Court, and each of them beare his own charge theratt. 2. That the said John Barker doe and shall, before tomorrow night, deliuer vp vnto him, the said John Williams, or his assignes, the said house, lands, and stocke, with whatsoeuer else hee received of the said Williams, in the said lease mensioned, with all the corne now growing, and other fruites or cropp on the said lands, to the quiett and peacable posession and dispose of the said Williams, as when hee first received it from him; and alsoe to leave all other thinges whatsoeuer, which hee hath had the posession of, claimed and before posessed by the said John Williams vnto the quiet and peacable posession of the said Williams, and his free dispose. *Againe, the said John Barker heerby disclaiming that acte of his in posessing himself therof, and disclaiming alsoe that power, or pretence of power, received by him from the heires and executors of the last will and testament of Mr John Alcocke, phisition, late of Rocksberry, deceased, wherby hee posessed himselfe therof, as aforsaid; and the said Barker will, if required of him, make oath that hee hath not, by himselfe or by his order, with his knowlidge, taken away, or caused to bee tooke away, out of the said house, any thing left by the said Williams therin, reserveing libertie onely to the said Barker to carry away his owne proper goods. 3. That the said John Williams shall thervpon release the said John Barker of all other demaunds about the Pmises, and deliuer vp the said lease to the said John Barker; and the said Barker to deliuer up his lease of the pmises to the said Williams; and this agreement as abouesaid, to put a finall end and issue to all such controversyes as haue or otherwise might arise between them respecting the Pmises. In witnes wherof the said Captaine Williams and John Barker haue heervnto sett theire hands this sixt of July, 1677.

It is further agreed between them, before signeing heerof, that the said John Barker shall have a weekes time after the date heerof to remove his own goods, and to looke vp and deliver such of the cattle to the said Williams as are not on the farme, and cannot be found tomorrow, and to make vp such as may be lost of any other of the stocke in others of like quallitie and vallue.

JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN BARKER.

This agreement was made and signed by John Williams and John Barker, in the open Court of his ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth the sixt of July, 1677.

As attest, NATHANIEL MORTON, Secretary.

1677.

3 July. Part I.

[*190.]

3 July.
PART I.
[*191.]

*John Williams, of Scittuate, as adminestrator or assigne to the estate of Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, complained against Nathaniel Turners, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds siluer mony, for non payment of two thousand foot of pyne planke, according to engagement due to the Williams, as appears by a bill given vnder the above said Turners hand, which bill beareth date December the seventeenth, 1667, by which non payment of the defendant, the plaintiff comes to be much damnifyed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe two thousand foot of marchantable pyne planke, to be deliuered as expressed in the specialty, fine shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

John Williams, of Scittuate, complained against John Palmer, of Scittuate, Senir, in an action of the case, to the damage of nine pound siluer mony, due to the said Williams, as appeareth by a bill given vnder the said Palmers hand, which bill beareth date the seauenth day of Nouember, 1676, by which non payment the plaintiffe comes to be much damnifyed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pounds ten shillings siluer mony, twelve pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

Isacke Wilder, of Hingham, complaineth against Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds siluer mony, for that the said Johnson hath, since the fifteenth day of December last past, cutt and carryed of timber of from the said Wilders land, which land lyeth in Scittuate, vpon the pattent line that goeth betwixt Hingham and Scittuate, which said land the aforsaid Isacke Wilder bought of John Turner, Juni⁷, son of Humphery Turner, of Scittuate, deceased, as may further appear by deed, which land lyeth neare Prospect Hill. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. This verdict was not accepted by the Court.

The defendant, appearing att the adjournment of the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the 10th of July, 1677, desired to know the mind of the Generall Court in answare of this query, viz: whether one and the same pson may be an attorney and a judge in a case. The Courts answare is, that he may not.

The Court haueing weyed and considered the verdict giuen in by the jury on the action aboue comenced and entered, which they then saw cause to demur upon, yett now doe accept therof, and doe graunt judgment thervpon, this 9th day of March, anno Dom 1677-78.

The Names of the Jury.

Sworne.

John Thompson,
Joseph Warren,
James Clarke,
Steuen Skiffe,
Samuell Dunham,
Nathaniell Southworth.

Sworne.

Benjamine Bartlett, John Soule, Samuell Ryder, Ephraim Morton, Ephraim Little, Mordeca Ellis. 1677.

3 July. PART I.

*Att the Court of his Matie held att Plymouth the 30th Day of October, 1677.

30 October. [*193.]

Before John Alden, Esq^r, Deputie Goû,
William Bradford,
Thomas Hinckley,
John Freeman,

James Cudworth,

Constant Southworth,

James Browne, and

Assistants, &c.

TRUSTRUM HEDGGIS, son in law to William Nicarson, Senit, of Mannamoiett, complaineth against the said William Nicarson, in an action on the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that the said William Nicarson hath taken vpon him to sell and dispose of certaine lands wherin the said Trustrum hath interest, and refuseth or neglecteth to graunt or make deuision of the said lands, wherby the said Trustrum is depriued or kept from his just share therof, notwithstanding his full payment to the said William Nicarson of his pet of the purchase, or redemption therof, the said lands being that tract of lands which the said William Nicarson bought, altho in his owne name, yett was as well agent or trustee therin for the said Trustrum and his other bretheren therin, the sonnes of the said William Nicarson, of the honored Major Josiah Winslow, Mr Nathaniell Bacon, and Leiftenant John Freeman, attorneys for the rest of theire ptenors, to whom the said lands lying att Mannamoiett were graunted by the Court.

The defendant requested libertie to review this action, and the Court gives libertie thervnto.

The jury find for the plaintiffe that the said plaintiffe and his wife are joynt perfect with the defendant, Willam Nicarson, and the rest of his

30 October.
PART I.

children, in the lands contained in the deeds of Major Josiah Winslow, Mr John Freeman, and Mr Nathaniell Bacon, and in the deed of Mattaquason and John Quason, to the said Nicarson and his children, and the costes of the suite. The cost allowed on this suite is 2^{11} 13° . A judgment was graunted by the Court on this action according to the verdict.

John Williams, of Scittuate, complained against John Bucke, Juni¹, late of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds siluer mony, for non payment of a debt of fine pounds siluer mony, due to the aboue said Williams for the vse of a shallope which the aboue said Bucke improved of the said Williams since the yeer 1673, by which non payment the plaintiffe comes to be much damnifyed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fine pounds, and ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted by the Court, according to the verdict.

John Williams, of Scittuate, administrator to the estate of Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, deceased, complaineth against Daniell Hicke, of Scittuate, in an action on the case, to the damage of fourteen pounds siluer mony, for non payment of six pounds and fifteen shillings, in marchantable cooper staues and heading, due to the said Williams, as appears by a bill giuen vnder the said Daniell Hickes hand, which bill beareth date Nouember the 11th, in the yeer 1665, by which non payment the complainant comes to be damnifyed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pound and fifteen shillings in marchantable cooper stuffe att 35s a thousand, one third pte heading, and other two staues, to be deliuered att Walter Hatches landing place, and the cost of the suite.

[*194.]

*Mr Josiah Hilman, of Boston, marrinor, complaineth, in an action of the case for debt, to the damage of twelue pound, for that John Buck, late of Scittuate, departed this country indebted vnto the said Hilman the sume of six pounds eight shillings and two pence, for goods which the said Bucke received of the said Hilman att his shopp in Boston, att severall times in the yeer one thousand six hundred seauenty and five, 76.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pounds eight shillings and two pence half peny, eleuen shillings and six pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

The bill of cost allowed by the Court on this action is 01:15:06 Judgment was graunted on this action, according to the verdict.

1677. 30 October. PART I.

Ralph Jones, of Barnstable, complained against Thomas Lumbert, of the same towne, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of flue pounds, for takeing a hogg out of the said Jones his stye without his leaue, and carrying the said hogg away the twentyeth day of this instant October, contrary vnto law, vnder pretence of being clarke of the milletary companie, and did not make prisall of the said hogg, nor did tender preal to the said Jones.

The jury find for the plaintiffe three pounds damage, to be payed in mony or marchantable porke att mony prise, and the cost of the suite.

Which cost is $\dots \dots$ 2:01:06, in siluer mony.

The jury expressed themselues that if any thinge is due to the defendant, as clarke of the milletary company, from Ralph Jones, by that which they have don, they intended not to cutt him off from it by this verdict.

John Williams, of Scittuate, complained against John Cushen, of Scittuate, and John Turner, Junir, of Scittuate, son of Humphery Turner, in the behalfe of the towne of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pound siluer mony, for not satisfying him, the said Williams, according to justice and equitie, for his service don by him and his horses for the above-said towne in reference to the late destructive enimie, the Indians, since the yeer 1673, by which non payment of the abovesaid towne of Scittuate the complainant comes to be damnifyed. The jury find for the defendants the cost of the suite.

Wilłam Nicarson, of Mannamoiett, complained against Trustrum Hedgis, of Mannamoiett, in an action of the case, to the damage of one thousand pound, by defaming the title of the lands of the said William Nicarson, in Mannamoiett, in that the said Trustrum Hedgis hath affeirmed and reported to seuerall psons that all said Nicarsons lands are theires, except one hundred acres graunted to him by the Court, and further saith, and further saying, that they purchased the said lands, paying ten pounds, and that the said Nicarson stole theire lands; and moreouer the said Hedgis hath taken vpon him to warn John Sauage, and Edward Cottle, and John Downing, Seni^r, from theire habitation, telling them it was his and the rest of his brethrens land, and that the said Wilłam Nicarson hath nothing to do to sell theire lands, and advised them not to pay the said Nicarson, for they should not enjoy it; with other words of like import, vttered by the said Hedgis and his wife, of like import.

This was withdrawne.

30 October.

The Juryes Names.

John Tompson,
Capt Benjamine Church,
John Wadsworth,
Dauid Alden,
Nathaniel Southworth,
Gorge Morton,

Abraham Jackson,
Encrease Robinson,
Shuball Dimacke,
Nathaniel Hall,
John Gorum,
Jonathan Higgens.

 \mathbf{M}^r Nathaniel Thomas was foreman of this jury in seuerall of these actions, in the tryall of them.

1677-8.

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the fift of March, 1677.

5 March. [*195.]

Before Josia Winslow, Esq^r, Goû,
John Aldin,
Wilłam Bradford,
Thom Hinckley,

John Freeman,
James Browne,
Constant Southworth, and
James Cudworth,

Assistants, and &d.

HERAS Wilłam Nicarson, Seni^r, of Mannamoiett, complained against Trustrum Hedgis, of Mattamoiett, in an action of the case, vpon a review, to the damage of forty pounds, for that the said Trustrum Hedgis haue vnjustley vexed the said Wilłam Nicarson, Seni^r, by proceeding a suite against him, the last October Court, wherin the said Hedgis charged the said Nicarson that hee had taken vpon himself power to dispose of certaine lands wherin the said Hedgis had interest, and the said Hedgis doth further charge the said Nicarson for refusing or neglecting to make decuision of the said lands, wherby the said Hedgis is deprived or kept from his just share therof, to the damage of one hundred pounds, pretending great damage, to vex his adversary, contrary to the law of this goûment, as doth appeer a section the 7th.

Wilłam Nicarson, Seni[†], of Mannamoiett, complaineth against Trusterum Hedgis, of Mannamoiett aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, vpon review of an action proceduted by the said Hedgis against the said Nicarson, att the Court held att Plymouth, October 30th, 1677, in which action the said Hedgis complaineth as followeth:—

Trusturm Hedgis, son in law to William Nicarson, Senir, of Manna- 1677-8. moiett, complaineth against the said Willam Nicarson, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that the said William Nicarson hath taken vpon him to sell and dispose of certaine lands, wherin the said Trustrum hath interest, and refuseth or neglecteth to graunt or make decision of the said lands, wherby the said Trusterum is depriued or kept from his just share therof, notwithstanding his full payment to the said William Nicarson of his ptc of the purchase or redemption therof, the said lands being that tract of lands which the said Wiltam Nicarson bought, although in his owne name, vett was as well agent or trustee therin, for the said Trustrum and his other bretheren, the sonnes of the said Willam Nicarson, of the honored Major Josiah Winslow, Mr Nathaniel Bacon, and Leiftenant John Freeman, attorneves for the rest of theire ptenors to whom the said lands lying att Mannamoiett were graunted by the Court. In this action last mensioned the jury finding for Hedgis, then plaintiffe, the said Nicarson comes to be damnifyed, as hee hath aboue complained.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pounds and ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. Wee find that Trustrum Hedgis had right to lands att Mannamoiett, and that hee hath had land there, and doe not find hee hath proued right to more then what hee hath had. The Court accepts of this verdict.

The sume of forty and four shillings and six pence allowed by the Court for charges of this action, to be payed in siluer mony.

*John Barker, of Barnstable, complaineth against Captaine John Williams, of Scituate, as gaurdian and receiver of the rents and proffitts of the lands of the said John Barker during his minoritie, in an action of accoumpt, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for that the said John Williams, as gaurdian in soccage, tooke into his custody the said Barker, in the month of March, in the yeer 1657, and from the said time received the rents and proffitts of the said Barkers lands, in the towneshipp of Marshfeild, from the seuerall yeerly tenants of the same, vntill the said Barker did ariue att the age of twenty one yeers, which was in the yeer 1672, being fourteen yeers compleat, and therof hath not rendered an accoumpt to the plaintiffe to this day, notwithstanding the said gaurdian hath not improved the estate in educateing and well bringing up the said heire, but contrariwise did improve the said heire as his servant, about the said Wiltams his owne servill imployments.

The jury find for the plaintiffe an hundred and seauenteen pounds damage, vnless the defendant render to him a faire accompt between this and the 5 March. PART I.

[*197.]

1677-8.
5 March.

PART I.

last of May next, and the cost of the suite, which comes to 41 06s 06d, to be payed in siluer mony.

In reference vnto the verdict of the jury in the case between John Barker, plaintiffe, and Capt John Wiltams, defendant, in an action of accompt as gaurdian in soccage, which is as followeth, viz The jury find for the plaintiffe one hundred and scauenteen pounds damage, vnles the defendant doe render to him a faire accoumpt between this and the last of May next, and the cost of the suite. This Court doth appoint the honorable the Goti, Major Cudworth, and the Treasurer, and for default of either, Mr Thomas Hinckley, auditors, to meet together att Marshfeild, the 15th day of May next, att ten of the clocke, to auditt, heare, and determine the said accounpt, together with the cost of the said auditt, and to issue forth executions for the arrearages of the same; and in case the said auditors shall not agree in any matter touching the said accompt, that then any two of them concurring shall haue full power to determine the same.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Mr Thomas Huckens,
Leift Samuell Allin,
Leift James Lewis,
Steuen Skiffe,
John Sutton,
John Briggs,
John Soule,
Joseph Wadsworth.

[*198.]

*Receipts appointed to be recorded in reference to the foregoing Suit.

Nouember the 11th, (54.) Received by mee, John Williams, for the vse of Abraham Blush, of Perrigrine White, the sume of thirty shillings for rent. I say received by mee, John Williams, which is the one halfe.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

Received of William Hincksman for rent and other accoumpts, att severall times, the sume of sixteen pounds and five shillings and ten pence. November the 9th, 1667.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

The receipt of thirty shillings excepted was for the land hiered by mee, William Hinksman, of John Sprague, and by him taken of Perregrine White, which White hiered of Anna Barker. Thirty shillings taken out, there remaines 241 15°, William Hinksmans rents for 9 yeer.

WILLAM HINCKSMAN.

Received of Gorge Vaughan, in and by the appointment of Mr Perregrine White, the sume of five pounds and ten shillings, which is for rent due to Anne Barker. I say by mee received this 26th of March, 1662.

5 March.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

May the 4th, 1660. Received by mee, John Williams, of Scittuate, Junir, the sume of four pounds and seauenteen shillings, upon the accoumpt of rent of Perregrine White, of Marshfeild. I say, received the sume of four pounds and seauenteen shillings. Witnes my hand the day and yeer above written.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

Wheras there is mension made in this receipt of ten pounds remaining in William Hincksmans hand, in reference to building, fenceing, &c, wee testify that it is to be understood that the ten pounds there mensioned was discoumpted and payed by the said Hincksman, in the house, orchyard, and housing, and fences, that hee left on the land, and was soe agreed on by the said Hincksman and his landlord, John Williams, and ought more fully to have bine expressed in this receipt. November the 15, 1667.

JOSIAH WINSLOW, PERREGRINE WHITE.

May the 9th, 1656. Received of mee, Dolar Dauis, by the order of Abraham Blush, of Barnstable, the full and just sume of five pounds and ten shillings, of Nathaniell Bassett, of Marshfeild, in a cow and yeerling. I say received by mee.

DOLAR DAUIS.

Aprill the 9th, (56.) Received by mee, Dolar Dauis, of Concord, by order of Abraham Blush, of Barnstable, the full sume of five pounds and five shillings, of Peregrine White, of Marshfeild, in a cow and calfe. I say received by mee the day and yeer above written, for the which John Willam, of Scittuate, the said Blushes agent, is to give the said White and Bassett a discharge.

DOLAR DAUIS.

Received of Willam Foard, this 7th of October, in the yeer one thousand six hundred sixty-2, the sume of two pound and seauenteen shillings and six pence, for rent due to Anne Barker. By the order of Nathaniell Bassett. I say by mee received.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

1677-8.
5 March.

PART I.

Received of Wilłam Foard for rent, this 28th of October, the just sume of four pounds and 9s. I say by mee received, this 28th of October, in the yeer 1665.

By mee, JOHN WILLIAMS.

[*199.]

*Received of Wilłam Foard, this 10th of October, 1664, three pound and 15^s in a beast. I say received by mee.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

I, the deponant, doe heerby testify that on the accoumpt of sawing of pyne timber, or loggs, into boards, which Capt John Williams, and his reputed cosen, John Barker, brought to the mill, as they told mee, as coeptenors, in the yeer one thousand six hundred seauenty and fiue, the sawing of which, as appeers by my booke, according to my agreement, came to a just sume of four pounds and fourteen shillings and fiue pence halfe peny, and after the said logges were sawne, I saw the said Williams and Barker deuideing the boards which were made of them, and one layed one pto one way, and another the other pte another way, the whole pay for which sawing abouesaid I haue had of the said John Williams, concerning which the said John Barker asked mee since if that I were payed, and I told him that his vnkle had payed mee the whole pay, and hee said that hee was a good vnkle. The testimony of Charles Stockbridge, aged about 44 yeers, taken vpon oath the last of February, 1677, before mee.

JAMES CUDWORTH, Assistant.

1678.

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the fift of July, 1678.

5 July. [*200.]

Before Josiah Winslow, Esqr, Goû, John Freeman,
John Alden, James Browne,
Thomas Hinckley, Constant Southworth, and
Wilłam Bradford, James Cudworth,
Assistants, &c.

THOMAS CLARKE, of Plymouth, late of Boston, complaineth against Mr Constant Southworth, of Duxberry, in an action on the case, to the damage of 40ⁿ, for that the said Southworth doth detaine and withhold from

the said Clarke one eight pet of the yearly proffitts of the fishing att Cape Codd, notwithstanding the said Southworth did bargaine and contract, in the year seauenty seauen, with the said Clarke, that the said Clarke should receive and injoy the eight pet of the said proffitts during the time that the said Southworth and his petnors had hiered the said proffitts of the collonie, and notwithstanding further the said Clarke hath tendered to the said Southworth rent according to the said contract. This action was withdrawne.

5 July.

John Barker, of Barnstable, complained against John Williams, of Scittuate, in an action on the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that wheras after the said Barker did ariue at the age of fourteen yeers, hee chose the said William his gaurdian, who accepted to continew his gaurdianshipp to the said Barker, and was allowed and appointed by the Court of New Plymouth to be gaurdian to the said Barker, and required by the said Court to bring him vp, in a way of education and learning, soe as might be to his advantage and health when hee should come to be of age, by puting him forth to a trade, as may appeer by a record of the said Court, bearing date October, 1665. The said Williams did contrary wise imploy the said Barker about his, the said Williams, his owne servill imployments, from the said time vntill the said Barker did ariue att mans estate, and did not put him forth to a trade; wherfore this complainant brings his action to the honored Court for releiffe, and prase that hee may haue wages for his seruice done for the said Williams, and damage for his not puting the said Barker forth to a trade.

This action was nonsuted.

John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Barker, of Barnstable, in an action of the case, to the damage of one thousand pounds silver mony, for that the aforsaid John Barker hath some time since March last slaunderously reported and defamed the aboue said Williams, by saying that hee, the said Williams, is the wickedest man that cuer was vpon the face of the earth. This action was non suited.

The Names of the Jury.

wiltam Paybody,
Steuen Skiffe,
Andrew Ringe,
John Wadsworth,
Sergent John Carey,
Francis Crooker,

Wiltam Paybody,
Abraham Jackson,
Jabez Howland,
Nathaniel Winslow,
John Willis, Senir,
Jabez Lumbert,
John Bradford.

29 October.
PART I.
[*201.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the 29th of October, 1678.

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû, John Alden, Wilłam Bradford, Thomas Hinckley,

John Freeman, James Browne, and Constant Southworth,

Assistants, &c.

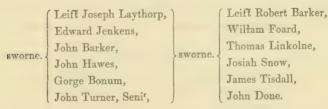
JOHN ROPER, liueing on the easterly syde of Taunton Riuer, on the lands of Job Winslow, complaineth against Samuell Rowland, liueing alsoe att the same place, on an action in the case, to the damage of fifty pounds in mony, for that the said Rowland hath, since the begining of this instant September, violently forced the said Roper out of his habitation, and haueing posessed himselfe of the estate of the said Roper, doth by force withhold the said estate from the said Roper, to the great injury and damage of this complainant.

The jury find for the plaintiffe forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Mr James Browne, of Swansey, as attorney for Symon Cooper, chyrurgion, late of New Port, on Rhod Iland, complaineth against John Cobleich, late of Swansey, in an action on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for non payment of six pounds and six shillings, due vpon bill bearing date the seauenth of September, 1673.

This was withdrawne.

The Names of the Jury.



Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth the fift of March, 1678-9.

Anno Dom 1678.

5 March. PART I.

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû, John Alden, Thomas Hinckley,

Esq^r, Goû, Wilłam Bradford,
John Freeman, and
James Browne,
Assistants, &c.

THOMAS ROBINSON, of Boston, complained against John Bucke, Seni^r, of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, currant mony of New England, due from the said John Bucke, Sen^r, vnto the said Thomas Robinson, as appeareth by a bill, vnder his hand, bearing date the 14th of March, 16⁷/₂.

Non suited.

The Names of the Jury.

Steuen Skiffe,
John Tracye,
John Wadsworth,
Steuen Bryant, Seni^r,
Eliezer Churchill,
Jabez Howland,

Serjë Tinkham,
Samuell Dunham,
Ephraim Morton,
Abraham Jackson,
Joseph Dunham,
John Bryant, Juni^r,

*Att the Court of his Ma" held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the third Day of July, Anno Dom one thousand six hundred seauenty and nine.

3 July. [*203.]

Before Josia Winslow, Esq^r, Goû, John Alden, Thomas Hinckley, Wilłam Bradford, John Freeman, James Cudworth, James Browne, and Daniell Smith,

Assistants, &c.

M^R JOHN POCOCKE and Mistris Mary Pococke, his wife, adminestratrix to the estate of the late deceased John Almey, her husband, of the towne of Portsmouth, on Rhode Iland, the said John Pococke, and Mary,

PART I.

his wife, inhabiting in the towne of Newport, complaineth against M^r Christopher Almey, of the towne of Portsmouth, on Rhode Iland aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds sterling mony of New England, for that the said Christopher Almey did, about two yeers since, illegally, and to this time doth, detaine vnjustly from the said Pococke, and Mary, his wife, a tract of lands lying neare a necke of land called and knowne by the name of Punckatest, which lands was the proper estate, in fee simple, of the late deceased John Almey, of Portsmouth, on Rhode Iland. The title therof now belongeth vnto the aforsaid Pococke, and Mary, his wife. Wherby occation of such vnjust deteynor the said plaintiffes are much damnified.

The jury found for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Wheras Adam Wright, of Plymouth, hath appealled from the award of the celect men of the towne of Plymouth, att a meeting of theires att Plymouth aforsaid, on the ninth day of December, 1678, in the complaint of John Dunham, of Barnstable, against the said Adam Wright, in these words following:—

Viz: Wheras John Dunham, of the towne of Barnstable, in this said collonie, complaineth against you that hee is damnifyed by you the sume of thirty nine shillings, for that you have not payed him twenty shillings in mony, or in such pay as is equivolent to mony, which is due to him from you, for cedar bolts, in which case the said celect men did award as followeth, videlecett: New Plymouth, December the 9th, 1678. Att a celect meeting, John Dunhame, of the towne of Barnstable, complainant, and Adam Wright, of the towne of New Plymouth, defendant, wee find for the complainant his debt of twenty shillings, to be payed to him by the defendant, Adam Wright, in mony, or in such pay as is equivalent to mony, and ten shillings damage, and the charge of the tryall; and vpon further hearing, and weary of the said case, att two other meetings of the celect men aforsaid, they awarded the said Adam Wright to pay charges or bolts to the said Dunham, as may appeer by the paper of the said celect men. And wheras the said Adam Wright complaineth that the said celect men, as hee conceiveth, haue not don him right and justice in the said case, as by law is requisite, nor gaue true judgment or verdict in the said case, wherfore hee appealeth to his maties Court to be holden att New Plymouth aforsaid, the first Tusday in July next, for justice in the said case.

This appeale was non suited for that, in the procedution of the said appeale, the attorney did not allow Leif Morton, Willam Clarke, and Willam Crow, in their procedution of matters relateing to this case, to be a celect Court.

3 July.

PART I.

[*204.]

*Captaine John Wilłams, and John Briggs, of Scittuate, exhibited a complaint against, and positively charged Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, aforsaid, that hee, the said Edward Jenkens, about the latter end of February, or in March last past, did felloniously take and carry away five peeces of hewen timber out of theire posession, which they had cecured as agents for the purchassers of the shares of Conahassett lands, and the said complainants stood ready to make good theire charge by testimony to the Court and jury.

The jury found Edward Jenkens not guilty, according to the lawes of England.

Jonathan Eames, of Marshfeild, complained against Mathew Gannett, Juni^r, of Scittuate, in an action of debt, to the damage of four pound in mony, for the non payment of a debt of forty nine shillings in mony, due to the said Eames from the said Gannett, for a cowe, which the said Gannett sometimes since March last bought and received of the said Eames.

The jury find for the plaintiffe forty nine shillings siluer mony, twelve pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

In the case between John Pococke, and Mary, his wife, plaintiffes, against Christopher Almey, defendant, and in the case between Jonathan Eames, plaintiffe, against Mathew Gannett, Juni^r, defendant,—

The names of the jury were, -

sworne.

Samuell Luther,
John Briggs,
Steuen Bryant,
Ensigne Allen,
James Clarke,
Thomas Tilden,

Sworne.

Abraham Jackson,
John Rogers,
Dauid Alden,
Joseph Waterman,
Thomas Faunce,
John Mendall.

In the case between Capt John Williams and Edward Jenkens,—
The names of the jury were,—

sworne.

John Thompson,
Encrease Robinson,
James Hamben,
James Clarke,
Steuen Bryant,
Thomas Tilden,

Abraham Jackson,
John Rogers,
Dauid Alden,
Joseph Waterman,
Thomas Faunce,
John Mendale.

Memorandum: that nine shillings was payed by Edward Jenkens to the next aboue named jury, by order of the Court.

1 November.
PART I.
[*205.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the first of November, 1679.

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû, .

John Alden,

Thomas Hinckley,

Wilłam Bradford,

John Freeman, James Cudworth, James Browne, and Daniel Smith,

Assistants, &c.

M^R THOMAS CLARKE, resedent att Plymouth, one of the old comers, as may appear vpon record, complaineth against M^r John Freeman, Seni^r, of Eastham, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, for that the said John Freeman, somitime in June last, did pull vp a stake, which was a bound marke of the land of the said Thomas Clarke, which said land lyeth on the easterly syde of Satuckett Riuer, att or in a place comonly called the Old Indian Field, within the ward of the constable of Eastham.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. The Court accepted the verdict. The sume of three pound ten shillings and six pence allowed for cost of the suite.

James Willett, of Swansey, complaineth against Leistenant Peter Hunt, of Rehoboth, in an action of the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, for non payment of the sume of one hundred pounds in mony, or the vallue therof, due vnto him, the said James Willett, by vertue of a promise or agreement made by the said Peter Hunt, vnto him, the said Willett, grounded vpon and in consideration of his marriage with Elizabeth, the daughter of him, the said Hunt, and by him given to the said Willett in peter of a portion with the said Elizabeth; wherof haueing fayled,—

The jury found for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Wilłam Nicarson, Seni^r, of Mannamoyett, complaineth against Josiah Cooke, Seni^r, of Eastham, in an action of the case, to the damage of three pounds, for that the said Cooke did take from the said Nicarson one paire of andjrons and one siluer dram cupp, which hee had purchased for his houshold nessesities; and this the said Cooke did vnder couller of his office, for hee said hee was the constable of Eastham, and shewed him, the said Nicarson, his black staffe; and his demand was six shillings and seauen pence halfe peny, which Cooke said was the first pet of the rate hee demanded; and the andjrons

cost the said Nicarson twelve shillings, and the silver dram cupe five shillings; and this Cooke did some time in Febrewary last past, and hath not returned his goods to him againe, wherby the said Nicarson is much damnifyed for the want of them, which causeth him to complaine.

1679.

1 November.
PART I.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Mr John Thompson,
Leiftenant Samuell Allin,
Mr Samuell Saberry,
Ensigne John Haward,
Steuen Skiffe,
Ensigne Thomas Leonard,

Justus Eames,
John Wadsworth,
Jabez Howland,
Joseph Siluester,
Abraham Jackson,
Encrease Robinson.

*Att the Court of his Matic held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the 2cond Day of March, Anno Dom 1679-80.

2 March. [*206.]

Before Josiah Winslow, Esquire, Goû,
John Alden,
Thomas Hinckley,
Wilłam Bradford,

John Freeman,
James Cudworth,
James Browne, and
Daniell Smith,

Assistants, &c.

EDWARD JENKENS, of Scittuate, complaineth against Capt John Williames and John Brigges, both of Scittuate, in an action of the case, to the damage of two thousand pounds sterling, for that the said Williams and Brigges hath malliciously conspired against and falsly appealed or accused the said Jenkens of fellonie, and proceduted theire said conspiracye and false appeale, vnder the pretence and couller of law, vntill the said Jenkens was legally acquitted of the said surmised fellonie by due course of law, viz that the said Wiliams and Briggs did conspire, and by agreement between them, on the 22cond day of March, 1679, went to the house of Major James Cudworth, one of the majestrates of this jurisdiction of New Plymouth, and to the said majestrate complained and falcly pretended that flue peices of hewen timber was felloniously taken out of theire posession, and importuned

1679-80.

2 March.

the said majestrate for a warrant to the constable to serch for the same, which haueing obtained and deliuered to the constable, the said constable, vpon serch, found five peeces of timber in the said Jenkens his feild, which the said Williams pretended to be timber felloniously taken out of their posession; wherepon the said constable aprehended the said Jenkens, and carryed him as a fellon before the said majestrate, and then and there the said Williams and Brigges did vehemently accuse him, and positively charge the said Jenkens with felloniously takeing the said timber, though cautioned by the said majestrate to the contrary, and importuned the said majestrate to bind the said Jenkens ouer to the next Court of tryalls, to answare the said accusation; and att the said Court, the said Williams and Brigges came, and then and there caused a bill to be drawne against the said Jenkens, in these words, viz : In the third day of July, 1679, Capt John Williams and John Brigges, of Scittuate, exhibited a complaint against and posetiuely charged Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, aforsaid, that the said Edward Jenkins, about the latter end of February, or in March last past, did felloniously take and carry away fiue peeces of hewen timber out of theire posession, which they had cecured as agents of the shares of Conahassett lands. And the said complainant stands reddy to make good theire charges by testimony to the Court and jury, and accordingly procecuted the said charge by strongly or vehemently impleading the said Jenkens, and produceing divers testimonyes to render him guilty of theire said accusation to the Court and jury; by which malisious conspiracye and falce appeale the said Jenkens hath bin sore greiued, and his family rendered infamous, and much damnifyed in his estate.

The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty pounds sterling, by which the jury intend twenty pounds New England mony, or the vallue therof. The Court accepts this, and the cost of the suite.

The Names of the Jury.

Leiftenant Joseph Laythorp,
Leiftenant Joseph Howland,
Nathaniel Winslow,
Charles Stockbridge,
Joseph Wadsworth,
John Titus,

Leiftenant Joseph Laythorp,
Samuell Ryder,
Nathaniell Wilłams,
John Tracye,
Wilłam Hoskins,
Isacke Cushman.

[*207.] *Wilłam Paybody complaineth against Mistris Sarah Parke, of Duxburrow, aforsaid, in an action of treaspas, to the damage of forty pound sterling, for that the said Sarah Parke, somtime in October last, did pull vp and deface the bound markes of the said Paybodyes land, and made claime to the said land, which said land lyeth on the easterly syde of the Eagles Nest Creeke, in Duxburrow aforsaid, and between the lands that was somitimes the lands of M^r Wiłam Brewster, deceased, and the lands that were somitimes the lands of Francis Sprague, deceased, and which said land was formerly the eastermost end of Richard Mores land.

2 March.

The jury incapasitated to find either for the plaintiffe or the defendant, vntill the judges of the law haue determined whether the law alledged by the defendant be a barr in law against the plaintiffe, (or noe.)

Wilłam James, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Turner, Senir, and Lydia James, both of Scittuate, as adminestrators to the estate of John James, of Scittuate, lately deceased, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty flue pounds siluer mony, for the non payment of thirty four pounds, or therabouts, which is due to the said Wilłam James from the estate of John James, deceased somtime since September, 1677.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his account, and concurring euidences due to him, sixteen pounds silver mony, seauenteen shillings, nine pence, five shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The defendants creditt by the plaintiffes accompt and his acknowlidgment, twelue pounds seauen shillings and six pence siluer mony, soe that there rests due to the plaintiffe vpon ballence the sume of four pound ten shillings and thrippence, the pticulars in the said plaintiffes accompt which wee find due by euidence, crosed.

Robert Barker, Juni^r, of Duxburrow, complained against Josiah Palmer, of Scittuate, in an action of debt, to the damage of fifteen pounds in mony, for the non payment of a debt of seauen pound and ten shillings in mony, due to the said Barker from the said Palmer, which said debt is in pet of pay for the one halfe of a shallopp or boate, which the said Palmer bought of the said complainant sometime in September last.

The jury find for the plaintiffe seauen pound and ten shillings siluer mony, a peny damage, and the cost of the suite.

Edward Gray, of the towne of Plymouth, complaineth against John Pococke, of New Port, late of Portsmouth, on Rhod Iland, in the jurisdiction of Rhode Iland and Prouidence Plantations, yeoman, in an action of debt, to the damage of sixteen pounds, for non payment of two hundred and forty

1679-80.

2 March.

PART I.

waight of good marchantable sheeps woole, due to the said Edward Gray, and should have bine payed to the said Edward Gray, or his order, att or before the first of October, 1677, att the signe of the Swan, in Plymouth aforsaid, as may appear vpon bill vnder the said Pocockes hand, and dated the sixteenth of August, 1677.

The jury find for the plaintiffe 20¹¹ of marchantable sheeps wool, two shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*208.]

*Mr John Smith, Senir, and Steuen Skiffe, both of Sandwich, complained against John Blackwell, of Sandwich aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of nine pound siluer mony, for that the said John Blackwell, in the yeer 1678, being then constable of Sandwich, did receive of the said plaintiffes, or from theire order, the sume of four pounds two shillings and six pence in mony, on the condition heerafter expressed, viz ?: that the publicke meeting house in the said towne should onely be made vse of for the publicke worshipp of God, and for noe other vse, on which said condition the said Blackwell did alsoe receive mony of severall other psons not mensioned in this action; yett, notwithstanding, the said Blackwell, contrary to the said condition, in the yeer 1679, during the time of his constableshipp, did vnlocke and open, or cause to be opened, the dores of the said house, and therin did hold a towne meeting, for the transaction of cecular towne affaires; and doth alsoe neglect or refuse to returne to the plaintiffes theire said sume of mony, wherby they are damnified, as is aboue expressed. The jury find for the plaintiffes four pound 2 shillings six pence silver mony, five shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. The cost of the suite is 31 1 0.

Withdrawne.

Edward Gray, of Plymouth, complaineth against Robert Ransonsome, of Lakenham, in the said towne, in an action of the case, to the damage of sixteen pounds, for non payment of eight pounds in porke, att prise currant, att the house of the said Edward Gray, att Plymouth, and became due to the said Gray for two lotts of land att Namaskett, which the said Ransom hiered of the said Edward Gray, as may appear by an instrument vnder the said Ransoms hand.

Withdrawne.

Richard Thayer, of Braintree, complaineth against Encrease Robinson, as adminestrator on the estate of M^r John Paine, of Boston, in an action of debt, to the vallue of an hundred & 2 pound eight shillings and eight pence, as appeareth by a county Court judgment held at Boston, Aprill 27, 1675.

Ensigne Thomas Dexter, of Sandwich, and Elizabeth, his wife, complain-

1679-80.

2 March.

PART I.

eth against Robert Lawrance, of Sandwich aforsaid, in an action of trespas vpon the case, to the damage of ten pounds, for that the said Robert Lowrance did, somitime in this instant February, forcably enter vpon and cutt downe a tree or trees vpon a certaine psell of land of right belonging to the said Elizabeth, by vertue of a deed of gift to her, giuen and graunted by Quachattasett Sachem, and true propriator therof, the said land lying and being att or near a place comonly called Pocassett, within the constablericke of Sandwich aforsaid, and that the said Robert did, in defiance of the title of the said Thomas, and Elizabeth, his wife, vnto the said parsell of land.

The verdict of the jury: If Indian testimony be good in law, wee find for the plaintiffe flue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite; but if not good in law, wee find for the defendant.

The charges of the suit is three pound, which was ordered by the Court to the plaintiffe.

*Att the Court of his Ma' held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the sixt of July, 1680.

1680. 6 July. [*209.]

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû, and
Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Deputie Goû,
John Alden,
Wiltam Bradford,

John Freeman,
James Browne,
James Cudworth, and
Daniell Smith,

Assistants, &c.

Robinson, of Taunton, as adminestrator to the estate of M^r John Paine, deceased, in an action of debt, to the vallue of an hundred and two pounds eight shillings and eight pence damage, as appears by a county Court judgment held att Boston Aprell 27, twenty seauen, 1675.

The jury find for the plaintiffe one hundred and two pounds eight shillings and eight pence, and the cost of the suite.

Benjamine Bosworth, Seni^t, of Hull, in the Massachusetts collonie, comdaineth against John Turner, Seni^t, of Scittuate, the eldest John, and son of Humphery Turner, deceased, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds siluer mony, for that the said Turner, sumetime since last Aprill PART I.

1680. last, tooke vp a stray horse of the said Bosworthes, and contrary to the law of this collonie of New Plymouth.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Joseph Thorne, of Scittuate, complaineth that hee hauing built a sloop at Conahassett, att the place where Wilłam James formerly built, the which sloop the said Thorne built on the accompt of an engagement made between the said Thorne and John Brooke, of Scittuate, as appeareth by articles of agreement under theire hands, bearing date October the seauenth, 1678, which sloope was lanched about October, 1679, and the said sloop was taken away and improved without either delivery or allowance of the said Thorne, and without any due accompt or meet satisfaction made to the said Thorne about building the said sloope. This action was not tryed.

John Peirse is allowed by the Court the sume of 5° as a witnes to the said suite of Joseph Thorne, if it had gon on.

John Wilłams and John Briggs, both of Scittuate, in the collonie of New Plymouth, complaineth against Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, in the collonie aforsaid, in the reveiw of an action proceduted by the aforsaid Jenkens. Att a Court of his matie held att New Plymouth, March, one thousand six hundred seuenty nine or eighty, the said Jenkens recoursed a verdict of twenty pounds sterling, and cost of the suite. By the said illegall procedution of the said action, the plaintiffes conceiues the Court and jury was misled, to the great damage of the plaintiffes; wee shall now indeauer to make it appear, and therfore doe now complaine for tryall of review of the action, which action is as followeth:—

Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, complaineth of John Williams and John Brigges, both of Scittuate, in an action on the case, to the damage of two thousand pounds sterling, for that the said Williams and Briggs hath maliciously conspired against, and falcely appealed or accused the said Jenkens of fellonic, and procuted the said conspiracy or falce appeale vnder pretence and couller of law, vntill the said Jenkens was legally acquitted of the same surmised fellonic by due course of law, viz\(\sigma\): that the said Williams and Brigges did conspire, and by agreement on the 22cond, 1679, went to the house of Major James Cudworth, one of the majestrates of this collonic of New Plymouth, and to the said majestrate complained and falcely pretended that fiue peeces of hewen timber was felloniously taken away out of theire posession, and importuned the said majestrate for a warrant to the constable,

the said constable to serch for the same, who haveing obtained and delivered to the said constable, the said constable, vpon serch, found five peeces of hewen timber in the said Jenkenes feild, which the said Willams pretended to be the timber feloniously taken out of theire posession; whervpon the said constable apprehended the said Jenkens, and carried him as a felon-before the said majestrate, and then and there the said Wiltams and Briggs did vehemently accuse and positively charge the said Jenkens with feloniously takeing away the said timber, soe cautioned by the said majestrate to the contrary, and importuned the said majestrate to bind the said Jenkens ouer to the next Court of tryalls, to answare the said accusation, and att the said Court the said Willams and Briggs came, and then and there caused a bill to be drawne against the said Jenkens, in these words, viz ?: The third day of July, 1679, Capt John Williams *and John Briggs, of Scittuate, exhibited a complaint against, and positively charged Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, that hee, the said Edward Jenkens, about the latter end of February or March last past, did felloniously take and carry away fiue peeces of hewen timber out of theire posession, which they had secured as agents for the purchasers of the shares of Conihassett lands, the said complainants standing reddy to make good theire charges by testimony to the Court and jury, and accordingly proceduted the said charge by strongly or vehemently impleading the said Jenkens, and produceing divers testimonyes, to render him guilty of the said accusation to the Court and jury, by which malicious conspiracye and falce apeale the said Jenkens hath bin sore greiued, and hee and his posteritie rendered infamous and much damnifyed in his estate.

6 July.
PART I.

[*210.]

The jury find for the plaintiffes twenty fiue pounds, siluer mony, or that which is equivolent to it, and the cost of the suite; that is, that heerby Edward Jenkens releaseth the said Wilłams from the execution, and that this verdict shall answere the verdict comensed by Edward Jenkens, att March Court last, and the charges of this Court.

1680. The Bill of the Cost of John Wilłams and John Briggs, of Scittuate, July Court, 1680.

Item, for entering the action,	00:09:0
Item, for feehing the sumons,	00:02:0
Item, for seruing the sumons,	00:01:0
Item, for 1 witnes in Court 3 dayes,	00:07:0
Item, for a coppy of the former action,	00:01:2
Item, for coppes of lands,	00:04:6
Item, for writing to the secretary concerning the acti	

1680. 6 July. PART I. Item, for a man to bringe writings from Rhode Iland, . 00:07:0 Item, for John Briggs of the \tilde{p} ticulars 4 dayes this Court, 00:10:0 Item, for 2 attorneyes, 6 dayes for each man, 01:10:0

This bill of costs, 4 pounds and six shills, siluer mony, is allowed by the Court.

John Wilłams, of Scittuate, in the collonie of New Plymouth, complayneth against Samuell Nash, of the towne of Duxburrow, in the collonie of New Plymouth aforsaid, reputed cheiffe marshall of the collonie of New Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Samuell Nash, marshall aforsaid, did on Fryday, about the 16th day of Aprill, 1680, illegally seize on the body of the said Wilłams, and restraine him of liberty vnder couller of his office, by leuying an execution vpon the pson of the plaintiffe, in behalfe of Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, pretending the execution to be for twenty pounds in mony, or equivalent, three pounds 19s cost, and charge of the execution, one pound; all amounted to 24 pounds 19s; notwithstanding the plaintiffe had shewed the defendant sufficient of Williams his estate to sattisfy the execution and all cost, before his pson was restrained, yett the defendant did indeauor to force the plaintiffe out of his house, by comaunding men to carry the plaintiff away, by which illegall actings as aforsaid the plaintiue is greatly damnifyed.

Marshall Nash, his bill of cost against John Wiltams, in the said Wiltams action against the said Marshall.

Att July Court, 1680.

Item, for writing a coppy of a summons,	. 00:00
Item, his tendance, 5 dayes,	. 00:12
Item, to M ¹ Thomas, an attorney, 5 days,	00:12
Item, Samuell Sprague, 3	. 00:07
Item, Thomas Jenkens, a witnes, 3 dayes,	. 00:07
Item, 1 witnes sworne in Court,	. 00:01
Item, to suppenaies for witnesses,	. 00:02

[*211.] *John Williams, of Scittuate, in the collonie of New Plymouth, complaineth against Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, in the collonie aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, siluer mony, for that the abouesaid Edward Jenkens did somitimes, in or about October, 1679, vnjustly molest and falcely imprison the plaintiffe by vertue of an attachment caused to be served by the aboue said Jenkens vpon the body of the complainant, to

answare the complaint of the aboue said Jenkens att the Court of his matter to be holden att Plymouth the last Tusday in October, 1679, in an action of one thousand pounds, for malliciouse conspiracye against the said Jenkens, as hec, the said Jenkens, pretended, and soe caused the plaintiffe to make preparation to answare to his causles complaint and vajust molestation, by all which vajust actings, the complainant hath bin much damnifyed.

6 July.
PART I.

By order of the Court, this aboue written action was barred by reason the said Williams received a bill of cost before hand.

Edward Jenkens his bill of cost against John Williams, in the said John Williams his action against the said Jenkens, wherin the said Williams was barred as about add.

Item, his owne time, six dayes,	00:12:06
Item, for writing a coppye of a subpena,	00:00:06
Item, 2 attorneyes; one, 5 dayes, and the other 3 dayes,	01:06:00
Item, 1 witnes, 3 dayes,	00:07:00
Item, 1 witnes, sworne att hom,	00: 1:06

This bill of two pound and fine shillings is allowed of the Court, and is to be payed in siluer mony.

Mistris Elizabeth Tilden, of Scittuate, late wife of Mr Joseph Tilden, late of Scittuate aforsaid, deceased, complaineth against Robert Stanford, late of Scittuate, but now of Marshfeild, and Nathaniel Turner, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of debt to the damage of eighteen pounds of currant siluer mony of New England, for the non payment of the sume of eighteen pounds, of current siluer mony of New England, due from the said Robert Stanford and Nathaniell Turner, to the said Elizabeth Tilden, as may appear by one bond or instrument, vnder the hands and seales of the said Stanford and Turners, bearing date the 16 day of December, 1671, in which said bond the said Nathaniell Turner, Robert Stanford, and Humphery Turner stand bound joyntly and scuerally, for the whole and in the whole, to the said Elizabeth Tilden for the true payment of the said sum.

The jury found for the plaintiffe 186 siluer mony of New England, and the cost of the suite.

Mr Thomas Hinckley, Senir, and Leiftenand Joseph Laythorp, of Barnstable, agents for Leiftenant Joseph Laythorp, Barnabas Laythorpe, Kanelme Winslow, and Willam Clarke, with others, theire penors, the purchassers and sharers of and in the lands of Sepecan and places adjacent, and in theire behalfe, complainants and demandants, and more peticularly in the behalfe of

6 July.

[*212.]

Elizabeth Ellis, widdow, and Joseph Dotey, of Sandwich, with two of the said ptenors and sharers, doe complaine against Leiftenant Ephraim Morton, of Plymouth, in an action of treaspas on the case, in a plea of lands, to the damage of two hundred pounds of siluer mony, for that the said Ephraim Morton, vnder pretence of being an agent for the towne of Plymouth, did, with divers others, on the 12 day of May last past, forcably enter vpon the lands of the said Sepecan, being the propriators of the said purchasers and sharers therof, purchased of the honored Goû, Josiah Winslow, Esqt, and Willam Bradford, Esqr, Treasurer, vnto which they were impowered by the speciall direction, appointment, and order of the Generall Court, as by a deed of enfeofment vnder theire *hand and seale, bearing date the 22cond of July, 1679, and otherwise, it doth and may appear; and hee, the said Ephraim Morton, being the chiefe actor and aider of the rest, did, then and there, on the said lands comitt divers inormities and wronges against the said purchasers and demaundors, and against the publicke peace, by desturbing some of the said purchasers and sharers, being on theire occations lawfull, and in peacable manor forwarning them from the same, as treaspassers, and defaming theire title to the said lands soe fairely purchased as aforsaid, and more pticularly did deface the bound markes of the said land of the said Ellis and Dotey, being a pyne tree, marked with two noches on the one syde, and three noches on the other syde, standing neare Sepecan Necke, a little below the rocke house, or wigwam; which forceth vs to bring our action of treaspas against the said enterer, and demaund the said lands by a faire tryall, and pray justice of this honored Court in the said case, comiting this issue to the good country, whoe hath the best and truest title to the said lands : wee, the complainants and demaundants, according to our proportions, are the said enterers.

The jury find for the plaintiffes twenty shillings damage and the cost of the suite.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Steuen Skiffe,

Mr Samuell Edson,

Justus Eames,

Ensigne John Haward,

Serj: John Carey,

Francis Barker,

Ensigne Jonathan Alden,
John Wadsworth,
Joseph Siluester,
Wilłam Swift,
Ensigne Leanard,
Wilłam Barstow.

In two or three of the first tryed actions att this Court, Francis Barker serued; but in the remainder hee stood by, and John Hathwey serued in his steed. [The following act in the original was recorded on a leaf which contains also a record of births. The marriages, births, and deaths were originally recorded in a part of the same volume with the Judicial Acts, the book being inverted for the purpose. On rebinding the volume in December, 1819, the portions containing the Acts were placed together, and the records of marriages, births, and deaths were appended at the end.]

1680. 6 July. PART I.

*Mr James Willett complaineth against Leift Peter Hunt, in an action of review of an action of the case, to the damage of two hundred pound, comenced by the said Willett against the said Hunt, att a Court of his matie held att Plymouth in October last past before the date heerof, for non payment of the sume of one hundred pound in mony, or the vallue therof, due vnto him, the said James Willett, by vertue of a promise or agreement made by the said Peter Hunt, vnto him, the said Willett, graunted vpon and in consideration of his marriage with Elizabeth, the daughter of him, the said Hunt, in pete of a portion with the said Elizabeth, wherof haueing fayled.

[*213.]

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Leift Joseph Howland,
Nathaniel Winslow,
Charles Stockbridge,
Joseph Wadsworth,

Samuell Ryder,
John Bradford,
Wilłam Swift,
Nathaniel Wilłams,
Wilłam Hoskins,
Isack Cushman.

[The second part of the volume of Judicial Acts commences here, in the handwriting of Secretary Morton.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the 27th Day of October, Anno Dom 1680.

27 October.
PART II.
[*1.]

Before Josiah Winslow, Esq^r, Goû,
Thomas Hinckley, Deputie Goû,
John Alden,
Wilłam Bradford,

James Browne,
James Cudworth, and
Daniell Smith,

Assistants, &c.

AJOR JAMES CUDWORTH, of Scittuate, complaineth against Capt John Williams, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of three pounds in mony, for that the said Williams, in the month of August, in the yeer 1679, in the towne of Scittuate aforsaid, did vnlawfully seize and posesse himselfe of a mare coult of about a yeer and an halfe old, att

1680. 27 October. PART II.

the said time, of the said Major Cudworthes, by branding it with the letters I W, which was the said Williams his brand marke, which said colt was of a brownish couller, with a whitish face, and the off foot behind white, and doth still detaine the said coult.

The jury find for the plaintiffe forty shillings damage, siluer mony, and the cost of the suite, or the mare in controversy, fine shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Benjamine Bosworth, Senir, of Hull, in the Massachusetts collonie, complaineth against John Turner, Senir, of Scitteate, the eldest John Turner, the son of Humphery Turner, deceased, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, comenced and proceduted by the said Bosworths attorney, against the said Turner, att July Court, last past, which action was for that the said Turner somtime since Aprill, 1679, tooke vp a stray horse of the said Bosworths, and hath vsed and sold the said horse without the likeing of the said Bosworth, and contrary to the law of this collonie of New Plymouth.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pounds damage, siluer mony, and the cost of the suite.

Francis Baker, of Yarmouth, complaineth against Abraham Hedge, of Yarmouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for his not paying the said Baker for one hundred and thirteen tarr barrells, according to the award and determination of Joseph Levthorp and Jonathan Banges, given vnder theire hands, the third of August, 1680, as arbetrators, indifferently elected and chosen by the said Hedge and Baker, with theire mutuall submitting and obliging themselues to stand and abide the determination of the said arbetrators, as by the said award and otherwise doth and may appear.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

*John Sutton, of Scittuate, as adminestrator of the estate of John Bucke, somtimes of Scittuate, aforsaid, and the reputed son of Isacke Bucke, of Scittuate, aforsaid, complaineth against Robert Stanford, of Marshfeild, in an action of the case, to the damage of four pounds and eight shillings, silver mony, of New England, due vpon bill from the said Stanford vnto the said Bucke, which bill beares date the third day of November, 1675; but the said Robert Stanford refuseth and neglecteth to satisfy the same, wherby the said

John Sutton, adminestrator, comes to be damnifyed. Withdrawne.

Robert Standford, of Marshfeild, complaineth against Nathaniel Turner, of Scittuate, aforsaid, in an action on the case, to the damage of eighteen

[*2.]

pounds, for that the said Turner doth neglect or refuse to make payment or meet sattisfaction to the said Standford, for three cowes which the said Turner about eight yeer agoe received of the said Stanford, by which neglect of the said Turner the said Stanford comes to be damnifyed as abouesaid. Non suited.

27 October.
PART II.

Humphrey Johnson, of Hingham, as heire or successor of Humphery Turner and Joseph Turner, both late of Scituate, deceased, complained, in an action vpon the case, against Major James Cudworth, of Scittuate, one of the comittee, and in behalfe of the rest of the comittee, in Scittuate, constituted by the honored Court of Plymouth, to deuide the vndeuided lands of Scittuate, as may appear by their comission 16 June, 1671, together with those aded to the comittee, all makeing a comittee of twelve, as may appear by the acte of the towne the 4th of December, 1673, and alowed by the Court aforsaid, for that the said comittee have not laved out the plaintiffe severall graunts of lands, graunted by the comittee aforsaid, to the said Humphery Turner and his heires; one grant of ninescore acrees in one thousand six hundred seauenty and one; and two other alotments in 1674, being ten acrees of land to each alotment, some of the smale alotments being dubble the seuerall grants, amounting to two hundred acrees of land and vpward, by which neglect of the comittee aforsaid, in not laying out the seuerall grants as aforsaid, the plaintiffe is greatly damnifyed. Non suited.

The Names of the Jury.

*Wheras Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, att the Court held att New Plymouth, the first Tusday in March last, brought his action against John Williams and John Briggs both of Scittuate, aforsaid, in these words: viz; Wheras Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate, complained against Capt John Williams and John Briggs, both of Scittuate, aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of two thousand pound sterling, for that the said Williams and Briggs hath maliciously conspired against and falcly appealed the said Jenkens of fellonie, and procecuted their said conspiracye and falce appeale vnder the pretence and couller of law, vntill the said Jenkens was legally acquitted of the said surmised fellonie by due course of law: viz;, for that

[*3.]

27 October. PART II. the said Williams did conspire, and by agreemnt between them on the 22cond day of March, 1679, went to the house of Major James Cudworth, one of the majestrats of this collonie of New Plymouth, and to the said majestrate complained and falcly pretended that five peces of hewen timber was felloniously taken out of theire posession, and importuned the said majestrate for a warrant to the constable to serch for the same, which haueing obtained and deliuered to the constable, the said constable vpon serch found fine pecces of timber in the said Jenkens his field, which the said Williams pretended to be the timber felloniously taken out of theire posession; wherepon the said constable apprehended the said Jenkens, and carryed him as a fellon before the said majestrate, and then and there the said Williams and Briggs did vehemently accuse and possetiuely charge the said Jenkens with felloniously takeing the said timber, though cautioned by the said majestrate to the contrary, and importuned the said majestrate to bind the said Jenkens ouer to the next Court of tryalls, to answare the said accusation; and att the said Court the said Wiltams and Briggs came, and then and there caused a bill to be drawne against the said Jenkens in these words, viz : The third day of July, 1679, Capt John Williams and John Briggs, of Scittuate, exhibited a complaint against and possetiuely charged Edward Jenkens, of Scittuate aforsaid, that hee, the said Edward Jenkens, about the latter end of February, or in March last past, did felloniously take and carry away fine peeces of hewen timber, out of theire posession, which they had cecured as agents for the purchasers of the shares of Conahassett land, and the said complainant stands reddy to make good theire charge by testimony to the Court and jury, and accordingly proceduted theire charge by strongly and vehemently impleading the said Jenkens, and producing testimonyes to render him guilty of theire said accusation to the Court and jury, by which mallicious conspiracy and falce appeall the said Jenkens hath bin sore grieued and vexed, and hee and his family rendered infamous and much damnifyed, in which action the jury found for the plaintiffe 2011 pound sterling, damage, and the charge of the Court; and wheras the said Willams and Briggs, att the Court held att Plymouth aforsaid, the first Tusday in July last, brought theire action of review of the aforsaid action, pretending that the aforsaid action was illegally proceduted, and the Court and jury misled, as by the said action att large appeered, to which review the jury found for the plaintiffe 25 pound and the cost of the suite; and wheras the said Edward Jenkens still saith his aforsaid action was legally proceduted, and that the Court and jury were not misled on his pte, but that the jury gaue a true verdict therin, saving that they found to little damage for the said Jenkens, and alsoe complaineth against the said Williams and Briggs, that the aforsaid action of review, comenced* and proceduted by Wiltams and Briggs, and theire said pretences therin, were vngrounded, as that the aforsaid jury, vpon the review, were misled, to the great damage of the said Jenkens, as hee will yett more fully make to appear, and therfore prayeth that the aforsaid action of review may be reviewed againe, and therin haue his damages allowed him att the next Court of tryalls.

1680. 27 October.

> PART II. [*4.]

This action of review was withdrawne before the verdict was brought in.

The names of the jury that went forth on this action of review were, -

Thomas Delanoy, sworn.

Mr John Thacher,
Mr Edward Gray,
Jacob Burgis,
Jonathan Banges,
John Thompson,

Thomas Delanoy,
Arther Howland,
Anthony Eames,
Caleb Nye,
Thomas Baxter.

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction 1680-1. of New Plymouth, the first Day of March, Anno Dom 1680-1.

BEFORE Thomas Hinckley, Esqr, Deputy Goû, John Aldin, Wiltam Bradford, John Freeman,

James Browne. James Cudworth, and Daniell Smith,

Assistant, &c.

OSEPH THORNE, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Holbrooke, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, siluer mony, for non pformance of a couenant made between the said Holbrooke and the said Thorne, which couenant did concerne a sloop which the said Thorne built, which said sloop the said Holbrooke did take away, or cause to be taken away, from the said Thorne, without any deliuery; the aboue said couenant did beare date October the seauenth, 1678.

The jury find for the plaintiffe thirteen pounds eight shillings and ten pence, siluer mony, forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The jury likewise declared, that they looked att themselues not concerned, nor meddled with the plankes expressed in the couenant, respecting this verdict.

The cost of the suit awarded by the Court to the plaintiffe is 02:18:06

1 6 8 0-1.

1 March.
PART II.

Wiltam Shirtliffe, of Plymouth, sonne and heire aparent to Wiltam Shirtliffe, late of Marshfeild, deceased, complained against Mr Thomas Clarke, Senir, of Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds siluer mony, for that the said Thomas Clarke and Wilłam Shirtliffe, the father, deceased, held as joynt tenants together, and as vndeuided, a certaine psell of land, containing about twenty two acrees of land, with the appurtenances, lying att a place comonly called Punckateesett, being the second lott (soe called) lying there, wherin the said Willam Shirtliffe, deceased, had equall right with the said Thomas Clarke, which right of the said Wiltam Shirtliffe, the father, belonges to the said Wiltam Shirtliffe, the son and heire aforsaid; yett hee, the said Thomas Clarke, doth vnjustly gainsay, and not pmitt the ptition of the said lands to be made between them, according to law in that case prouided, that soe the said heire might come to injoy his right left him by his said father; and further, that the said Thomas Clarke hath contradicted and publicly defamed the title of said Shirtliffe, the son, vnto the said lands, to his great damage.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the lands sued for, and the appurtenances belonging thervnto, one shilling damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted by the Court according to the verdict; and the Court haue ordered that an execution shalbe issued out by the Deputy Goû, for a deuision of the said land when desired by the plaintiffe, and that the said Shirtliffe, the son, shall haue the possession therof given vnto him.

The Names of the Jury that tryed the two about entered actions were, —

sworne.

Steuen Skiffe,
Leiftenant Joseph Howland,
Eliezer Churchill,
Ensigne John Howland,
John Miller,
Gorge Morton,

Steuen Skiffe,
I Joseph Bartlett,
Nathaniel Winslow,
Nathaniel Holmes,
Silas Saers,
Samuell Dunham,
Samuell Worden.

[*6.] *Robert Stanford, of Marshfeild, complained against Nathaniell Turner, of Scittuate, in an action on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, in mony, for that wheras the said Turner, about nine yeers before the date heerof, did receive of the said Stanford three cowes, which said cowes the said Turner doth detaine from the said Stanford, refusing to make due recompence to the said Stanford for the said three cowes of the said Stanfords, and for the benifitt and proffett that the said Turner hath received by his improvement of the said Stanfords cowes, ever since the time above said of his receiveing of

them, wherby the said Stanford is damnifyed as abouesaid, and caused to 1680-1. bring his action. Non suited.

1 March. PART II.

Nathaniel Turner, of Scittuate, complaineth against Robert Stanford, of Marshfeild, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, silver mony, for that the said Stanford and Turner did hier a saw mill, joyntly together, of Mistris Elizabeth Tilden, of Scittuate aforsaid, somtimes since the veer 1670, and were joyntly and seuerally bound in two bonds, bearing seuerall dates, of eighteen pound, siluer mony, in each bond, to the said Elizabeth Tilden, for the paving of the hier of the said mill; and when both bonds wer due to be payed, the said Turner did pay one of the said bonds, and tooke it in; and the said Standford hath refused or neglected to satisfy the other said bond, and the said Elizabeth Tilden hath sumoned the said Stanford and Turner to July Court last, for non payment of the said bond, and hath obtained a verdict and judgment of Court against the said Stanford and Turner, of eighteen pound, siluer mony, and cost of the suite, by which neglect of the said Stanford, the said Turner comes to be damnifyed, as abouesaid.

The jury found for the defendant the cost of the suite.

It was mutually agreed by Robert Stanford and Nathaniel Turner, that the charges that did arise by both the actions aboue entered, they and both fully satisfyed, soe as to demaund nothing in that respect of each other.

*Att this Court an information and complaint was exhibited to the Court by Mr Thomas Hinkley, of Barnstable, against Phillipp Dexter, of the said Barnstable, labourer, that hee, the said Phillip Dexter, did somtime this last summer purloyne a certaine younge mare of the said Mr Thomas Hinckleys, of a bayish, redish, or sorrill couller, with a white streake or blase downe the face, by his takeing her away out of the woods, in the said Barnstable, where she vsed to goe in companie with her dam; and the said mare not belonging to the said Dexter, did hee, notwithstanding, appropriate vnto his own vse, by detaining her and marking her with his owne marke, as hee called it, therby to deceive the owner therof, to the euill example of such like malefactors, contrary to forme of law in such case prouided, and against the publicke peace, &c.

Hee, the said Phillip Dexter, puting the case vpon a trauers, the jury found him guilty of the breach of his maties law of this collonie, chap: the third, page and number the sixt.

And this Court hath awarded the said Phillipp Dexter to pay, or cause to

[*7.]

be payed, to the Treasurer, for the breach of his matter law, as aforsaid, the sume of fifty shillings, for the vse of the collonie, and vnto the said Mr Thomas Hinckley, for his reparation, damage, and cost, the sume of three pound in currant siluer mony of New England.

The Names of the Jury.

sworn.

Stephen Skiffe,
Ensigne John Howland,
Joseph Warren,
Wilłam Brewster,
Leif t Joseph Howland,
Eliezer Churchill,

Nathaniel Winslow,
Nathaniel Holmes,
Silas Saares,
Samuel Dunham,
Samuell Worden.

[*9.] *Att the Court of his Ma^{ce} holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the seauenth of July, Anno Dom one thousand six hundred and eighty one.

Before Thomas Hinckly, Esq^r, Gou^r,

James Cudworth, Deputy Goû,

John Aldin,

Wilłam Bradford,

James Browne,
Daniell Smith, and
Barnabas Laythorpe,

John Freeman,

Assistants, &c.

Wiltam Shirtley, of Plymouth aforsaid, in an action of review, to the damage of thirty pounds, siluer mony, vnjustly comenced and procecuted by the said Wiltam Shirtley against the said Thomas Clarke, as att his maties Court held att Plymouth, the first Tusday in March last past more pticularly. The forme or tenour of the said action of the case to be reveiwed was as followeth, vizi : Wheras Wiltam Shirtliffe, of Plymouth son and heire apparent of Wiltam Shirtleffe, late of Marshfeild, deceased, complaineth against Mr Thomas Clarke, Senir, of Plymouth, in an action on the case, to the damage of twenty pound, siluer mony, for that the said Thomas Clarke, and the said Wiltam Shirtliffe, the father, deceased, held as joynt tenants together, and as vndeuided, a certaine psell of land containing twenty and two acrees of land, with the appurtences, lying att a place comonly called Punckateest, being the second lott, soe called, lying ther, wherin the said Wiltam

Shirtliffe, deceased, had equall right with the said Thomas Clarke, which right of the said Wilłam Shirtliffe, the father, belonges to Wilłam Shirtliffe, the son and heire aforsaid; yett hee, the said Thomas Clarke doth vnjustly gainsay, and not pmitt the ptition of the said lands to be made between them according to law in that case provided, that soe the said heire might come to injoy his right left him by his said father; and for that the said Thomas Clarke hath contradicted & publickly defamed the title of the said Shirtliffe, the son, vnto the said lands, vnto his great damage, as by the said action, and summons therto, on record or file att the said Court, whervnto reference being had, doth or may more fully apeer, by reason wherof the said Thomas Clarke comes to be damnifyed as aforsaid.

1681.

PART II.

The jury find for the plaintiffe three pound and six shillings damage, and the cost of the suite. The cost allowed by the Court is two pound one shilling and six pence.

The jury did declare that the former bill of cost graunted to Wilłam Shirtliffe should be still good to him, or the totall sume of that, to pay soe much of the damage given in this verdict as the said bill of cost is.

[*10.]

*John Bradford, of Plymouth, complaineth against Mr Wilłam Clarke, Senir, of Plymouth aforsaid, in an action on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds in mony, for that wheras Major Wilłam Bradford, father of the said John Bradford, and the said Thomas Clarke, held one lott of land, called Purchase land, in joynt penorshipp and vndevided, lying on the easterly syde of Satuckett Riuer or Brooke, of ten acrees more or lesse, being in number the sixt lott. The said Wilłam Bradford, the father, haueing passed his right and interest in the said land to the said John, the son, the said Thomas Clarke doth vnjustly gainesay and not admitt the petition of the said lott to be made between them according to law in that case pyided, that soe the said John Bradford may come to injoy his pet by himselfe.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Imp ^r , for Cap t Freemans attendance and one attorney,	01:00:0
Item, for feching subpenses from Barnstã,	00:05:0
Item, for Banges his testimony from Eastham,	00:10:0
Item, for three testimony in Court,	00:04:0
To be payed in siluer mony,	01:19:6

*Wilłam Randall, Seni^r, of Scittuate, complaineth against Isacke Tetatan, an Indian, resedent in the townshipp of Barnstable, in an action on the

[*11.]

7 July.
PART II.

case, to the damage of niñteen pounds, for that the said Isacke Teiatan hath neglected or refused to pay, or cause to be payed, vnto the said Wilłam Randall, the sume of nineteen pounds two shillings and six pence in currant New England pay, due to him, the said Randall, as may more fully appear by an obligation bearing date the fift day of February, 1679, which neglect or refuse of the defendant the plaintiffe comes to be much damnifyed. The jury find for the plaintiffe nine pound fifteen shillings, and the cost of the suite. The juryes explanation is, they find the forfeiture of the bond, the sume of nine pound and fifteen shillings, and the cost of the suite deducted and payed of it, for three shillings debt and eighteen pence damage of forbearance, and ten shillings for a journey to Barnstable, which, together with the bill of charges, amounts to three pounds, to be payed to the defendant.

For the payment of this said three pound this Court haue deliuered the said Isacke Tetatan in execution to John Allin, of Barnstable, by the consent of the said William Randall, and Isacke Tetatan, to line and faithfully serue the about John Allin, from the eleuenth of this instant July vntill the last day of Nouember next after the date heerof; and, if the said Isacke Tetatan shall wilfully or neglegently absent himselfe from the said Allin without his leaue, then for every day hee soe absenteth himselfe, this Court doth order him to pay two dayes for one, imediately upon the expiration of the aforsaid time.

Walter Woodworth, of Scittuate, complaineth against Japhett Turner, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pound, siluer mony, for that the said Japhett Turner, som time in May last past, did pull vp a psell of post and raile fence of the said Woodworthes, and threw it downe to the ground, which said fence stood on the said Woodworth swampy, meddowish land, which land lyeth on the northerly syde of the first herring brooke, in Scittuate, between the house of John Turner and Walter Woodworth, by which illegal actings of the said Turner the said Woodworth title is rendered doubtfull, and the said Woodworth deprived of the vse and benifitt of his land aforsaid, wherby the plaintiffe comes to be much damnifyed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe flue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Bill of Cost

	11 s d
Item, for entering the action,	 00:09:0
Item, for my owne time and attendance four dayes,	 00:10:0
Item, two attorneyes for 7 dayes,	 00:17:06
Item, paved to three witnesses, 3 dayes apeece.	 01:02:06

Item, 1 witnes att home,	:06 1681.
Item, for my time in goeing to Muddy Riuer, a jurney for witnesses, and one att Boston, and one att Hingham,	7 July. PART II.
Item, for pay for them three witnesses, 00:04	: 6
Item, for writing and serueing a subpena, 00:01	.:6

This bill of cost allowed by the Court is three pound sixteen shillings and sixpence, siluer mony.

*John Bryant, Seni[†], of Scittuate, in Plymouth collonie, complaineth against Humphery Johnson, Caleb Linkhorn, Joshua Linkhorn, both carpentors, sonnes of Little Thomas Linkhorn, (soe called,) Stephen Linkhorne, Seni[†], Thomas Sawyer, all of Hingham, in the Massachusetts collonie, all of the towne of Hingham, or either of them, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, and for that the psons aforsaid, that is to say, Humphery Johnson, Caleb Linkhorne, Joshuah Linkhorne, both carpenters, sonnes of Little Thomas Linkhorne, (soe called,) Steuen Linkhorn, Seni[†], and Thomas Thayer, or either of them, both made strip and wast by felling, squaring, and carrying away timber from the land of the said John Bryant, in Scittuate, lying neare to a place comonly called Berstowes Tree, some time within this fiue yees, without any order or approbation of the said Bryant, wherby the said Bryants title is rendered doubtfull, and the complainant comes to be much damnifyed.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

The Court accepted of this verdict.

John Doten, allies Dotey, of Plymouth, complaineth against Nathaniel Southworth, of said Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Nathaniel Southworth hath not pformed his bargaine made with said John Doten, in erecting and finishing a house for said Dotey according to his couenant, and by writing given vnder the hand and seale of the said Southworth, bearing date the eight day of May, 1680, and as otherwise doth and may appeer.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted by the Court according to the verdict.

*John Doten, late constable of Plymouth, complaineth against Robert Ransom, of said towne, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, for his puting the said Doten to much vnessesary troubles, expence of time, [*12.]

[*13.]

7 July. PART II.

1681.

and losse in the execution of his late office of a constable, some time this last yeer past, by the said Ransoms falce challenging of a sadle of Nicholas Talbotts, attached by said constable for satisfaction of a fine of said Talbotts, to be his the said Ransoms saddle, and that when the said constable had attached six barrells of tarr, belonging to said Robert Ransom, for satisfaction for his rates vnpayed, the said Ransom, as said constable had reason to conceiue, (as hee saith,) had a hand in rowling away the said barrells to the boat, to be carryed away, which occationed said constable to arest the master of the said boate, that the said barrells of tarr might not be to the defeating of the said constable therof, however in conclusion to issue the debate of that matter; said Ransom ingaged by his pomise that hee would pay to John Rickard, the said master, att Boston, that voyage, the sume of twenty and two shillings, in silver mony, for the said constable; wherepon said constable released said master from the said arest; yett hath not the said Ransome pformed his pomise in payment as aforsaid, to the great abuse and damage of the said complainant.

The jury find for the plaintiffe twenty and two shillings debt, two shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

This bill of cost is two pound thirteen shillings, siluer mony, allowed by the Court.

Robert Standford, of Marshfeild, complaineth against Nathaniel Turner, of Scittuate, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the said Turner vajustly detaineth three cowes of said Standfords, with theire increase or proffitts, which cowes hee deliuered to said Turner, and (as hee saith) ought to have deliuered them backe againe, or to him, as hee can rationally demonstrate.

This action was barred by a statute, Jacobi 21, for limitation of actions.

The Cost of the Suite.

For the said Nathaniel Turner, for himself and attorneyes,	two 01:07:06	;
attorneyes,	.)	
For two euidences taken in the Court,		
For writing of 2 subpenses,	00:01:0)
To be payed in siluer mony,	01:10: 6	

[*14.]

*Wheras, att the Court of his matie holden att New Plymouth the first Tusday in March last past, Joseph Thorne, of Scittuate, complained against John Holbrooke, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action on the case, to the damage of fifty pound, siluer mony, for non pformance of a couent made between the said Holbrooke and the said Thorne, which couenant did concerne a sloop

which the said Thorne built, which said sloop the said Holbrooke did take away, or cause to be taken away, from the said Thorne without deliuery. The aboue said couenant did beare date October the seauenth, 1678. And the said Thorne obtained a verdict of jury, and judgment of Court, for thirteen pound eight shillings, siluer mony, forty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, which cost allowed was two pound eighteen shillings and sixpence, siluer mony.

7 July. PART II.

The jury likewise declared that they looke att themselues not concerned, nor meddled with the plankes expressed in the couenant, respecting this verdict, by which the said Holbrooke complaineth that hee is much injuried and damnifyed, and that the Court was misled by the former tryall, and hath obtained an action of review of the aboue said action, to the damage of sixty pound, siluer mony. The jury find for the plaintiffe fifteen pounds eight shilling and ten pence damage, in siluer mony, and the cost of the suite, and the cost of the former suite. The cost allowed by the Court on the aboue written suite is six pound and ten shillings, siluer mony.

The Names of the Jury that went on the foregoing Suites att this Court.

[*15.]

*Mr Nathaniell Thomas, of Marshfeild, in behalf of himself, and as attorney vnto Edward Gray, Christopher Almey, Job Almey, Benjamine Church, Thomas Waite, Daniel Wilcockes, and Wilłam Manchester, late purchassers of the land att Pocassett and places adjacent, complaine against Dauid Lake, inhabitant on or about Nunnaquoquitt, or Pocassett, in the collonie of New Plymouth, in an action on the case, to the damage of fiue hundred pounds in mony, for that the said Lake, in the month of May, in the yeer 1680, neare to the riuer called the Fall Riuer, in the said collonie of New Plymouth, did interupt, molest, and hinder the said complainants from takeing or receiueing quiett and peacable possession of the said lands att or neare the said Fall Riuer, which they had right to haue and take possession off, by his, the said Lakes, forcable takeing and puling the turffe and twigg out of the hands of Joseph Church, attorney to the sellers of the said land, which hee had cutt vp to deliuer to the said complainants, the said Lake declaring hee did the same in defiance to the said attorney, giueing possession to the

7 July.
PART II.

said complainants of the said land, the said Lake pretending title in the behalfe of himselfe and others to the same; by which interruption and mollestation of him, the said Lake, and his pretended title to the said land, the said complainants haue bin kept out of the possession of the said land, and hindered from deuiding and settleing of the same with inhabitants, and since which time great wast and spoyle of timber that was growing on the same hath bin made, to the damage of the said complainants.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fiue pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

Henery Ewell, of Scittuate, complaineth against Joseph Siluester, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Joseph Siluester, some time in the yeer 1680, did make and signe, together with Thomas Kinge and John Bryant, an illegall rate bearing date December the eight, 1680, and vnder cullor of law comitt, or cause to be comitted, to the constable or constables of Scittuate, with a warrant from authoritie to gather the said rate, in which said rate the name of the abouesaid Ewell is there inserted, and his pretended proportion therin expressed, and required of him, the said Ewell, whoe, not discouering his estate to that purpose, had his body seized, imprisoned, and kept in durance, to the hassard of his body, lose of time, great expences, and destractions of his family, by all which the said Ewell is greatly damnifyed. This action was nonsuited.

The Names of the Jury.

Capt Jonathan Sparrow,
John Blackwell,
John Bryant,
Mr Ralph Thacher,
Wiltam Clarke,
Serjeant Harlow,

Sames Hamblen,
Steuen Bryant,
Jonathan Barnes,
Wiltam Hoskins,
Jonathan Shaw,

[*16.]

*Zachariah Allin, late of the towne of Sandwich, in the yeer 1679, convicted before Thom Hinckley, Esquire, Gour, by the testimony of sundry Indians, that hee hath, contrary to the wholsome lawes of this grment, trucked, or furnished, or procured, or helped sundry of them with some quantyties of stronge liquors att seuerall times, &ê, according as by warrant and examination may appear. The said Zacheriah Allin desiring a trauis, it was comitted to the jury, and the verdict of the jury is as followeth, vizf: According to our law wee find him guilty, as appeareth chapt 14th of our Booke of Lawes, section the 7th. The Court thervpon declared the centance

of said Zacheriah Allin, according to said law, is to pay twenty-fiue pounds for his fine; yett, notwithstanding, being not willing to goe to the extremity therof, doe determine that if hee doe forthwith pay the sume of twelue pounds and ten shillings, in siluer mony, the Court will rest satisfyed therwith; but if otherwise, then that the whole twenty fiue pounds is due, to be exacted of him.

7 July. PART II.

The Names of the Jury that went on this Triall.

Sworn.

Capt Jonathan Sparrow,
John Blackwell,
John Bryant,
Mr Ralph Thacher,
Wiltam Clarke,
Serjeant Wiltam Harlow,

Stephen Bryant,
Jonathan Barnes,
Wiltam Hoskins,
Jonathan Shawe.

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the 27th of October, 1681.

27 October. [*19.]

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Gou^r,
John Aldin,
Wilłam Bradford,
John Freeman,

James Browne, Daniell Smith, and Barnabas Laythorpe,

Assistants, &c.

WHERAS, att the Court of his matie holden att Plymouth the first Tusday in July last past, John Bryant, Senir, of Scittuate, in Plymouth collonie, complained against Humphery Johnson, att Hingham, in the Massachusetts collonie, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, and is for that the said Humphery Johnson hath made stripp and wast, by felling, squaring, and carrying away timber from the lands of the said Bryant, in Scittuate, lying neare to a place comonly called Barstowes Tree, some time within this fiue yeers, without any order or approbation of the said John Bryant, Scnir, wherby the said Bryants title is rendered doubtfull, and the plaintiffe comes to be much damnifyed. The jury found for the defendand the cost of the suite, which cost allowed by the Court was two pounds one shilling and sixpence, siluer mony, by which the said John Bryant, Senir, takes himselfe to be much wronged and injured, and prayes a review of the aforsaid action, to the damage of twelue pounds, siluer mony,

27 October.
PART II.

which review cannot be denyed him. The jury find for the plaintiffe thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Capt John Williams stands bound vnto this Court, both pson and goods, to answare the award and judgment of this Court, in reference to the case comenced by John Bryant, plaintiffe, against Humpbery Johnson, of Hingham, defendant, to defray the sume of fiue pounds and six pence, being the verdict of the jury, and cost allowed by the Court vpon that action; the verdict of the jury and charges comes to fiue pounds and sixpence, wherof three pound ten shill and sixpence is to be payed in siluer mony.

Wheras Mr Thomas Clarke, Senir, of Plymouth, did att his maties Court, held att Plymouth, the first Tusday of July last past, complaine against Wiltam Shirtley, of Plymouth, in an action of review, to the damage of thirty pounds, siluer mony, of an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, vajustly comenced and proceduted, as hee said, by the said Wiltam Shirtley against the said Tho Clarke, att his maties Court, held att Plymouth, the first Tusday in March last past; the sume of the said Shirtleys complaint therin being, for that the said Thomas Clarke, and said Shirtley his father, William Shirtley, deceased, held as joynt tenants together, and as videuided, a sertaine psell of land containing twenty and two acrees, with the appurtenances, lying att a place comonly called Punckatest, being ye second lott soe called lying there, wherin the said Wiltam Shirtley, deceased, had equall right with the said Tho Clarke, which right of said Wiltam Shirtley, the father, belonges to the said Willam Shirtley, the son and heire; *yett hee, the said Thomas Clarke, doth vnjustly gainsay, and not pmitt the ptition of the said lands to be made between them according to law in that case prouided, that soe the said heire might come to injoy his right left him by his said father. And further, that the said Thomas Clarke hath contradicted and publickly defamed the title of the said Shirtley, the son, to the said lands, to his great damage, as by the said actions on the record on file of the said Courts, whervnto reference being had doth and may more fully appear, and in which action of review abouesaid the said Wilłam Shirtley conceiues himselfe much damnifyed by the plaintiffes misleading the Court and jury, or theire not fully vnderstanding the right of that case, which hee hopes to evince and make out that hee had just cause of action and right to lands for which hee sued for a review off, and ought in justice to obtaine against the said Mr Thomas Clarke; and therfore the said Willam Shirtley complaineth against the said Mr Thomas Clarke, in an action of review of the said action of review abouemensioned, to the damage of forty pound, siluer mony.

[*20.]

The verdict of the jury is as followeth: -

1681.

PART II.

[*21.]

If the Court graunt, and towne record wherin the plaintiffes fathers name and his allotment is inserted with the defendant, doth giue title to land, then wee find for the plaintiffe twelue pence damage, and the cost of the suite; if not, wee find for the defendant, and cost of the suite. The jury doth intend, if the plaintiffe haue the action, that then there should be a deuision of the said allotment.

John Doten, allias Dotey, complaineth against Nathaniel Southworth in an action of review, to the damage of fifty pound, of an action comenced and procecuted by the said John Doten, allias Dotey, att the Court of his matie held att Plymouth the seauenth of July, 1681. The tenor of the said action of the case is as followeth: Wheras John Doten, allies Dotey, of Plymouth, complained against Nathaniel Southworth, of the said Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pound, silver mony, for that the said Nathaniel Southworth hath not pformed his bargaine made with the said Dotey, in erecting and finishing a house for the said Dotey according to his couenant, and by writing given vnder the hand and seale of the said Southworth, bearing date the eight day of May, 1680, and as otherwise doth and may appeer.

The jury find for the plaintiffe seauen pounds and ten shillings damage, in siluer mony, and the cost of the suite.

The sume of three pounds is allowed by the Court vnto John Doten for his charges of the prosecution of the next aboue written suite.

The Names of the Jury.

 $sworn. \begin{cases} M^r \ John \ Bourne, \\ M^r \ John \ Thacher, \\ Insigne \ Jon^a \ Alden, \\ Increase \ Robinson, \\ Gershom \ Hall, \end{cases} sworn. \begin{cases} Jabez \ Lumbert, \\ John \ Blackwell, \\ John \ Blackwell, \\ Joseph \ Dunham, \\ Thomas \ Wade. \end{cases}$

*March, 16\frac{3}{2}. Att the Court of his Ma^{tie} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the seauenth Day of March, 16\frac{3}{2}.

Before Wilłam Bradford, John Freeman, James Browne, and Barnabas Laythorpe,

Assistants.

7 March.

APT JOHN WILLIAMS, as adminestrator of Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, deceased, complaineth against John Siluester and John Rogers, both of Marshfeild, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, siluer mony, for theire non payment of nine thousand and an half of marchantable barrell staues, with heding, due from them to the said estate, as by contract and agreement in writing vnder theire hands, bearing date the twenty third of February, 1663, may and doth appeer.

The jury find for the defendants the cost of the suit.

John Siluesters and John Rogers bill of cost allowed by the Court is one pound and two shillings, siluer mony.

John Wilłams, of Scittuate, as adminestrator to the estate of Edward Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Bucke, of Scittuate, Seni^r, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, siluer mony, for non payment of a debt of two hundred and an halfe of ceader boults due to the estate of the aboue said Edward Williams, as may appear by a bill giuen vnder the said Buckes hand; which bill bears date January the 8th, 1668, by which non payment the complainant comes to be damnifyed.

This action was withdrawne before plea to it.

John Doten, allies Dotey, of the towne of Plymouth, complaineth against Nathaniel Southworth, of the said towne, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds of currant New England siluer mony, for that the said Southworth hath wrongfully taken away the estate of the aforsaid Dotey, alias Doten, vnder a couller of law, by an execution signed by Major Wilłam Bradford, serued by Abraham Jackson, constable of the towne aforsaid, bearing date the eleuenth day of Nouember, 1681, as may and doth appeer.

Nathaniel Southworths bill of cost against John Dotey att the Court held att Plymouth the 8th of March, 1681, is thirteen shillings, allowed by the Court.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Sarjeant Wilłam Harlow,
John Tracye,
Wilłam Foard,
Thomas Faunce,
Mellatiah Laythorp,
Kanelme Winslow,

Joseph Bartlett,
John Nye,
Mordicay Ellice,
Jacob Burge,
Jonathan Morey,
Anthony Eames.

247

7 March. PART II. [*22.]

*Mr. Nathaniel Thomas, of Marshfeild, in behalfe of himselfe, and as 1681-2. attorney to Christopher Almey, Job Almey, Benjamine Church, Thomas Waite, Daniell Wilcockes, and Wiltam Manchester, complaineth against Wiltam Earle, of Dartmouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of five hundred pounds in mony, for that the said William Earle, on the ninth day of Aprill last, neare to the river called the Fall River, in the collonie of New Plymouth, did forcably molest, interupt, and hinder Willam Paybody, of Duxburrow, and severall of the said complainants, from runing of a line neare the said river, between the lotts belonging to the freemen and the lands lately purchased by the said complainants, att Pocassett, and places adjacent, on which lotts the said complainants said lands are bounded; by his the said Earles threattening and assaulting the said Paybody and purchasers, was a sharp edged bill hooke, declaring to them that they should not proceed to run the said line, att theire prill, saying that hee would spend his blood and life in defending them from runing any line on the north side of the said river, notwithstanding the said Paybody was authorised to run the said line, by an order from the Court, and read the same to the said Earle, before they attempted to run the said line, by which interruption, and molestation, and hinderance, the said complainants are kept out of posession of theire said lands, hindered from deuiding and settleing the same with inhabitants, theire title to the same defamed, and the timber growing on the same destroyed, to the great damage of the said complainants.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pound damage in mony, and the cost of the suite.

The cost of the suite allowed by the Court is three pounds and four shillings in mony.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.
$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{John Richmond,} \\ \text{John Tracye,} \\ \text{Wilłam Foard,} \\ \text{Joseph Bartlett,} \\ \text{Thomas Faunce,} \\ \text{Mellatiah Laythorpe,} \end{array} \right\} \text{sworne.} \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{John Nye,} \\ \text{Mordica Ellice,} \\ \text{Jacob Burge,} \\ \text{Jonathan Morey,} \\ \text{James Briggs,} \\ \text{Anthony Eames.} \end{array} \right.$$

*Zachery Allin, of the towne of Sandwich, in the collonie of New Plymouth, in the yeer 1679, March 7th, convicted before Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Gou^r, by the testimony of sundry Indians, that hee hath, contrary to the wholsom law of this gourment, trucked, or furnished, or procured, or healped, sundrey of them with some quantities of stronge liquors, att seuerall

[*23.]

7 March. PART II.

1681-2, times, &c, according as by warrant and examination may appeer: the said Zacheriah Allin then puting the case vpon a traverse, it was put vnto a jury of twelve men, and the verdict of the jury was as followeth, viz ?: According to our law wee find him guilty, as appeareth, chapter 14 of our Booke of Lawes, section 7th.

> Att this Court, att the desire of the said Zachery Allin, it was graunted him to have an other tryall by a jury of twelve men, whose verdict is as followeth: In the case depending betwixt our sour lord the Kinge and Zacheriah Allin, respecting the breach of our law, prohibiteing selling of stronge liquors to the Indians, the juryes verdict is, they find Zacheriah Allin guilty of selling or furnishing the Indians with stronge liquor four seuerall times.

> The centance of the Court against Zacheriah Allin is as followeth: Forasmuch as hee is legally convicted to have broken the law of this collonie, prohibiting the selling or furnishing of the Indians with strong liquor, and that it doth plainly appear to this Court, that hee hath soe don seuerall times, this Court, according to the verdict of the jury, doth, therfore, centance the said Zacheriah Allin to pay to the vse of the collonie the sume of twenty pounds, currant siluer mony of New England, according to law in that case prouided.

The Names of the Jury.

Joseph Warren, John Richmond, John Tracye, John Hathwey, Anthony Eames, Thomas Faunce, Jonathan Morey, Mellatiah Laythorpe, Jacob Burge, Mordica Ellis,

[*24.]

*March the seauenth, 1681. John Hathwey, Senir, of Taunton, attorney to Mr John Hubert, of Boston, in the collonie of the Massachusetts, Treasurer for the county of Suffolke, successor in said office to Edward Tinge, Esqr, of Boston aforsaid, complaineth against John Cann, boatman, late of Boston, since of Taunton, in an action of the case, to the damage of ninety two pounds, currant monv of New England, for the non payment of a debt of forty fiue pounds, contracted by one penall obligation, under his hand and seale, bearing date the fifteenth day of February, 1674, by forfeiting itt in not prforming the conditions under written. The bill of cost is three pounds.

The jury find for the plaintiffe this bond, fiue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Judgment was graunted by the Court according to the verdict.

The Names of the Jury.

John Tracye, Willam Foard, Thomas Faunce, Mellatiah Laythorp,

Jonathan Morey, James Briggs, Joseph Warren, Mordica Ellice,

Anthony Eames.

1681-2.

PART II.

*Att the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of 7 July. [*25.]

New Plymouth, the seauenth of July, 1682. BEFORE Thomas Hinckley, Gour,

Willam Bradford, Deputye Gour, John Aldin,

John Freeman, Barnabas Lathorpe, and John Thacher.

THERAS Mr Thomas Clarke, Senir, of Plymouth, complaineth against Samuell Smith, of Eastham, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, of currant mony of New England, for his vnjust detaining from the said Thomas Clarke one quarter pte of the proffitts of the cape fishing, of Cape Cod, rented of the country some yeers since by Mr Constant Southworth, Edward Gray, and other theire ptenors, which quarter ptes of the said profitts for this last yeer amounts to the vallue of about twenty and six pounds six shillings and two pence, due vnto the said Thomas Clarke, besides one quarter pte of like proffitts, for about three or fourscore barrells of mackerell taken in a creeke att said cape, after the rate of 9d a barrell, this last yeer, vajustly detained alsoc, by the said Smith, from the said Clarke, whoe stands in the steed and right of said Constant Southworth. This action is withdrawne.

Wheras Josiah Cooke, of Eastham, holding himselfe agreiued att the verdict given by the celect men att theire Court held att Eastham, on the last Tusday in February last past, an action of the case, depending between Samuell Smith, of the said Eastham, and said Josiah Cooke, which caused the said Cooke to review the said action att the Court of the said celectmen held there the second of May last past, in hope that to have received satisfaction by theire verdict for said Smiths vajust mollestation, but not finding that 1682. 7 July. PART II. just releiffe by theire then verdict, as hee conceiued ought to haue bine giuen him, wherby hee was much damnifyed, and therfore saw cause, according to libertie by Court order in that case giuen, to tender this appeale, and to giue in cecuritie before the said celect men to procecute his appeal to effect, att his ma^{ties} Court to be held att Plymouth, which neglecting to accept, yett hee haueing giuen cecuritie to procecute his appeale to effect, and to satisfy all damage, &c, hath obtained this following preceipt, for the defendants appeale from the said verdicte.

The jury find for the plaintiffe one pound and thirteen shillings and fiftpence damage, and the cost of the suite. The cost allowed by the Court is two pound and twelue shillings in siluer mony.

Mr Richard Smith, of Narragansett, in the Kinges Prouince, complaineth of Moris Freeloue, now residing on Chisawamicke, allies Hogg Iland, in the precinctes of the collonie aforsaid, in an action on the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds sterling, for that the said Morris Freeloue doth vnjustly detaine the aforsaid Hog Iland from the said Richard Smith, and settled himselfe theron, and dwells without the said Smith his consent and approbation, makeing wast of the woods and timber theron, with other trespasses.

This action was withdrawne.

[*26.]

*Israell Hobert, of Scittuate, complaineth of Capt John Wilłams, as hee, the said Wilłams, is, or pretends to be, adminnestrator to the estate of Edward Wilłams, late of Scittuate, deceased, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Wilłams doth neglect or refuse, being desired by the said Hubburd, to devide or make devision of a lott of land, being the second lott of the Freemens Land, from the Fall Riuer, on the easterly side of Taunton Riuer, which said lott of land was formerly in ptenorship between Edward Wilłams, late of Scittuate, deceased, and Joseph Turner, deceased, which said Turner made legall conveyance of his pte to the said Israell, and the said Israell the propriety therof still retaines.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. The bill of cost of thirteen shillinges and six pence, siluer mony, is allowed by the Court.

John Doten, allies Doty, of the towne of New Plymouth, revieweth the same action against Nathaniel Southworth was called the last March Court past, the tenure wherof is as followeth: Whereas John Doten, allies Dotey, of the towne of New Plymouth, complained of Nathaniel Southworth, of the said towne, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, of currant

New England siluer mony, for that the said Southworth hath wrongfully taken away the estate of the said Doten, allies Dotey, vnder a couller of law, proccured an execution signed by Major Willam Bradford, and serued by Abraham Jackson, constable of the towne aforsaid, bearing date the eleuenth day of Nouember, 1681, to pvert justice, as may and doth appeer.

7 July.

The jury find for the plaintiffe thirty flue shillings & six pence, siluer mony, damage, and the cost of the suite. The jury say, and explained themselues, that they tooke out seauen shillings out of the execution, which, being aded to his former charge, makes vp the sume of the verdict.

The bill of cost of thirty nine shillings is allowed by the Court to John Dotey against Nath Southworth.

Mr Nicholas Meades, of Charlestowne, in the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts, complaineth against Eliezer Dunham, of the towne of New Plymouth, in an action of debt, to the damage of twenty pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Dunham hath neglected or refused to make payment of a debt of fourteen pound and ten shillings, due to the said Meades from the said Dunham, as by the said Meads his booke, with other testimony, the said Meades shalbe made appeer. The debt is for lether which said Dunham received of said Meads some time in the yeer 1681.

The jury find for the plaintiffe seauen pound thirteen shillings twelve pence damage, and the cost of the suite.

*M^r John Saffins, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against Peter Roberts, couenant servant of the said Saffin, in an action of the case, for that the said Peter Roberts did, in the time of his said service, wilfully neglect and frequently absented himselfe from the service of the said Saffin, and imbezled his estate. This was withdrawne.

[*27.]

Major Wilłam Bradford, Treasurer of the collonie of New Plymouth, complaineth against Samuell Dunham, late inhabitant of Winatucsett, in the said township, in an action of debt, to the damage of four hundred pound sterling, ||due to the Treasurer|| for non payment of a debt of two hundred pound sterling, due to the Treasurer and collonie of New Plymouth, as may appear by one bond, vnder the said Dunhams hand and seale, bearing date the thirteenth of January, 1681.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the bond forfeited.

Judgment was graunted by the Court according to the verdict.

7 July.
PART II.

Capt John Williams, of Scittuate, as adminnestrator of the estate of Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, deceased, proceduted an action against John Siluester and John Rogers, both of Marshfeild, att his maties Court att Plymouth, on the first of March last past, and the jury found for the defendants the cost of the suite; by which the said Wiltams conceiues himselfe to be wronged, and the jury therin to be misled, which occations him to bring this his action to a review to the honored Court, for releiffe, which said action, proceduted as aforsaid, followeth:—

Capt John Wiltams, as adminnestrator of the estate of Edward Wiltams, late of Scittuate, deceased, complaineth against John Siluester and John Rogers, both of Marshfeild, in an action on the case, to the damage of twenty pound, siluer mony, for theire non payment of nine thousand and an halfe of marchantable barrell staues, with heading, due from them to the said estate, as by the contract and agreement in writing vnder theire hands, bearing date the 23 of Febrewary, 1663, may and doth more fully appear vpon the records or file.

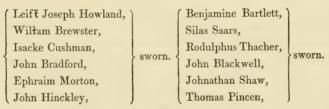
The jury find for the plaintiffe four thousand and one hundred and an halfe of barrell staues and heading debt, forty shillings siluer mony damage, and the cost of the suite.

The bill of cost allowed by the Court is thirty and three and sixpence, siluer mony.

Joseph Bartlett, of the towne of Plymouth, complaineth against John Simmons, inhabitant on the Freemens Lands, on the eastward side of Taunton Riuer, in an action on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, due to the said Bartlett from the said Simmons, as may appear by a bill vnder the said Simmons his hand, bearing date the 28th day of October, 1681.

Withdrawne.

The Names of the Jury.



These aboue written were all that were imployed in a jury, soe farr as I can find, att this Court saue these 2, viz; Joseph Warrin and Eliezer Churchill, whoe were imployed in Captaine Williams and John Dotens cases, in which Leift Jonathan Alden was fore man of this last jury.

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tio} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the 31th of October, 1682.

1682. 31 October. PART II. [*28.]

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esqr, Gour,
Wilłam Bradford, Deputy Gouer,
John Alden,
James Browne,

Daniell Smith, and Barnabas Laythorp, and John Thacher,

Assistants, &c.

HERAS, att his maties Court held att New Plymouth, on the first Tusday in July last past, John Doten, of said Plymouth, proceduted an action against Nathaniel Southworth, the tenor wherof followeth, viz ?: Wheras John Doten, allies Dotey, of the towne of New Plymouth, complaineth against Nathaniel Southworth, of the said towne, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, of currant New England silver mony, for that the said Southworth hath wrongfully taken away the estate of the said Dotey, allias Doten, vnder a couller of law, by procuring an execution signed by Major Willam Bradford and serued by Abraham Jackson, constable of the towne aforsaid, bearing date the eleventh day of November, 1681, one thousand six hundred eightey & one, to puert equity and justice, as doth & may appear, in which action the juryes verdict and judgment of Court was for Dotey, then plaintiffe, damage & cost of suite, as by said verdict on record more fully may appeer, which causeth the said Southworth to complaine that hee is much wronged and damnifyed therby, and the Court and jury were misled by the fallatious please of said Dotey; the said Southworth, therfore, prayeth that the said action may be reviewed att the next Court of tryalls, that if hee, the said Southworth, shall make good his now complaint and averments att said Court, that reparation may be made, and due damages allowed him in reference to the Pmises.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite

The Names of the Jury.

 1682.

31 October. PART II. Mr Thomas Hinckley and Capt Laythorp, of Barnstable, agents for the purchasers of Sepecan and places adjacent, complaineth, in behalfe of themselues and said purchasers, against Wilłam Conett, Indian, of this collonie, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of one hundred pounds, for that the said Wilłam Conett hath entered by intrusion on theire lands, and made vse therof with an high hand, against and without theire leaue, disturbing some of the propriators and purchasers therof, and slaundering said purchasers title to the said lands, from the east side of Sepecan Riuer to the eastward of Nianticke and places adjacent, contained within theire said purchase, which they purchased of the agents of the Generall Court of this collonie, the said Wilłam Conett challenging all the said lands to be his, without any true and just right thervnto.

[*29.]

*Wheras Mr Thomas Clarke, Senir, of Plymouth, the first Tusday in July last past, complained against Wiltam Shirtleffe, of Plymouth, aforsaid, in an action of review, to the damage of thirty pounds, siluer mony, of an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, siluer money, vnjustly comenced and procecuted, as hee said, by the said Willam Shirtleffe against the said Thomas Clarke, att his maties Court held att Plymouth the first Tusday of March last past, the sume of the said Shirtleffes complaint therin being for that the said Thomas Clarke and the said Wiltam Shirtliffe his father, Wiltam Shirtliffe, deceased, held as joynt tenants together, and as vndeuided, a certaine psell of land, containing twenty two acrees, with the appurtenances, lying att a place comoly called Punckateest, being the second lott, soe called, lying there, wherin the said Willam Shirtley, deceased, had equall right with the said Thomas Clarke, which right of the said Wiltam Shirtley, the father, belonges vnto the said Willam Shirtley, the son and heire; yett hee, the said Thomas Clarke, doth vnjustly gainsay, and not pmitt the ptition of the said land to be made between them, according to law in that case prouided, that soe the said heire might come to injoy his right left him by his said father. And further, that the said Thomas Clarke hath contradicted and publickly defamed the title of the said Shirtliffe, the son, to the said lands, to his great damage, as by the said action and summons on record or file of the said Court, whervnto reference being had doth and may more fully appeer, in which action of review aboue said the said Willam Shirtleffe conceiues himselfe to be much damnifyed by the plaintiffes misleadeing the Court and jury, or theire not fully vnderstanding the right of that case, which hee hopes to euince and make out, that hee had just cause of action and right to said lands, for which hee sued for ptition, and ought in justice to obtaine, against the said Mr Thomas Clarke, and therfore the said Willam Shirtliffe complaines

againste the said M^r Thomas Clarke in an action of review aboue mensioned, to the damage of forty pounds, siluer money.

1682.

31 October. Part II.

After that the jury had declared in the Court that they had agreed on a verdict, the attorney of the plaintiffe, Willam Shirtliffe, withdrew his action. The Court allowes twenty and two shillings and sixpence mony, for cost of the suite, to Mr Thomas Clarke, Senir.

The Names of the Jury.

*Att the Court of his Ma^{vie} held att Plymouth the seauenth of July, 1682.

7 July. [*31.]

MRICHARD SMITH, of Narragansett, in the King's prouince, complaineth against Morris Freeloue, resident on Chessewanuke, allies Hog Iland, within the precincts of the collonie of New Plymouth, in an action of the case for treaspas, to the damage of three hundred pound sterling, for that the said Morris Freeloue doth vnjustly detaine the aforsaid Hoge Iland from the said Richard Smith, and hath settled himselfe theron and dwelleth there, without the said Smith his consent or approbation, makeing wast of the wood and timber theron, with other treaspas.

Att this Court the said plaintiffe, Richard Smith, and the defendant, Morris Freeloue, appearing, the Court adjourned the triall of the case vntill the October Court next following, and bound the plaintiffe to procedute his said plaint att the said October Court, and alsoe bound the said Morris Freeloue, the defendant, to answare the said suite.

And att the said Court held att New Plymouth the last Tusday in October, 1682, the plaintiffe, Richard Smith, appeared & proceduted his said action, and a jury being sworne to the tryall of the case, the defendant, Morris Freeloue, appeared and pleaded as followeth:—

That the iland abouesaid, named in the action, hee hath not detained it from the said Richard Smith, nor doth not meddle with the title of it; whervpon the jury brought in a verdict as followeth:—

1682.

7 July. PART II. If Morris Freeloue, his posessing Hog Iland, which wee find to be Mr Richard Smithes, without his leaue, it being not demaunded by the said Smithe before the arest, be a detainor in law, then wee find for the plaintiffe six pence damage, and the cost of the suite; if not, wee find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Vpon which verdict the Court demured, and adjourned the determination of the case vntill July Court next.

[*32.]

*John Alden, Esqr, aged 83 yeers, or therabouts, testifyeth and saith, That I, this deponent, being one of the first comers into New England, to settle att or about Plymouth, which now is about 62 yeer since, doth know and vnderstand by Osamequine, the great sachem of these ptes, that then was, and alsoe from diuers other psons, both English and Indians, that the little iland lying neare the southerly point of Mount Hope neck, called by the Indians Chessawanucke, by the English Hoge Iland, did then belonge and appertaine to the said Sachem Osamequin, as the other lands adjacent vpon the maine then did, and that the said iland was called by the English att the trading house att Sowamsett, then belonging to the Companie of Plymouth Collonie, Hog Iland, vpon this occation, that the said companies people att the said trading house had then the posession and improvement of the said iland by keeping hoggs for theire vse theron; and further, I, this deponant, doe testify that both the said Sachem Osamequin, and Wamsitta, his reputed eldest son, did giue, graunt, allianate, infeoffe, and confeirme the iland aforsaid vnto Richard Smith, now of Narragansett, the said iland being thus posessed and improved att the pleasure of the collonie of New Plymouth aforsaid, a long longe time before Rhode Iland was posessed or improued by any English.

Plymouth, the sixt of July, 1682. Mr John Alden, aboue named, made oath in Court to the truth of the testimony aboue written, as attesteth

NATHANIEL MORTON, Secretary to the Court for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth.

Entered and recorded p me,

NATHANIELL MORTON, Secretary.

[*33.]

*Wee, whose names are vnder written, wee being ancient Indians and inhabitants of Saconett, doe affeirme and testify, that the little iland att the south end of Mount Hope necke, called by the Indians Chessawanucke, and by the English Hogg Iland, did properly belonge to Osamequin, and Wamsetta, his son, both Pocanakett sachems, and that it was soe accompted to be

theire iland, time out of mind, by all Indians that knew it. And wee doe heerby affeirme and testify, that Narragansett sachems neuer layed any claime to the aforsaid iland, nor euer had any right or title to it, but that it wholly and properly did belong to Osamequin, and Wamsitta, his son, and descended to them from theire predecessors, and that skins of any deare taken there were brought to Osamequin, hee haueing the royaltys of said iland; to the truth of which and all aboue written, wee sett our markes this 27th day of October, 1682.

7 July.
PART II.

[*34.]

The marke of WAYEWETT, Awashunks husband.
The marke of OMUKACUSCOWETT, allies TOM.
The marke of QUEQUSHA, allies PETER.

These abouesaid testimonies was subscribed to and declared to be the reall truth, a good interpreter being present, and ther testimonies taken, the day and yeer aboue expressed, by mee,

BENJAMINE CHURCH, comissionated.

Intered and recorded pr mee,

NATHANIEL MORTON, Secretary to the Court for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth.

*Samuell Nash, aged eighty yeers, or theraboutes, testifyeth (being suppensed) and saith, that I, this deponent, being sent by Gou^r Bradford from Plymouth to attend M^r Edward Winslow, about busines with Thomas Prence, Esq^r, late Gou^r of the collonic of New Plymouth, att what time hee was master of the trading house att Sowamsitt, where the said Prence was then resident, with seuerall men appointed by the Companie of Plymouth, where I was two seuerall times, and remained there some considerable time, on which occation I certainly knew and vnderstood, both by English and Indians, that the little iland neare the southward point of Mount Hope necke, did then belonge to the great sachem, Osamequen, & called by the English Hog Iland, because they did putt hoggs ouer theron to feed, which did then belong to the companie of Sowamsitt trading house, aforsaid.

SAMUELL NASH.

Sworne by the deponant this sixt day of July, 1682, before mee, DANIELL SMITH, Assistant.

Entered and recorded pr me,

NATHANIEL MORTON, Secretary to the Court for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth.

33

1682-3.

6 March.
PART II.
[*35.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{ue} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the sixt of March, Ann° Dom 16 % 3.

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esqui^r, Gou^r,
Wilłam Bradford, Esqui^r, Deputie Gou^r,
John Aldin,

James Browne,

Daniell Smith, Barnabas Laythorp, and John Thacher,

Assistants, &c.

THOMAS HINCKLEY, Senir, and Capt Joseph Laythorp, of Barnstable, agents for the purchasers of the lands of Sepecan, and places ajacent, complainants and demaundants, in behalfe of the said purchasers, complaine against Will Connett, Indian, somtimes resedent att Yanticke, in an action of treaspas on the case, in a plea of lands, to the damage of an hundred pounds, of siluer mony, for that the said Will Connett hath vajustly and forcably entered vpon sertaine lands adjacent to said Sepecan, being the proprieties of said purchassers and sharers therof, purchased of the then honored Gour, Josiah Winslow, and Wilłam Bradford, Esqr, Treasurer, impowered thervnto by the speciall direction and appointment or order of the Generall Court, as by deed of feoffment, vnder theire hands and seales, bearing date 22 of July, 1679, and otherwise, doth and may appear; and the said Will Connett hath ther comitted divers inormities and wronges to the said sharrers and demaundants, against the publicke peace, by disturbing some of the said purchasers or sharers, being on theire lawfull occations in peacable manor, calling and warning them as treaspasers, and defaming theire title to the said land, more pticularly as att sundery other times, soe att last planting time, entering in and improueing some of the said purchassers lands about Nianticke, and as att other times, defaming theire title to all the lands lying between Sepecan and Wonickcomquake Riuer, soe more pticularly att last October Court, publickely claiming all the said lands to be his, slaundering the said purchasers & demaundants title thervnto, which forceth vs to bringe our action of treaspas aforsaid, and to demaund the said lands by a faire tryall, and pray justice of this honored Court, in the said case comiting this issue to the good country, whoe hath the best or truest legall title to the said land, whether wee, the said demaundents, or the said enterer.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. This verdict was not accepted by the Court.

The Names of the Jury.

1682-3. 6 March. PART II.

sworne.

| John Tracye, Rodulphus Thatcher, Caleb Nye, Elisha Bourne, Francis Barker, Thomas Wade, | Sworne. | Leiftenant Robert Barker, Nicholas Eldredge, Benjamine Peirse, Thomas Huckens, John Hall, Junir, Wilłam Carpenter.

[*36.]

*John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Thomas Wade and Timothy White, both of Scittuate, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for that the abouesaid Wade and White, sometime in this last instant Febrewary, entered on a peece of land, or on an allotment of land in Scittuate, which the said Williames is owner of, and there the abouesaid Wade and White tooke vp wood and putt it into carts and forcably carried it away, notwithstanding the said Williames warned them not to carry away the wood, but to throw it downe and be goñ, but the said Wade and White refused; by which illegall acting the complainant comes to be greatly damnifyed.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

The bill of costs is twenty nine shillings, allowed by the Court.

John Holbrooke, of Weymouth, and Peter Bacon, of Hingam, and John Williams, of Scittuate, Rodulphuse Elmes, Israell Cudworth, & Joseph White, John Briggs, and Nathaniel Tilden, all of Scittuate, complaineth as pte propriators of the vndeuided land of Conahassett within the towneshipp of Scittuate, which said vndeuided land appeers by a deed bearing date 1646, complaineth against Benjamine Peirse, and Steuen Vinall, John Tilden, Edward Jenkens, Thomas Jenkens, Jonathan Jackson, Josiah Leichfeild, John Peirse, John Booth, Senir, Wiltam James, Nathaniel Man, Gershom Ewell, Jonathan Cudworth, Mary Dodson, Thomas Hieland, Senir, Israell Chettenden, John Allin, all of Scittuate, reputed pte propriators of the aforsaid vndevided land of Conahassett, in an action of the case, to the damage of three hundred pounds, for that the aforsaid pte propriators refuseth, neglecteth, and not complyeth, to devide the aforsaid vndevided land, with the aforsaid pte propriators, with the aforsaid playnants, to devide the aforsaid vndevided lands, that soe euery man may injoy his owne proper right in pticulare; all the aforsaid defendants have bine severall times, att severall meetings, desired and pressed them soe to doe, not onely by the plaintiffes, but alsoe by the honored Court; yett all proueth fruitles and in vaine to the obtaining of soe reasonable 1682-3. and just desire, wherby the plaintiffs come to be much damnifyed. This action was withdrawne.

6 March. PART II.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.	John Tracye, Rodulphus Thacher, Caleb Nye, Elisha Bourne, Jonathan Shaw, Ephraim Little,	sworne. {	Nathaniell Holmes, Sergeant Ephraim Tinkham, Gorge Morton, Thomas Huckens, John Hall, Wilłam Carpenter.	
---------	--	-----------	---	--

1683.
7 July.
[*38.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{ie} held att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the seauenth of July, 1683.

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Gou^r,
Wilłam Bradford, Esq^r, Deputy Gou^r,
John Aldin,
John Freeman,

Daniell Smith,
Barnabas Laythorp, and
John Thacher,

Assistants, &c.

ROBERT STANDFORD, of Marshfeild, complaineth against Nathaniel Turner, of Scittuate, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of twenty pound, for that the said Turner vnjustly detaineth three cowes of said Standfords, with their increase or proffitts, which cowes hee deliuered to said Turner; and (as said Standford saith) the said Turner ought to have deliuered them back against to him, as hee can rationally demonstrate.

The jury find for the plaintiffe ten pound damage, and the cost of the suite. The bill of cost of thirty eight shillings is allowed by the Court.

John Dunham, of Barnstable, and Mary, his wife, complaineth against Leift Joseph Howland, of Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for non payment of about eight pounds, wages, due to the said Mary, for her two last yeers seruice of the said Joseph Howland, almost six years since, or therabouts, shee being then called Mary Smith.

Wheras, att the Court of his matio held att Plymouth, the 27 of October, 1681, John Bryant, Senir, reviewed an action comenced by him, the said John Bryant, against Humphery Johnson, in July last past before the date heerof, which action is as followeth: John Bryant, Senir, of Scittuate, in Plymouth collonie, complaineth against Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, in the Massachusetts collonie, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, and is for the said Humphery Johnson hath made stripp and wast by felling, squaring, and carrying away timber from the land of the said Bryant, in Scittuate, lying neare to a place comonly called Barstowes tree, some times within this fine yeers, without any order or approbation of the said Bryant, Senir, wherby the said Bryants title is rendered doubtfull, and the plaintiffe cometh to be much damnifyed. The jury found for the defendant the cost of the suite, which cost allowed was two pound one shilling and sixpence, siluer mony, which the said John Bryant, Senir, taketh himself to be much wronged and injuried, and prayeth a review of the aforsaid action, to the damage of twelve pounds, siluer mony, the which review could not be deneyed him, the which verdict and charges comes to flue pound and sixpence, siluer mony.

By which verdict and illegall claime of the said John Bryant, the said Humphery Johnson taketh himselfe to be much wronged and injuried, to the damage of fifteen pound, siluer mony, and prayeth a review, which can not be deneyed him. This action was non suited.

*John Bryant, Senir, and Joseph Siluester, both of the towne of Scittuate, being chosen agents for the said towne, the fift of Aprill, 1683, to procedute against any pson or psons, that may or shalbe found cuting or carrying away timber of from the said townes common lands, on that syde of the said towne next or neare Hinggam towne, the said John Bryant and Joseph Siluester, as agents for the said towne, complaineth against James Wheaten, Senir, of Hingham, in an action of the case, to the damage of four pounds, siluer mony, for that the said James Wheaten did carry away, or cause to be carryed away, certaine psell of shingle from of the comon land of Scittuate, some time since the last of Aprill last past, which said shingle were attached by Wilłam Barrell, the constable of Scittuate, and remained vnder his costody vnder the law, wherby the said towne comes to be damnifyed as aforsaid. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

John Bryant, Senir, Jeremiah Hatch, and Joseph Siluester, all of Scittuate,

7 July.

[*39.]

7 July.
PART II.

agents for the towne of Scittuate, complaineth against Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds sterling, for that the said Humphery Johnson, vnder claime and couller of right to lands in Scittuate, hath, some time or times since the first of May last past, treaspased vpon the lands of the said towne, by working or imploying others to worke on the land, wood, and timber of the said towne, contray to order of the towne. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite; the reason of the verdict, the jury find Humphery Johnson to haue a legall right in the vndevided land in Scittuate.

‡John Bryant & Joseph Siluester, both of the towne of Scittuate, being chosen agents of the said towne the 5th of Aprill, 1683, to procedute against any pson or psons that may or shalbe found cutting or carrying away timber of from the said townes comon land, on that side of the said towne next or neare to Hingham towne, or elsewhere, the said John Bryant and Joseph Siluester, being agents for the towne of Scittuate, on the account of timber, doe complaine of exceeding much damage being don to the said towne of Scittuate, by timber being cutt and carried away of the said towne of Scittuates comonlands neare Hingham side.‡

This attachment was served on the body of Benjamine Johnson, with a cart and team loaden with shingle, by estemation 7000, the 23 day of June, 1683.

By me,

RICHARD DWELLY,

Constable of Scittuate.

‡Nathaniel Bassett, of Yarmouth, complaineth against Edward Sturgis, of Yarmouth aforsaid, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Sturgis, somitime in the month of August last past, did vnjustly take and carry away a considerable quantitie of grasse or sedge, which the said Bassett had at the same time cut, or caused to be cutt, on his, the said Bassetts, marsh or meddow, that is in Yarmouth aforsaid, att or neare a place comonly called the Prince Feild, and adjoynes southerly to the reputed meddow land of said Sturgis, and northerly to the meddow land of Leiftenant Ryder, deceased, and is pet of a smale tract of land which said Bassett formerly purchased of Wiltam Nicarson, by which vnjust acte of said Sturgis said Bassett comes to be damnifyed as abouesaid, not onely by the said Sturgis his carrying away said Bassetts grasse aforsaid, but alsoe therby rendering said Bassetts title to the said marsh to be doubtfull.‡

The jury find for the plaintiffe the meddow sued for, fifteen shillings, siluer mony, damage, and the cost of the suite.

1683.

PART II.

The cost of the suite is forty shillings, silver mony. The reason, the jury say, wee doe not find the defendant hath proued his title according to the law of posession.

[*40.]

*Mr John Saffin, plaintiffe, against Capt Benjamine Church, defendant, in an action of the case, to the damage of one hundred pound in mony, for that the said Benjamine Church hath, contrary to law, and without the consent of him, the said Saffin, damed, stoped, or obstructed, or caused to be damed vp, stoped, or obstructed, a certaine water course, stream, or creeke, that issueth or runeth to and frow, as the tide serueth, out of the great bay adjacent, into a certaine pond or coue on Papasqush Necke, on which the mill is, belonging to Mount Hope, aforsaid, about or adjoyning to which said pond or coue is scittuate a certaine psell of marsh, meddow, or mowable land, belonging to him, the said Saffin, which by or occation of the aforsaid dame or obstruction is in pte overflowed and much spoild; and alsoe, the said Saffin is therby vtterly depriued of free ingresse, egresse, and regresse, as hee ought to haue, in and to the same, and lickwise hindered of nessesary benifitt and vndoubted right and privilidg of passing through the said creeke or water course with canooes or boates into the said pond or coue to transport his hay from his said marsh or meddow, or vpon any other nessesary busines or lawfull occation, as hath bin accustomed; all which is to the plaintiffes damage, the sume of eighty pounds in mony, with other due damages. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. This bill of thirty shillings cost is allowed by the Court. This bill of the constable of one pound is allowed by the Court for bringing Capt Church to the Court. A reason the jury gaue in of theire verdict, say they, wee doe not find the plaintiffe hath proued his charge.

Mr John Saffin, marchant, complaineth against Encrease Robinson, now resident att Bristoll, for causing or making a distress wrongfully vpon the pson of him, the said Saffin, therby vnlawfully hindering or detaining him from his freedom and lawfull liberty, in attending his pticulare busines or goeing to his owne home, vnder the pretence of a warrant directed to the constable of New Bristoll, dated the 19th of August, 1682.

Find for the defendant the cost of the suite. The Court accepts this redict.

Mr Saffin denyeth not to sue Encrease Robinson in reference to his present suite.

7 July.
PART II.

Mr John Saffin, of Boston, complaineth that Encrease Robinson hath wrongfully seized and detained the pson of the said Saffin, vnder pretence of his office as constable, for the non payment of ten pounds, odde mony; as more pticularly vnder his hand bearing date with those psents may appeer, whereby the said Saffin is vnlawfully kept & hindered from proceduting or attending his private affaires, being deprived of his lawfull liberties. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. The Court accepted this verdict.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Leif & Jonathan Adin,
Ensigne Wilłam Foard,
Leiftenant Robert Barker,
Nathaniel Turner,
John Briggs,
John Barker,

Anthony Eames,
John Soule,
Serjeant Tinkham,
Jacob Cooke,
Nathaniel Wood,
Jonathan Nye.

[*41.]

*Capt John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Thomas Wade and Timothy White, both of Scittuate, aforsaid, in an action of review, to the damage of fifty pounds, siluer mony, of an action comenced by the said Williams against the said Wade and White, att his maties Court held att New Plymouth, in March last past before the date heerof, of said action then proceduted, and to be reviewed, followeth, viz : John Williams complaineth against Thomas Wade and Timothy White, both of Scittuate, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for that the abouesaid Wade and White, somtime in this instant February, entered on a peece of land, or on an allotment of land, in Scittuate, and there the abouesaid Wade and White tooke vp wood, and putt it into carts, and forcably carryed it away, notwithstanding the said Williams warned them not to take it away, but throw it downe and be gon; but the said Wade and White refused, by which illegal actings the complynant comes to be greatly damnifyed in said verdict at said Court; the juryes verdict and judgment of Court was for the defendant, cost of the suite as by Court records may appeer; but said Williams saith that hee is much wronged in reference to the Pmises, and prayeth that the said action may be reviewed att the next Court of tryalls. The jury finds for the defendant the cost of the suite, which comes to . . 02:09:06

The grand jury say, Wee Psent vpon vehement suspition that Shuball Jones, of Barnstable, in the collonie of New Plymouth, labourer, on the 27 day of March last past, in the night did enter into the stackyard of M^r

Thomas Hinckley, Seni^r, of Barnstable aforsaid, Esq^r, and a certaine old cow, of a brownish darke redish couller, haucing the tipps of bother hornes sawed of, and of prise forty shillings, being then and there of the goods and chattles of the said Thomas Hinckley, did felloniously take, steale, and driue away, contrary to the peace of our sou^r lord the Kinge, his crowne and dignity, and that Matthew Jones of the said Bāstable, labourer, was accessary by assisting or concealing the ___, contrary to his said ma^{ties} crowne and dignity. The said Shuball Jones puting himselfe on tryall by his peares, heer followes the verdict of the pettey jury. Wee find Shuball Jones suspisiously guilty of his psentment.

7 July.

The Names of the Jury.

sworn.	Leift Jonathan Aldin, Thomas Delano, John Rogers, Encrease Robinson, Serjeant Tinkham, Nathaniel Wood,	> sworn. <	Leift Howland, John Dotey, William Vobes, Ephraim Morton, Junir, Thomas Faunce, Isacke Lobdell.
--------	--	------------	---

*Att the Court of his Matie holden att Plymouth the 31 of October, 1683.

31 October. [*42.]

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esqui^r, Gou^r,
Wilłam Bradford, Esq^r, Deputie Gouernor,
John Aldin,

John Freeman,
Bānabas Laythorp, and
John Thacher,

Assistants, &c.

HERAS att his maties Court held att New Plymouth, the first Tusday in July last past, Capt John Williams proceduted an action of review against John Wade and Timothy White, both of Scittuate in these words, following, viz; Wheras John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Thomas Wade and Timothy White, both of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of review, to the damage of fifty pound, siluer mony, of an action comenced and proceduted by said Williams against said Wade and White, att his maties Court held att New Plymouth on the first Tusdy in March; the tenor of said action then proceduted and to be reviewed followeth in these words, viz; John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Thomas Wade and Timothy White, both of Scittuate, in an action of treaspas on the case, to

1683.

31 October.
PART II.

the damage of forty pound, for that the abouesaid Wade & White, somitime in this instant Febrewary, entered on a peece, or on an allotment of land, at Scittuate, which hee, the said Williams, is owner of, and there the abouesaid Wade and , tooke vp wood, and putt it into carts, and forcably carryed it away, notwithstanding the said Williams warned them not to carry away the said wood, but to throwe it downe and be gon; but the said Wade and White refused, by which illegall acting the said complainant comes to be much damnifyed.

In which said action, the juryes verdict and judgment of Court was for the defendant, the cost of the suite, as by the Court records may appear, and on the review aboue reviewed att the last July Court, the juryes verdict then was for the defendant, cost of the suite as before, as by the Court records may appear, which causeth the said John Williams still to continew his said complaint, to the damage of fifty pound, and prayeth that the said action may be againe reviewed att the next Court of tryalls.

The jury find for the defendants the cost of the suite, which comes to 01:03:0

[*43.]

*John Hudson, of Duxburrow, and Anne, his wife, complaineth of Gorge Russell, of the said towne, in an action of treaspas, to the damage of twenty pounds, for that the said Gorg somtimes in this instant July did enter into the meddow of the said John and Anne Hudson, being a pell of meddow about the quanty of fiue acrees, lying att the North Riuer, between the meddow of the said John Hudson and Robert Barker, the said fiue acrees of meddow being, by agreement of the said Gorge Russell, assigned vnto the said John and Anne Hudson, mother of the said Gorge Russell, as pe of her dower of the lands of her former husband, Gorge Russell, deceased, as may appear by one instrument vnder the hand of the said Gorge Russell, bearing date the second of July, 1673; and after the said Gorge had entered into the said meddow a certaine quantyty of grasse, growing on the same, being cut, hee then raked it together, and thence carryed, or caused to be carryed, the said grasse or hay, claiming the said meddow, to the great damage of the said John and Anne, his wife. Non suited.

Capt John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Gershom Ewell, Thomas Man, and Richard Man, & Joseph Coleman, all of said Scittuate, in an action on the case, to the damage of fifty pound, siluer mony, for that the aboue named Ewell, Coleman, Thomas Man, and Richard Man, somitime in the month A July or August last, did take vp and impound, or cause to be

impounded, in the pound of Scittuate, seuerall of the said Williams his horses, or horse kind, and them, in or after a crewell manor, soe longe restrained in pound, without the knowledge of the said Williams, their owner, that it destroyed or caused the destruction of many of the said horse kind, to the great injury and damage, as hee saith hee can rationally demonstrate.

1683.
31 October.
PART II.

The verdict of the jury is as followeth: If it be lawfull to sue the inocent with the guilty, wee find for the plaintiffe fifteen pounds damage, and the cost of the suite; if otherwise, wee find for the defendants the cost of the suite.

[*44.]

*John Bryant, Seni⁷, Jeremiah Hatch, and Joseph Siluester, all of Scittuate, agents for the towne of Scittuate, complaineth against Humphery Johnson, of Hingham, in an action of review, to the damage of thirty pound sterling, in an action of review of an action comenced by said Hatch, Bryant, and Siluester, as agents for the towne of Scittuate, against the aforsaid Johnson, of Hingham, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of twenty pounds sterling, for that the said Johnson, under claime and culler of right to lands in Scittuate, hath somtime or times, since the first of May last past, treaspased vpon the lands of the said towne, by working or imploying others to worke on the land, wood, and timber of the said towne, contrary to order of the towne. In this action the jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite. The reason of this verdict, the jury find Johnson to haue a legall right in the vadivided land in Scittuate.

By the which illegall verdict, the plaintiffes takes themselues to be greatly damnifyed, and aske for a review of the aforsaid action, which cannot be deneyed them. The jury againe find for the defendant the cost of the suite; the reason the jury giue, they say they find not the charge proued. This verdict was accepted.

Wheras Nathaniel Bassett, of Yarmouth, att the Court held att Plymouth in July last, comenced suite against Edward Sturgis, of the said towne, in these words, following, vizs: Wheras Nathaniel Bassett, of Yarmouth, complaineth against Edward Sturgis, of Yarmouth aforsaid, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Sturgis, somitime in the month of August last past, did vnjustly take and carry away a considerable quantity of grasse or sedge, which the said Bassett had att the same time cutt, or caused to be cutt, on the said Bassetts marsh or meddow lands, that is scittuat in Yarmouth, aforsaid, att or neare a place comonly called the Prince Feild, and adjoynes southerly to the re-

1683. 31 October. PART II. puted meddow land of said Sturgis, and northerly to the meddow land of Leift Ryder, deceased, and is pte of a smale tract of land which the said Bassett formerly purchased of William Nicarson, Senir, by which vajust acte of the said Sturgis, his taking said Bassetts grass, as aforsaid, but alsoe therby rendering said Bassetts title to the said marsh to be doubtfull, in which action the jury then found for the plaintiffe the meddow sued for, fifteen shillings, siluer mony, damage, and the cost of the suite, as by said action and said verdict vpon record more fully doth appeer; by which said action and verdict the said Sturgis considereth himselfe much wronged, and that the then jury being misled by the fallatious pleases of the then plaintiffes attorney, whoe gaue a wrong verdict in the said case, as hee will indeauore to make appeer, and thervuppon prayeth the said action and verdict may be reviewed, as by law in such case is prouided.

The jury had not light to bring in a verdict.

*Mathew Gannett, of Scittuate, complaineth against John Sutton, of Scittuate, Seni^r, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pound, siluer mony, for that the swine of the aforsaid John Sutton, somtimes in September last, came into the abouesaid Mathew Gannetts feild, and destroyed much of the said Gannetts corne, wherby the complainant comes to be much damnifyed. The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

Mr Thomas Clarke complaineth against Samuell Knowles, of Eastham, adminestrator of the estate of his brother James Knowles, deceased, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Samuell Knowles doth refuse or neglect to pay the said Thomas Clarke the sume of two pounds, six shillings, scauen pence, due to the said Thomas Clarke from the said James Knowles, as appears by booke, in the yeer scauenty & seauen, which some of two pounds six shillings and scucn pence the said Samuell Knowles promised to pay to the said Clarke, which hee still neglecteth to satisfy, which is exceeding much to the damage of the said plaintiffe.

In the action comenced by Mr Thomas Clarke against Samuell Knowles, of Eastham, defendant, the bill of cost is in siluer mony, is one pound thirteen shillings and sixpence, allowed by the Court.

Wheras, att the Court of his matie held att Plymouth, the seauenth day of July, 1682, Israell Hubert, of Scittuate, complaineth of Capt John Williams, as hee, the said Williams, is, or pretends to be, adminestrator to the estate of Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, deceased, in an action of the

case, to the damage of twenty pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Williams doth neglect or refuse, being desired by the aforsaid Huberd, to devide or make deuision of a lott of land, being the second lott of the Freemens Land, from the Fall Riuer, on the easterly side of Taunton Riuer, which said lott was formerly in perfect the Edward Williams, late of Scittuate, deceased, and Joseph Turner, deceased, which said Turner made legall conveyance of his pet to the said Israell, and the said Israell the proprietie therof still retaineing, the jury found for the defendant the cost of the suite, by which verdict the plaintiffe doth apprehend himself to be much damnifyed; therfore Israell Hubert doth desire a review of the said action, to the damage of twenty two pound, siluer mony.

1683. 31 October. PART II.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

t f d x

[*46.]

*Wheras, att his maties Court held the first Tusday in July last past, John Dunham, of Bāstable, and Mary, his wife, complaineth against Leift Joseph Howland, of Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of twelue pounds, for non payment of about eight pound wages, due to the said Mary, for her two last yeer seruice of the said Joseph Howland, almost six yeer since, or theire abouts, shee being then called by the name of Mary Smith, on which the jury then found for the defendant, as by the said action and verdict of jury on record, whervnto reference being had, doth and may appeer; and forasmuch as that the said complainant doeth further complaine that the Court and jury were att that time misled by the fallatious plea of the said defendant, to theire further and greater damage, as they are reddy to make appeere, and therfore pray a review of the said action to be graunted to them, that they may haue justice don them in the said case according to law.

The jury find for the dendant the cost of the sute.

Mr John Saffin, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against Nathaniel Byfeild, Benjamine Church, and John Carey, reputed raters of Bristoll, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty four pounds in mony, for that the said rators did, in the yeer 1681 aforsaid, contrary to law and the libertie of an English subject, most vnjustly and vnreasonably rate or assess the estate of him, the said Saffin, in the sume of twelue pound sixteen shillings and a peny, in mony, towards the rate aforsaid.

The jury, finding the rate of twelue pound sixteen shillings and a peny justly assessed, doe find for the defendants the cost of the suite.

31 October.

M^r John Saffin, marchant, of Boston, complaineth against Jabez Howland, Richard Smith, and Thomas Walker, raters of the towne of Bristoll in the yeer 1682, in an action of the case, to the damage of 20¹¹ in mony, for that the said rators did in the yeer aforsaid, contrary to law and the liberty of an English subject, most vnjustly and vnreasonably rate or asses the estate of him, the said Saffin, in the sume of ten pounds four shillings & 2 pence in mony, towards the rate aforsaid.

The jury, finding the rate of ten pounds four shillings and two pence justly assessed, doe find for the defendants. The bill of cost is 4^{11} 14^{s} , allowed by the Court.

Mr John Saffin, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against Benjamine Church, of Bristoll, in an action of the case, for that the said Benjamine Church hath, contrary to law, and without the consent of him, the said Saffin, damed vp, stoped, or obstructed the free passage of a certaine water course, stream, or creeke, that moueth or runeth to & frow, as the tide serueth, out of the great bay adjacent, into a certaine pond or coue by Papasquash Necke, on which the mill is, belonging to Mount Hope aforsaid, about or adjoyning to which said pond or coue is sittuate, lying or being a certaine psell of marsh, meddow, or mowable land, belonging to him, the said Saffin, which by meanes or occation of the said dam or obstruction is in pet ouerflowed and much spoyled; and alsoe the said Saffin is therby vtterly depriued of free ingresse, egresse, and regresse, as hee ought to have in and to the same, and alsoe hindered of the nessesary benifitt and vndoubted right and privilidge of passing through the said creeke or water course with cannoos or boates into the said pond or coue to transport hay from his said marsh or meddow, or vpon any other nessesary busines or lawfull ocation, as hath bin accustomed; all which is to the plaintiffes damage, the sume of eighty pounds in mony, with other due damages.

The jury find for the plaintiffe three pound damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*47.]

*Capt John Walley, Nathaniel Byfeild, Steuen Burton, and Nathaniell Oliuer, or theire lawfull attorney or attorneyes, complaineth against John Saffin, in an action of the case for his setting vp, or causing to be sett vp, or refusing to remoue or take away, a certaine fence, or soe much theroff as stands vpon the land of the said Walley, Bifeild, Burton, and Oliuer, which fence is between the gate that is towards the west side of the necke and Swansey Riuer, and takes in the bounds sett between the land of Mount Hope and the towne of Swansey, by a comitte formerly appointed for that end; not-

withstanding wee, in our sales of lands to said Saffin, reserved two rod in width, haveing reserved the like bredth crose the necke, to be improved for an hieway, if wee see need therof, which fence goes crose the said two rodd, and takes in severall rodds in length, preventing vs for laying out a way towards the river, and taking in the said fence the bounds sett between Swansey and vs, which is a defamation to our title to said land, and to our damage, with all other damages.

1683. 31 October.

Capt John Walley, Nathaniel Byfeild, Steuen Burton, and Nathani Oliuer, or theire lawfull attorney or attorneys, complaineth against Robert Skift, in an action of the case, for his withholding, denieing, or refusing to deliuer posession of the marsh or meddow land hee posesses, occupies, or injoyes, as lyes against the lands bought by said Walley, Byfeild, Burton, and Oliuer, of the comitty of the collonie of New Plymouth, and against that pet of said land, as wee, the said Walley, Byfeild, Burton, and Olliuer, sold to Mr John Saffin, which meddow or marsh is about ten acrees, be the same more or lesse, which meddow or marsh land is illegally detained from vs, the said John Walley, Nathaniel Byfeild, Steuen Burton, and Nathaniel Oliuer, as shalbe made appeer with other due damages.

This action is suspended vntill the next Court of tryalls.

Wheras Mr Thomas Hinckley, Senir, & Capt Joseph Laythorp, of Barnstable, agents for the purchasers of the land att Sepecan and places ajacent, complainants and demaundants in behalf of themselues and said purchasers, complaine against Wiltam Connett, Indian, in an action of trespas on the case, in a plea of lands, with due damages, for that the said Willam Connett hath vnjustly layed claime to a great pte of the said purchasers lands; viz,, to all theire lands lying between Sepecan att Cohassett Riuer and the riuer called Wonquaquacke Riuer, and as far as Plymouth westerly bound tree att Agawaam, vnjustly posessing therof, and vseing, and improoving therof, att his pleasure, without theire leave, and hath defamed the said purchasers title to said lands by his disclaiming and defaming theire title to any of the saide lands within the bounds aboue mencioned; as att other times, soe more pticularly in open Court held att Plymouth the 11th of July last past, hee did, by his attorney, Jonathan Mory, defame the title of the said purchassers, as aforsaid, to any of our lands, wherby they come to be much damnifyed, and therfore haue cause to bring theire action aforsaid, craueing justice of this honored 1683. 31 October. Court in said case, comitting this issue to tryall, viz, whether wee, said purchassers, or the said Willam Connett, hath the best and truest legall title to said lands.

This suite was not pleaded; the pties come to agreement, and soe a finall end.

[*48.]

*John Sutton, Senī, of Scittuate, complaineth against Mathew Gannett, Senir, of said Scittuate, in an action of treaspas, to the damage of fiue pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Mathew Gannett did seuerall times in September last, himselfe, and by his son and servants, hurt the swine of the said Sutton with his dogges, vpon vnfenced land, wherby some of the said swine ar lost, and some of them much damnifyed.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

The bill of cost, of one pound nineteen shillings and six pence, is allowed by the Court.

Gershom Ewell, of Scittuate, complained against Jonathan Jackson, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pound, siluer mony, and is for that the said Jackson doth refuse or neglect to make payment or satisfaction to said Ewell for seuerall fraights that the said Ewell carried to Boston for the said Jackson in a sloop of about 30 tun, in the yeer 1682. Withdrawne.

Samuell Dunham, the son of John Dunham, of Winnatucksett, in the township of Plymouth, complaineth against John Andrewes, of Lakenham, in the towneship of Plymouth aforsaid, in an action of debt, to the damage of twenty pound, siluer mony, for his non payment of a debt of twelue pounds and ten shillings, in mony, due to the said Dunham from said Andrewes, as may appear by a bill giuen vnder the hand of the said Andrewes, and beareth date March the second, 1681. The jury find for the plaintiffe the bill of twelue pound and ten shillings, siluer mony, and 2^s 6^a, & the cost of the suite.

The bill of charges is 211 6s, allowed by the Court.

Abraham Jackson, of Plymouth, complaineth against Daniell Ramsden, of Plymouth aforsaid, cooper, in an action of the case, to the damage of six pounds, for non payment of the sume of three pounds and ten shillings, which hee is indebted to the said Abraham Jackson, for mony lent and other goods, which hee neglecteth to satisfy.

The jury find for the plaintiffe his debt due on booke, vpon ballence of the accoumpt, two pounds nineteen shillings and eight pence, one shilling damage, and the cost of the suite. 1683. 31 October. PART II.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne.

Leift Ephraim Morton,
Serj: Wiltam Harlow,
Edward Michell,
Thomas Snell,
John Nelson,
Shewball Smith,

Serj: Wiltam Harlow,
Samuell Ryder,
Thomas Tabor,
Samuell Thrasher,
Thomas Linkolme.

These tryed the actions of this Court onely in the ten last actions heer enserted. Leift John Howland, Isacke Howland, Thomas Tabor, and Thomas Linkolne were left out, and John Tracye, Thomas Faunce, Thomas Hinckley, and William Vobes were entered in theire stead.

*Att the Court of his Matic holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, the fift Day of March, 16 % ?.

[*49.]

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Gou^r,
William Bradford, Esq^r, Deputy Gou^r,
John Alden,
John Freeman,

Daniell Smith,
Barnabas Laythorp, and
John Thacher,

Assistants, &c.

WHERAS Nathaniell Bassett, of Yarmouth, did, att his maties Court holden att Plymouth the first Tusday in July last, complaine against Edward Sturgis, of Yarmouth, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Sturgis did soffitime in the month of August vnjustly take and carry away a considerable quantitie of grasse or sedge which the said Bassett had att the same time cutt or caused to be cutt on his, the said Bassetts, marsh or meddow land, (as hee saith,) that is scittuate in Yarmouth, att or neare a place called the Prince Feild, and adjoyning southerly to the reputed meddow of said Sturgis, and northerly to the meddow land of Leiff Ryder, deceased, and is pet of a small tract of land

5 March.

which said Bassett purchased of William Nicarson, Seni^r, by which vnjust acte of said Sturgis, the said Bassetts comes to be damnifyed as abouesaid, not onely by the said Sturgis, but alsoe rendering said Bassetts title to the said marsh to be doutfull, which being comitted to the jury, they found for the said plaintiffe the medow sued for, (as they say,) and fifteen shillings damage, siluer mony, and the cost of the suite, which cost was forty shillings, as by record of Court, whervnto reference being had, doth and may more fully appeer; by which verdict the said Sturgis conceiues himselfe much damnified through the said Bassetts his misleading of the Court and jury, or by theire not vnderstanding the right of that case, and therfore the said Sturgis hath and doth pray a review of said case, complaining against said Bassett, in an action of review, to the damage of twenty pound, siluer mony.

The verdict of the jury: that if the now plaintiffe, his cuting and carrying away of grasse or hay, of from the meddow in controversye, for the space of twenty yeers and vpwards, without any legall molestation of the now defendant, gives legall title to the now plaintiffe, then wee find for the now plaintiff the meddow now in controversy, and two pound and fifteen shillings, siluer mony, damage, and the cost of the suite; if not, wee find for the defendant the cost of the suite.

In the case on review between Edward Sturgis, plaintiffe, and Nathaniell Bassett, defendant, the jury bring in a speciall verdict as aboue written.

This Court, on mature consideration of said case, doe judge that the jury, finding the now plaintiffe his cuting and carrying away grasse or hay of from the meddow now in controversy, for the space of twenty yeer and vpward, doth amount to a seizing and posession of said meddow to be in the said plaintiffe; for nothing can more clearly demonstrate a mans being seased and pososed of any thinge, then his entering vpon it, vseing, occupying, and improueing the same, and the takeing, haueing, and receiveing the fruits, proffitts, and advantages therof, to his owne vse; and forasmuch as such improvement and possession of the said plaintiff is found by the jury to be for the space of twenty yeers and vpwards, without any legall molestation by the now defendant, and theire appearing noe contract nor agreement wherby the said plaintiffe was lycenced by the sd defendants to posesse, vse, and improue, the said meddow, as aforsaid, the Court judgeth that the said now defendant hath bin soe long seased, or out of the seaseing, of the said meadow, *as that the acte of limetation doth barr his entering into claime of and concerning suite for the said meddow, and soe the legall title to the said meddow remaines to the said plaintiffe, and vests in him, against the claime of the said defendant, because the law is, that hee who will oust a man of his posession must shew a

[*50.]

better title for it then the posessor hath, and therfore the whole Court giue theire judgment in said case, for the said plaintiffe the meddow in controversye, with the damage and cost as by said verdict is expressed.

5 March.
PART II.

The bill of cost allowed by the Court is, 2:03:0 March the 7^{th} , $16\frac{8}{8}\frac{3}{4}$.

Wheras Nathaniell Turner, of Scittuate, complaineth against Robert Standford, of Marshfeild, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pound, siluer mony, for that the said Standford att his maties Court held att New Plymouth, on the first Tusday in July last past, did, contrary to law, comence and procecute an action against said Turner, for that the said Turner, as said Standford in his said action complaineth, hee did vnjustly detaine from said Standford three cowes with their increase or proffitts, which hee deliuered to said Turner to keep, as by said action on Court record or file more att large doth and may appeer, and att said Court by said Standfords falce suggestions and fraudulent pleases, hee obtained great damages and costs against said Turner, and put said Turner to great charge to defend the said action, which was ilegally comenced and procecuted by the said Standford, hee haueing neglected to bring his said action within the time of lymetation by statute prescribed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe eleuen pounds eighteen shillings, siluer mony, damage, and the cost of the suite.

The Names of the Jury.

sworne. <	John Thompson,	sworne.	John Nelson,
	Joseph Warren,		Wilłam Brett,
	William Brewster,		John Hathway,
	Thomas Delano,		John Simmons,
	Elkanah Cushman,		Caleb Nye,
	Samuell Clapp,		John Dotey.

It is ordered, that Nathaniell Turner shalbe payed all the same goods that was taken by the constable, by execution, from the said Nathaniell Turner, for Robert Standford, onely _ shillings, for the wintering of a cow, and the cost of the suite, which is thirty shillings, siluer mony.

1 July.
PART II.
[*51.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{vic} held att Plymouth the first of July, 1684.

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Gou^r, and
William Bradford, Esq^r, Deputy Gou^r, and
John Aldin,
John Freeman,

Daniell Smith, Barnabas Laythorp, John Thacher, and John Walley,

Assistants, &c.

OSEPH WASHBURNE, of Bridgwater, in his maties colonie of New Plymouth, complaneth against Elihew Britt, in an action of the case, to the damage of ten pound, siluer mony, for that the aboue said Britt, being the constable of the towne aforsaid, did, on the first day of May last past, vnjustly, and contrary to law, vnder culler of his office, take away his draught beast from him, being four or fiue mile from home, the beast being laden, homward bound, of which disapointment and want of a drauft beast, the said Wasburne comes to be damnifyed, and therfore brings his action as abouesaid. This action was withdrawne.

Mr Richard Smith, of the Kinges prouince off Narragansett, gentle, complaineth

Mr Richard Smith, of Narragansett, in the Kinges prouince, gentle, complaineth against John Burden, of Portsmouth, on Rhode Iland, in an action of the case, to the damage of three hundred pounds sterling, for that the said John Burden hath entered into and doth vnjustly detaine a certaine Iland, scittuate, lying, and being between the points of Mount Hope Necke and Papasqush Necke, in the harbour of Bristoll, in the collonie of New Plymouth, comonly called and knowne by the name of Chissawonook or Hogg Iland.

Wheras, att his maties Court held att New Plymouth the last Tusday in October last past, John Williams, of Scittuate, continewed his procedution of an action formerly proceduted by him att other of his maties Courts held att Plymouth aforsaid, against Thomas Wade and Timothy White, both of

Scittuate aforsaid, the tenor of said action in the first procedution therof, and since maintained by review, is as followeth:—

1684.

1 July.
PART IL

John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Thomas Wade and Timothy White, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of forty pound, for that the abouesaid Wade and White, somtime in this instant February last, entered on a peece or an alotment of land in Scittuate, which hee, the said Williams, is owner of, and the abouesaid Wade and White tooke vp wood and put it into a carte, and forcabley caried it away, notwithstanding said Williams warned them not to carry away the said wood, but to throw it away and be gon; but the said Wade and White refused; by which illegal actings, the said Williams, complainant, comes to be greatly damnifyed; in which action att the seuerall tryalls therof, and pticularly att the last October, the juryes judgment and verdict of Court was for the defendant, the cost of the suite, as by Court record may appear; notwithstanding the said Williams still saith that his complaint is just, and hee is much wronged by the Court and juryes not haueing a full and cleare vnderstanding of his said case, as hee will vpon the next tryall rationally demonstrate; wherfore the said Williams still contineweth his said complaint, and desireth againe to review his said action att the next Court of tryalls, that if hee shall then and there make his averment, that all due damages may be allowed to him by the said Court.

The jury find for the plaintiffe twelue pound and ten shillings & six pence damage, siluer mony, and the cost of the sute. The cost allowed by the Court is 40 shillings.

*Wheras John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Thomas Man, Gershom Ewell, and Richard Mann, all of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of the case, to the damage of fifty pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Thomas Man, Gershom, and Richard Man, somitime in the month of July or August last past, did take vp and impound, or cause to be impounded, in the pound of Scittuate aforsaid, seuerall of the said Williams his horse kinde, and in or after a crewill manor soe restrained, or caused them to be restrained, in said pound, without the knowlidge of the said Williams, the owner of the said hors kind, that it destroyed them, or caused the destruction of many of them, to the great injury and damage of the said Williams, as hee saith hee can rationally demonstrate.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pound and ten shillings damage, in siluer mony, and the cost of the suite. The cost allowed is 40 shillingss.

[*52.]

1 July.
PART II.

Wheras John Williams, of Scittuate, in the behalfe of himselfe and ptenors, the wronged propriators of Conahassett vndevided lands of Scittuate, complaineth against William James, of Scittuate, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, in mony, for that the said William James hath made great spoile and wast on said vndeuided lands by cutting, felling, or carrying of from said lands great quantities of wood and timber, or causing it to be don contrary to orders of said propriators in that case prouided, and to theire great damage. This action is barred.

The bill of cost allowed by the Courte on this action is 37 shillings. This action allowed by the Court, July 4, 1684.

James Haward, of Bridgwater, complaineth against Samuell Packer, Junir, of Bridgwater, aforsaid, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of ten pound, in mony, for that the said Packer, soffitimes since March last past, hath illegally entered into or vpon a sertaine corn feild of said Hawards, lying within the towneshipp of Bridgwater, and without the consent and contrary to the mind of said Haward, said Packer hath plowed, planted, and made improvement of a pte of the said feild, to the great anoyance and disturbance of the said plaintiffe, whoe by himselfe and his ancesters hath bine in the quiett and peaceable posession and occupation of the said feild for the space of eleven yeers or more before said entery was made and treaspase comited, as by evidence said plaintiffe saith hee will make appeer.

The jury find for the plaintiffe six pence damage and the cost of the suite. The charge is 40°.

[*53.]

*Wheras Samuell Lucas, of Plymouth, pocecuted an action of review att the last celect Court held att Plymouth, on the first Tusday of May last past, against John Hatheway, Senir, of Taunton, to the damage of 39 shilli mony, for his non payment of a debt of iron not deliuered according to contract or agreement, as by the summons or action then procecuted more pticularly and att large appeareth, and att the said select Court the judgment of said Court was for said Lucas, then plaintiffe, damage and cost of suite, as by verdict or judgment of said Court may appear more pticularly, and said Hathewey, finding himselfe agreeued and wronged therby, hath appealed from the said judgment or verdict to the next July Court, and hath giuen cecuritie to procecute his said appeale to effect att the said July Court, —

The jury find for the plaintiffe a reversment of the judgment given by the select Court held att Plymouth, the sixt day of May, 1684, in the action proceduted by Samuell Lucas against John Hatheway, and the cost of the sutes. 1684.

1 July.
PART II.

In the last action, wherin John Hathwey was plaintiffe, Sarjeant Harlow was left out, and John Barker was put in his stead.

*Att the Court of his Ma^{ie} holden att Plymouth, for the Jurisdiction 28 October. of New Plymouth, the 28 of October, 1684. [*55.]

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Gou^r, and
William Bradford, Esq^r, Deputy Gou^r,
John Alden,
John Freeman,

Assistants, &c.

Daniell Smith, Barnabas Laythorpe, John Thacher, and John Walley,

THOMAS CLARKE, somitimes of Boston, now of Barnstable, did complaine att his maties Court, held att Plymouth, 1667, against Daniell Winge, of Sandwich, adminnestrator to the estate of Thomas Ewer, late of Barnstable, in an action of the case, to the damage of thirty pounds, for non payment of a debt of twenty pounds and odde mony, deu vnto him from the said Ewer, which being comitted vnto the jury, they then returned a non liquett, as theire verdict by record of the Court doth and may appeer, the which verdict as the said complainant did not vnderstand, soe hee thinkes the jury did not themselues vnderstand it; however, hee judgeth that they did not rightly vnderstand his case, but were misled therein; and hee, to his further damage, still kept from his mony due vnto him, and being a just debt due to him from the estate of said Ewer, as hee saies, hee can by further euidence clearly make appeer to the Court and jury, and therfore prayeth a

28 October.
PART II.

review of said action, that hee may obtaine what is soe justly due vnto him; for want wherof, as hee did, soe still doth complaine as aforsaid. Withdrawne.

Mistris Dorethy Gray, as adminestratrix of the estate of Mr Edward Gray, late of Plymouth, deceased, complaineth against Isacke Harris, of Bridgwater, in an action of debt, to the damage of eleuen pounds, for non payment of a debt of fiue pounds ten shilling and six pence, due to the said adminestratrix by booke; the accompt therof beares date 1681.

The bill of cost allowed by the Court in this case is twenty-one shillings and sixpence, siluer mony.

The jury find for the plaintiffe fiue pound & ten shillings & six pence, and ten shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

Edward Wanton, Senir, of Scittuate, complaineth of John Williams, of Boston, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue pounds sterling, for non payment of a hogshead of mollases, that hee, the said Williams, engaged to pay to the said Wanton, and to send it to him by whom hee should appoint; the which hee, the said Williams, engaged about June, 1679, and was per of what hee engaged to the said Wanton for building vpon his shallopp and makeing of it into a sloop.

The jury find for the plaintiffe for the non payment of a hogshead of mollasses four pounds mony, and the cost of the suite. The bill of cost is two pound and ten shillings.

John Briant, Seni^r, of the towne of Plymouth, in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, in New England, complaineth against Jonathan Barnes, of the said towne, in an action of slaunder and defamation, to the damage of one hundred pounds, siluer mony, for that hee, the said Jonathan Barnes, so it ime in July last, charged the said John Bryant with breaking open his lockes and his warehouse, stealing out of a barrell, and severall other thinges, and hee will prove it.

The defendant owning and acknowleging hee wrongfully charged the plaintiffe, and the defendant paying such cost as the Court allowes, the case is issued.

[*56.]
HINCKLEY,
GOUB.

*Mr Nathaniell Olliuer, of Boston, in the collonie of the Massachusetts, attorny of Mr Thomas Brattle, of said Boston, adminestrator to the estate of Mr Thomas Brattle, marchant, late of Boston, deceased, complaineth against Nathaniel Hall, of Yarmouth, in an action of debt, to the damage of sixty pound, siluer mony, for non payment of a debt of fifty three pound six shillings and eleuen pence, due to the estate of said Thomas Brattle, deceased, as

by his bill vnder the hand of said Nathaniel Hall, bearing date the 19th day of December, one thousand, 1679, doth or may appear.

28 October.
PART II.

The jury find for the plaintiffe thirty and one pounds sixteen shillings and eleuen pence, and thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

The cost allowed by the Court on this action being twenty seauen shillings, siluer mony.

Timothy White and Thomas Wade, both of Scittuate, complaineth against John Williams, of Scittuate aforsaid, in an action of review, to the damage of thirty pounds, siluer mony, for that the said Williams comenced and procecuted an action against said Wade and White, att a Court held for his matie att Plymouth the first Tusday in March, 1682. The tenor of the said action followeth in these words, viz ?: John Williams, of Scittuate, complaineth against Thomas Wade and Timothy White, both of Scittuate, in an action of treaspas on the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for that the abouesaid Wade & White, sometime of this instant February, entered on a peece, or an allotment, of land in Scittuate, which hee, the said Williams, is owner of, and there the abouesaid Wade and White tooke vp wood and put it into carts and forcably carried it away, notwithstanding Williams warned them not to carry away the said wood, but to throw it downe and be gon; but said Wade and White refused, by which ilegall acteings the said Williams, complainant, comes to be greatly damnifyed; at which abouesaid Court the jury did find for the defendants the cost of the suite, and said Williams did review said action att the next Court att Plymouth following the abouesaid March Court, and the jury still contineweth to find for the defendants, as by Court record may appear; and att July Court last past, said Williames did againe review the action, and did obtaine a verdict and judgment of Court against the said Wade and White, twelve pounds and ten shillings & six pence damage, and the cost of the suite; by which verdict and judgment of Court the now plaintiues hold themselues greatly wronged and damnifyed, as abouesaid, and pray a review of said action, that they may make theire wronge and damage appeer.

The jury find for the plaintiffes fourteen pounds and ten shillings and six pence, siluer mony, damage, and the cost of the suite. The bill of cost is one pound sixteen shillings and six pence, siluer mony, allowed by the Court.

Mr Thomas Crosbey, Senir, of Eastham, complaineth against Samuell Mathewes, of Yarmouth, in an action of debt, to the damage of eight pound, for the non payment of four pound eight shillings three halfe pence, dew to

1684. 28 October. PART II. him, the said Crosbey, from him, the said Mathewes, as will more pticularly appear by the said Crosbey his booke.

The jury find for the plaintiffe four pound eight shillings and three halfe penyes, flue shillings damage, and the cost of the suite.

[*57.]

*William Harrison, of Boston, marchant, complaineth against Thomas Lewes, Seni^r, of Saconeesett, in the constablerick of Barnstable, in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of six pounds four shillings, siluer mony, for the non payment of a debt of thirty pounds. Non suited.

William Clarke, of New Plymouth, complaineth of John Mendall, Senir, of Marshfeild, in an action of debt, to the damage of nine pound of currente mony of New , for non payment of four pounds ten shillings due by bills of his hand.

Jury find for the plaintiffe four pound and ten shillings, siluer mony, twelve pence damage, & cost of the suite.

John Sutton, of Scittuate, complaineth against Peter Bacon, of Hingham, in the Massachusetts collonie, in an action of treaspas, to the damage of fifteen pounds, siluer mony, for that hee, the said Peter Bacon, somtime in August or Septem last past, did cutt, and carry away without leaue, some grasse from off the said Suttons marsh land, which hee, the said Sutton, bought of John Daman, and lyeth in Conahasett, wherby the said Suttons title is, and soe comes to be, damnifyed, as aforsaid.

This action was withdrawne before tryall.

William Nicarson, of Yarmouth, complaineth against Arther Howland, of Marshfeild, in an action of the case, to the damage of six pounds in mony, for non payment or not deliuery of two payer of good sufficient cart wheeles, and ten shillings in mony, due to the said Nicarson sometime last fall, as appeareth by a bill vnder the said Arther Howlands hand, bearing date in October, 1683. Withdrawne before tryall.

John Williames, of Scittuate, as the assigne of John Thompson, of Middlberry, whoe is the assigne of M^r William Clarke and M^r Barnabas Laythorp, of Barnastable, complaines against John Richmond, of Taunton, and Mary Combe, of said Middlberry, adminnestrators to the estate of Frances Combe, late of Middlberry, aforsaid, deceased, in an action of the

case, to the damage of two hundred and forty pounds, for that the adminnestrators doth neglect and delay to giue liuery and season, according to law, to the complainant, of all the lands and tenements of said Francis Combe in Middelbery, which are mensioned in a certaine instrument, mortgage, or deed of sale, giuen to the said Laythorp & Clarke, vnder the hand and seales of the said Francis and Mary, bearing date the eleuenth of Febrewary, anno 1679.

1684. 28 October.

The jury find for the plaintiffe that the adminnestrators of the estate of Mr Frances Combe shall give legall possession and livery of the lands and teniments that was the said Combes, his that is contained in that instrument, bearing date the eleventh of February, 1679, and the cost of the suite.

[*58.]

Wheras Zachery Allin, Wilłam Wood, Gorge Soule, and Ebinezer Allin, of Dartmouth, complaine against Henery Tucker, Arther Hathewey, Joseph Tabor, Phillip Tabor, William Maycomber, James Sisson, Samuell Cornhill, Recompence Kerbey, Samuell Wilcox, Hananiah Gaunt, Richard Kerbey, Juni^r, Eliezer Slocome, Peleg Slocom, Jonathan Russell, Edmond Shermon, John Lapham, John Smith, Peleg Shermon, John Brigges, John Shermon, Abraham Tucker, Nathaniel Howland, John Russell, Seni^r, Eliezer Smith, Mathew Allin, John Russell, Juni^r, Joseph Rull, John Spooner, Samuell Spooner, Josias Smith, John Cooke, Jonathan Delano, Thomas Tabor, John Haward, James Sampson, Robert Gifford, all of Dartmouth, and Gyles Slocom, whoe, with others, are the propriators or claimers of the vindevided lands lying within the townshipp of said Dartmouth, in an action of the case, to the damage of fiue hundred pound, siluer mony, for that the said Henery Tucker, Arther Hathewey, and the rest aboue named, holding as tenants together in

28 October.
PART II.
HINCKLEY,
GOUR.

an vndevided comon with the said complainants and others in all the lands lying within the said towneship of Dartmouth, which are not as yett orderly deuided, yett the said Henery Tucker, Arther Hathawey, and the rest aboue named, vnjustly gainsay or delay to pmitt the pitition of the said lands to be made between them, according to law in that case prouided, that soe the said complainants and demaundants might each of them come to injoy theire just and reasonable ptc of said lands in such proportions as is theire right, and was by said complainants, and some few others, reasonably demaunded att a meeting of the propriators or purchasers of said lands, orderly warned the tenth of September last past.

The jury find for the defendants the cost of the suite.

Wheras, att his maties Court held att Plymouth the last Tusday in October, 1684, there was a suit comenced by Mr Nathaniel Olliuer, of Boston, in the collonie of the Massachusetts, attornie of Mr Thomas Brattle, of said Boston, adminnestrator to the estate of Mr Thomas Brattle, marchant, of Boston, deceased, against Nathaniel Hall, of Yarmouth. The jury found for the plaintiffe thirty and one pound sixteen shillings and eleuen pence, and thirty shillings damage, and the cost of the suite, which cost was allowed to be twenty and seauen shillings, siluer mony. And wheras, notwithstanding, there was due, to ballance of all accoumpts between them, the sume of forty and one pound eleuen shillings and seauen pence, the said Nathaniel Hall therfore came into the said Court and acknowlidged a judgment for the whole forty one pound eleuen shillings and seauen pence, that is to say, 91 14 08 ouer and aboue the said thirty one pound sixteen shillings and eleuen pence.

[*59.]

*Humphry Johnson, of Hingham, in the right of himselfe as principall and assigne to Mr Resolued White, of Marshfeild, and Josias Holmes, of Duxburrow, who is an assigne to his father, William Holmes, deceased, the said Johnson, White, and Holmes being propriators in the comons or vndeuided lands in the townshipp of Scittuate, as by the records of the said towne in the yeer 1654, with other euidences, may appeer, complaine against the inhabitants of Scittuate, in an action of the case, for that, to the plaintiffes great damage, the said towne doe vnjustly detaine from him seuerall tracts of land graunted by order of the Court of Plymouth the 16th of June, 1671, which ordered the comones of Scittuate to be deuided according to each inhabitants just right; the seuerall proportions belonging to eich ratable inhabitant of 1647 was an hundred and eighty acars of land, to be deuided by an equall alotment; alsoe, seuerall other graunts of lands graunted October,

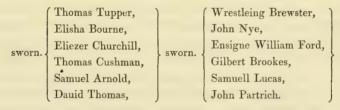
285

28 October.
PART II.

1672, and in 1673, all the seuerall graunts of land by the towne and comittee were consented vnto by the Court, 1672 & 1673, aforsaid; alsoe, all the seuerall graunts of land graunted by either Court, towne, or comittee, to the ratable inhabitants of 1647, and to all such that come in theire rome & stead. was confeirmed by the towne of Scittuate, as appears by theire record, dated the fift of Aprill, 1683, in theire 2 and fourth pticulars, all theire severall graunts graunted by either Court, towne, or comittee; the Court declareth they see noe reason, but doe approue what Scittuate men had psented to the Court for approbation, as appears by the Court orders June, 1683, and July, 1683; yett, notwithstanding, the seuerall graunts of land graunted by either Court, towne, or comittee, have bine confeirmed by the towne, 1673 and 1683, and consented vnto by the Court as aforsaid, the grantes being to the rateable inhabitants of 1647, and such as came in theire rome and stead; wherof the plaintife hath a right to claime for three, in that state himselfe as principall, and as assigne to Mr White and Josiah Holmes, aforsaid. Yett the towne doth not sett out theire proportions of land graunted as aforsaid, neither to all nor any of the three propriators, nor yett give the plaintiffe satisfaction, as was engaged and published the 17 day of December, 1671, as may appeer vnder the hands of three majestrates, by all which neglect of the towne, as aforsaid, the plaintiffe is greatly damnifyed.

The jury find for the plaintiffe the right the said plaintiffe sues for in the comons of the towne of Scittuate, and the cost of the suite, which is one pound and seauen shillings in mony.

The Names of the Jury.



In fiue of these actions this jury serued, but in fiue of them in the latter end, John Nye, Gilbert Brookes, and John Partrich were put in stead of Jonathan Barnes, Ephraim Little, and Isacke Holmes.

5 March. PART II.

[*61.]

*Att the Court of his Ma^{tic} holden att Plymouth the fift of March, 16⁸⁴/₈.

Before Thomas Hinckley Esq^r, Gou^r,
William Bradford, Esq^r, Deputie Gou^r,
John Aldin,
John Freeman,

Daniell Smith, Barnabas Laythorp, John Thacher, and John Walley,

Assistants in Gourment, &c.

HERAS Thomas Sturgis, of Yarmouth towne, complaineth against Jeremiah Jones, of said Yarmouth, in an action of debt, to the damage of four pounds, siluer mony, for the non payment of a debt of seauen barrells of marchantable tarr, and for the non payment of twenty and six shillings in tarr as it will fech att Boston, and the charges of transportation defrayed, the which said debt or sumes will or may appear by bills vnder the hand of said Jeremiah Jones, bearing date the 20th day of February, 1683.

The jury find for the plaintiffe seauen barrells of marchantable tarr, and twenty six shillings in tarr as it will fech att Boston, transportation defrayed, 12^d damage, and the cost of the suite.

The bill of cost allowed by the Court is 26^s.

Capt John Williams, of Scittuate, in the behalfe of himselfe & his pteners, the wronged propriators of Conahassett vndevided land in Scittuate, complaineth against William James, late of Scittuate, aforsaid, in an action of treaspas in the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, siluer money, for that the said James hath sence the fift of July last past made great stripp and wast of the wood and timber of the aboue said land, by falling, cuting, or carrying away great quantities of wood & timber from said vndevided land, or causing it to be done, contrary to the order of said propriators in such case prouided, which order beares date October 23, 1683, and by which illegall actings of said James the plaintiffes comes to be much damnifyed.

This action was non suited.

William James, of Boston, complaineth against Captaine John Williams, of Scittuate, in an action of review of an action that said Williams comenced against mee, the said James, the last October Court, to the damage

of three hundred pounds, siluer mony, which said action of said Williams is 1684-5. as followeth: Wheras John Williams, of Scittuate, in behalfe of himself and pteners, the wronged propriators of Conahassett vndevided land in Scittuate, complaineth against William James, late of said Scittuate, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of three hundred in mony, for that the said William James sometime since the 23 of October, 1683, hath made great spoyle and wast on said vadevided land, by cuting, felling, and carrying of from said land great quantities of wood and timber, or causing the same to be don, contrary to an order of said propriators or company, bearing date the same 23 of October, and to the great damage of this plaintiffe and his ptenors, in which said action the Court and jury, through wronge information, found for the then plaintiffe, wherby the now said plaintiffe comes to be damnified as

This action was non suited.

The juryes names followes.

Leift Ephraim Morton, Leift Joseph Howland, Serj: William Harlow, Samuell Ryder, Joseph Bartlett, Peter West, Nathaniell Winslow, Elkanan Cushman, John Tracve, Nathaniel Holmes, Thomas Macomber.

aboue said, and therfore prayeth a review of the said action.

[Here the original record ceases to be in the handwriting of Secretary Morton, who died on the twenty-eighth day of June, 1685. The manuscript is then continued by Secretary Nathaniel Clarke.]

*Att the Court of his Mai'e holden at Plimouth the seventh of July, 1685.

1685.7 July. [*63.]

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esqr, Gouer, William Bradford, Esqr, Deputy Gouer, John Alden. John Freeman,

Daniell Smith, Barnabas Lothropp, John Thatcher, & John Wally,

Assistants in Gouerment, &c.

HERAS at his maties Court held at New Plimouth the last Tuesday in October last past, Tho Wade & Timothy White, both of Scituate, prosecuted an action of reueiw against John Williams, of Scituate aforsd, which said action followeth in these words: -

5 March. PART II.

7 July.

Whereas Timothy White & Thomas Wade, both of Scituate, complain against John Williams, of Scituat aforsaid, in an action of reueiw, to the damage of thirty pounds silver mony, for that the said Williams did comence & prossecute an action against the said Wade & White att a Court held for his maty att New Plimouth the first Tuesday in March, 1682, - the tennor of the sd action followeth in these words, viz: John Williams, of Scituat, complaineth against Tho: Wade & Timothy White, both of Scituate, in an action of tresspas on the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for that the abouesd Wade & White, somtime in this instant February, entred on a peice, or on an alottmtt, of land in Scituate, which hee, the said Williams, is owner of, & there the aboues Wade & White tooke vp wood, & putt it into carts, & forceably caried it away, notwithstanding Williams warned them not to cary away the sd wood, but to throw it down & be gon; but sd Wade & White refused, by which ileagall actings the st Williams, complainant, comes to be greatly damnified; at which aboues Court the jury did find for the defendants the cost of ye sute, & sd Williams did reueiw sd action at the two next Courts at Plimouth, following the abouesd March Court, & the jury still continued to find for the defendants, as by Court records may apear, & at July Court last past, sd Williams did againe reueiw sd action, & did obtaine a verdict & judgmt of Court against sd Wade & White, twelve pounds ten shillings six pence damage, & the cost of the sute, by which verdict & judgmt of Court the now complainants hold themselues greatly wronged & damnified as abouesd, & pray a reueiw of sd action, that they may make there wrong & damage apear, att which last October Court verdict & judgmt was for the then plantiffs fourteen pounds ten shillings & six pence damages & the cost of the sute, as pr Court records may more at large apeare, which causeth the sd Williams to complaine that he is greatly wronged & damnified by sd verdict; the jury (as he saith) not haueing soe full & clear vnderstanding of the case as they might haue had; and therefore he, the sd John Williams, prayeth a reueiw of sd action at the next Court of tryalls, that if he shall then make good his auerments, his sd wrongs may be repaired & all due damages given to him.

[*65.] Hinckly, Gouer⁸. *Whereas Joseph Nickerson, of Manemoyet, complaineth against William Griffeth, Senior, of s⁴ Manemoyet, in an action on y^e case to the damage of fifty pounds, silluer mony, for that y^e s⁴ Grifeth, sometime since the first day of March last, hath ileagaly & vnjustly entred vpon a parcell of land of

his, the s^d Joseph Nickersons, & hath made improvem^{tt} of y^e sam contrary to s^d Nickersons leave & order, which s^d land lyeth in Manemoyett afores^d, neer or adjoyning vnto the lott of land which the widdow Eldritt now liveth on, by which ilegall act of the defendant y^e plantiff coms to be much damnified. This action was withdrawn before tryall.

7 July.
PART II.

Wheras John Nickerson, of Manamoyett, complaineth against William Griffeth, of s^d Manamoyett, in an action of y^e case, to the damage of thirty pounds siluer mony, for that the s^d Griffeth did sonitime the last winter ilegaly & vnjustly enter vpon a parcell of land of the s^d John Nickersons, & did make improuem^t of itt by cutting of wood contrary to the s^d Nickersons leaue or order, which s^d land aboue specified lyeth in Manamoyett afores^d, neer or adjoyning to the reputed lands of Samuell Nickerson, at a place comonly called the Oyster Pond Furlong, by which ilegall act of the s^d Griffeth the said Nickerson is much damnified,—

The jury finds for the plantiff fine shillings damage & the cost of the sute. The bill of cost is two pound four shillings & six pence, siluer mony, alowed by the Court.

Wheras Isaac Litle, of Marshfeild, complaineth against Richard Smith, of Bristoll, bricklayer, in an action of debt, to the damage of sixteen pounds in lawfull mony of New England, due to the s^d Litle from the s^d Smith, as may apear by an obligation vnder the s^d Smiths hand & seale bareing date the fifteenth day of December, 1676,—

The jury finds for the plantife sixteen pounds lawfull mony of New England damage, being the forfeiture of the bond, & the cost of the sute.

The Court acepts the verdict, reserving liberty of chancery, according to law, which on their consideration they allow but tenn pounds & the cost of the sute.

The bill of cost is twenty two shillings, alowed by the Coart.

*Wheras William James, of Boston, complaineth against John Williames, of Scituat, in an action of reueiw, of the damage of three hundred pounds, siluer mony, & the reason of this s^d complaint is, because the aboues^d Williams did comence and prosecute an action against the aboues^d James at a Court held for his ma^{ty} at New Plimouth, the last Tuesday in Octob^r last past, which s^d action was as followeth: John Williams, of Scituat, in behalfe of himselfe & partners, the wronged proprietors of Connahassett vndeuided land in s^d Scituat, complaineth against William James, late of Scituat,

[*67.] HINCKLEY, GOUER^R. 7 July.

afores⁴, in an action vpon the case, to the damage of three hundred pounds in *in* mony, for that s⁴ William James, so time since y^e 23^d of October, 1683, hath made great spoile & wast on s^d vndeuided land, by cutting, felling, & carryeing away from s^d land great quantities of wood & timber, or causeing the same to be don, contrary to an order of s^d proprietors, or company, bareing date the same 23^d of October, & too the great damage of this plaintiff & his partners, as he saith he will make apear by euidence, & in the aboues^d action wherein s^d Williams was plantiff by reason of the Court & jurys being misinformed, or not rightly informed, the jury found for the then plantiff fiue pounds damage & the cost of the sute, whereby the now plantiff comes to be greatly wronged & damnified, & therefore prayes a reueiw of s^d action, that he may make his wrong & damage apear.

The jury finds for the plantiff seuen pounds seuenteen shilling damage, siluer mony, & the cost of the sute. The bill of cost is two pounds two shillings & six pence, alowed by the Court.

Whereas James Taylor, of Boston, merch^{tt}, attourney to Grissell Taldervile, of London, widdow, complaineth against Noah Floyd, somtime of London, draper, now of Swanzey in New Plimouth colony, in an action of debt of one hundred pounds of good & lawfull mony of England, for non paym^{tt} of one hundred pounds in like specia due to the s^d Grysell Talderule by bond, vnder the hand & seale of the s^d Noah Floyd, bareing date the sixt day of July, 1671,—

Vpon the desire of the defendant, being sicke, the Court orders that the action shall be called & demurred till the next Court.

Att October Court, 1685, this aboues^d action was cald, the plantiff & defendant being p^rsent, & the action was nonsuited.

[*69.] HINCKLY, GOUER^R. *To the Constables of Bristoll or Swanzey, or either of them, or their Deputies, greeting.

You & either of you are hereby required in his maj^{ties} name to attach the goods, & for want thereof, the body of John Pococke, of Newport, in the colony of Rhode Island & Prouidence Plantations, & take bond of him to the valew of two hundred pounds in currant mony of New England, with sufficient surty for his apearance at his maj^{ties} Court to be holden att Plimouth in New England, on the first Tuesday in July next, then & there to answere the complaint of James Cole, of Plimouth, in the colony of New Plimouth, vintner, Hugh Cole, shipwright, & William Salybury, in the right of Anna, his wife, daughter to the s^d Hugh Cole, both of Swanzey, in the colony of

New Plimouth, afores^d, in an action on the case for nonpaym^{tt} of one hundred pounds in currant mony of New England, due to the s^d plaintiffs, & payable to them, or either of them, by the s^d Pocock, as may apear by a certain obligation vnder hand & seale of the s^d John Pococke, bareing date the thirtieth of March, 1683, reference thereunto being had more fully may apeare, & is for his refuseing or neglecting well & truely to stand to, abide, obey, observe, performe, fullfill, & keep the award, arbitrem^{tt}, order, determination, & judgm^{tt} of John Eaton, John Rhodman, Thomas Ward, Edward Thurston, & Philip Smith, all of Newport, afores^d, or any three of them, given vnder their hands & seales, bareing date the twenty fift day of Aprill, 1683, as shall be made apear, with all other due damages, & soe make a return hereof, & yo^r doeings herein, according to law.

7 July.

HINCKLEY, GOUERR.

The bill of cost is one pound thirteen shilling, alowed by the Court.

The jury finds for the plaintiff one hundred pounds, currant siluer mony of New England, being the forfeiture of the bond.

The Names of the Jury.

*The Return of Johnsons Execution, July 15th, 1685.

[*71.]

Vpon receipt of this execution, I went with Humphry Johnson, the 16th of Aprill, 1685, to the agents of the town of Scituate, which were Mr John Cushen, & Jeremiah Hatch, & Samuell Clapp, & I did according to this execution there demand of s^d agents the right of s^d Johnson in the comons of the town of Scituate giuen him by the verdict expressed in this execution; & their answere was, that they did not know that the s^d Johnson had any right there, & therefore would deliuer none; & then I did demand of them, according to this execution, to discouer to me the comons of the town of Scituate, that thereby I might leuy this execution required of me. Whereupon two of the s^d agents did the next day goe with the s^d Johnson & myselfe to a place where the s^d agents did say was a mile square of their towns comons, ranging northerly & westerly from the place that wee then was att, & then the s^d Johnson did demand seuerall things of mee, & desired that I would giue him an answere whether I would do that which he did demand of mee, (which

7 July.

I thought was very vnreasonable for him to demand, & farr beside my buisness to doe by this execution,) & I did answere him that I would have reference only to my order, which was this execution, & according to that I would give him posession according to law of his right in the comons of Scituate, according to the verdict, by my seizer & deliuery, acording to this execution. Wherevpon the sd Johnson did refuse to accept of that tender, & then I cutt vp such a turfe as grew on so comon, & a twigg, & tendered the sa Johnson deliuery by that of his right in Scituate comons; but the sa Johnson did refuse allso to accept of that; wherevpon, we being then vpon the sd comons, I did publikly declare to the sd Humphrey Johnson that I did by vertue of this execution give him seizen and delivery of his right in the comons of the town of Scituate, & he likewise publikly declared that he would not accept of it. But some time after, at the request of sd Humphry Johnson, I went with him & two of the aboues agents on that mile square of comons aforesd, & did declare to the sd Johnson, that I did, by vertue of this execution, deliuer to him his part or right in this peice of Scituate comons, in the name of his right in all the comons of Scituate, obtained by the verdict expressed in this execution; & his answer was, that if my deliuery was legall, according to the verdict, & did so apear in the judgments of them that was judges of the law, then he would accept of itt, or to that purpose.

pr WILLIAM BASSITT, Marshall.

[*73.] 27 October. *Att the Court of his Maj^{ie} holden att Plimouth y^e twenty seuenth Day of October, 1685.

Before Tho Hinckley, Esq^r, Gouer^r,
William Bradford, Esq^r, Deputy Gouer^r,
John Alden,
John Freeman,

Daniell Smith,
Barnabas Lothropp,
John Thatcher,
John Wally,

Asistants in Gouermtt.

WHEREAS William Wood, George Soule, Nathaniell Soule, Joseph Allen, Zechariah Allen, & Ebenezar Allen, all of Dartmouth, in the colony of New Plimouth in New England, pprietors in the lands within s⁴ township of Dartmouth, purchased of Woosamequen & Wamsutta, as by deed bareing date the 29th day of Nouember, 1652, may apear, complaine against John Cooke, William Rickeson, John Smith, Seni^r, John Lapham,

27 October.

PART II.

HINCKLEY,

GOUER^R.

1685.

Peleg Tripp, Jacob Mott, Thomas Tabor, Joseph Tripp, Joseph Russel, John Rusell, Senr, Joseph Collman, Gyles Slocum, Isaac Layton, Recompence Curbe, Benjamine Badcock, Samuell Hix, Thomas Eaton, Peleg Slocome, Joseph Tabor, Samuell Spooner, Seth Pope, Manasseth Kempton, Thomas Cornall, Jonathan Delano, Mary Correy, James Sison, Joseph Sherman, Phillip Tabor, Jonathan Shaw, Samuell Jenny, Stephen Peckham, James Sampson, Valentine Hudleston, Thomas Butts, Richard Euans, Annaniah Gaunt, Nathaniell Howland, William Earle, James Tripp, Jonathan Russell, John Briges, Senr, John Briges, Junr, Thomas Briges, Arthur Hathaway, William Macomber, Mathew Alen, John Coluen, Phillip Sherman, Peleg Sherman, Edmund Shermane, Samil Sherman, Lathum Clark, John Tayer, Richard Curbe, Junir, Ruben Waite, Henry Tucker, Thomas Ward, Increas Allen, Robert Gifford, Chrystopher Gifford, Samuell Cornall, Georg Codman, Ralph Earle, & Daniell Willcocks, Senr, in an action of the case to the damage of eight hundred pounds in mony, for that the sd defendants claiming part or parts of sd lands as the proprietors thereof, & holding sd lands together in partnershipe with the complainants & some few others, as tenants in comon & vndeuided, except such part thereof as hath been heretofore orderly & legally deuided according to law, by certaine meets & bounds, vnto euery proprietor according to his part or share therein, notwithstanding the said defendants contradicteth & will not permitt partition or deuision of all the said vndeuided land equally to be made according to law, & the complainants parts or shares therein, vizi: four whole parts or shares & a fourth part of a share, excepting thirty acres of land out of it; or at least will not comply with the plaintiffs aboue named vpon there reasonable demands to make an eqall partition or deusion of all the abouesd lands, according to the complainants parts or shares therein as abouesd, & thereby preuenting the abouesd plantiffs from the knowledg & improvement of their own respective parts & shares of all the aboue said purchased lands by themselues, in seuerallety, as by law is prouided, by which vajust actings & refuseall, or nott complyance of the defendants, the plantiffs comes to be greatly damnified, & therefore brings their action as abouesd.

pr me, WILLIAM BRADFORD, Deputy Gour.

This action was nonsuited,

October Court, 1685.

*Whereas John Phillips & Benjamine Phillips, both of Marshfeild, complaineth against Isaac Litle, of Marshfeild, aforesaid, in an action on the case, [*75.]

27 October.

to the damage of twenty pounds siluer mony, for that he, the sd Litle, (on the twelfth day of this instant October,) did vnjustly enter vpon or into a lott or parcell of land of theires, the sd John & Benjamine Phillipses, & then & there he, the said Litle, did vnjustly chopp or cutt a small tree of theires, the sd John & Benjamine Phillipses, which tree was then growing on the aforesd land, & the sd Isaac Litle did then & there declare, in the presence of severall psons, that he, the sd Little, did cutt or chopp the sd tree, in defiance of his, the sd Benjamins, title to sd land, or any other psons, except his own, (notwithstanding he, the sd Litle, was then forewarned by the sd Benjamine Phillips, by which actings of said Litle, the sa John & Benjamine Phillips are much wronged & damnified, not only in disturbing of them in their peaceable & quiett posession, but also in cutting their st tree, & rendring their title doubtfull to sd land, which sd land lyeth in Marshfeild aforesd, & is neer to the lands of Joseph Rose & the high way which goeth from Marshfeild mill to the North Riuer, & is that land which was given by the town of Marshfeild vnto John Phillips. The jury finds for the defendant cost of suite. The bill of cost of twenty three shillings in mony is allowed by ye Court.

Whereas Ralph Powell, of Marshfeild, complaineth against William James, of Boston, in an action on the case, to the damage of seuen pounds in mony, for that whereas the s⁴ William James, about the latter end of February last, did borrow a horse of the s⁴ Powell at Boston, afors⁴, the s⁴ James pretending that himselfe would ride to Plimouth on the s⁴ horse, but by the s⁴ Jameses ill vseage of s⁴ horse, or negligence, or otherwise, before the s⁴ horse was returned to said Powell, (the owner of him,) the s⁴ horse became soe exceeding lame that for a considerable time after the s⁴ return of s⁴ horse he proued alltogether vnseruicable by reason of s⁴ lameness; notwithstanding, the s⁴ James hath neglected to make satisfaction or render any recompence to s⁴ Powell in refference to the premises, which causeth him to bring his action as aboues⁴. The jury find for the plantiff 15⁸ damage & the cost of y^e suite.

The Names of the Juryes at October Court, 1685.

Joseph Howland, Foreman, William Ring, Josiah Morton, John Churchell, John Dotye, Joseph Wadsworth, Robert Barker,
Justus Aimes,
Anthony Aimes,
Nathaniell Southworth,
Francise Barker,
Ralph Powell.

The were the jury on the action of John & Benjamine Phillips, plantiffe, against Isaac Litle, defendant.

Joseph Howland, Foreman,
John Thompson,
Josiah Morton,
John Churchell,
William Pabody,
Joseph Wadsworth,

Robert Barker,
Justus Aimes,
Anthony Aimes,
Nathaniell Southworth,
Francis Barker,
Jn° Dotty.

1685. 27 October. PART II.

These were on the action of Ralph Powell against William James.

*1685. At the Court of his Ma^{tie} holden at Plimouth the 2th of March, 168\.

1685-6.

[*77.]

Before Tho Hinckley, Esq^r, Gou^r,
William Bradford, Deputy Gou^r,
John Alden,
John Freeman,

Daniel Smith,
Barnabas Lothropp,
John Thacher,
John Walley,

Assistants in Gouerment.

To ye Constable of Dartmouth, or his Deputy, greeting.

THEARAS William Wood, Georg Soul, Nathaniel Soule, Joseph Allen. Ebenezer Allen, Sachariah Allen, all of Dartmouth, in ye collony of New Plimouth in New England, proprieters in the lands within ye township of Dartmouth, purchased of Wasemequen & Wamsutta, as by deed bearing date ye 29th of Nouember, 1652, may appeare, complaine against John Cooke, William Rickeson, John Smith, Sent, John Lapham, Peleg Tripp, Jacob Mott, Thomas Tabor, Joseph Tripp, Joseph Russell, John Russell, Senr, Joseph Coleman, Giles Slocum, Isaac Layton, Recompence Curbe, Beniamin Badcock, Samuell Hicks, Thomas Eaton, Peleg Slocum, Eliezer Slocum, Joseph Taber, Samuel Spooner, Seth Pope, Manaseth Kempton, Thomas Cornall, Jonathan Delano, Marey Corey, James Sison, Volientien Trudell Stone, John Sherman, Philip Tabor, Jonathan Shaw, Samuel Jeney, Stephen Peckham, James Sampson, Thomas Butts, Richard Euans, Nathaniel Howland, William Earle, James Tripp, Jonathan Russell, John Briggs, Sen, John Brigs, Jun^r, Thomas Briggs, Arther Hathaway, William Macumber, Mathew Allen, John Coleuen, Philip Shermane, Lauthum Clark, John Tayler, Richard Curbe, Junir, Reuben Waite, Henry Tucker, Isaac Pope, Robert Gifford, Christopher Gifford, Samuel Cornall, Ephraim Tinckum, Georg

2 March. PART II.

1685-6. Cadmane, Ralph Earle, & Daniell Wilcock, in an action of ye case, to ye damage of eight hundred pounds in money, for that ye sd defendants claiming parts of sa lands as ye proprieters thereof, & holding sa lands together in partnership with ye complainants as tenants in comon & vndeuided, (except such part thereof as hath ben heretofore orderly & legally deuided vnto euery propriator according to his part or share therein,) notwithstanding ye aboue sd defendants contradicteth & will not permitt equall partion or deuision of all ye aboue st lands equally to be made according to law, & ye complainants parts or shares therein, viz\(\cap{c}\), fower whole parts or shares & a fourth part of a share, excepting thirty acres of land out of it, or at least will not comply with yo plaintiffs about named, vpon their reasonable demands to make an equall partition or deuition of all ye aboue st lands according to ye complainants parts or shares therin as aboue st, & thereby preuenting ye aboue st plaintiffs from ye knowledge & improvement of all theire owne respective parts or shares of all ye aboue sd purchased lands by themselves in severaltie, as by law is prouided; by which vnjust acting, refusall, or not compliance of ye defendants, ye aboue sd plaintiffs come to be greatly damnified, & therfore brings the action as aboue said. The Court grants a non suite.

The bill of cost of thirty two shillings was alowed by the Court.

Whereas Samuel Clap & John Cushing, as agents for the towne of ye towne of Sittuate, complaineth against Japhett Turner, of Duxborough, in an action of ye case, to ye damage of fifty pounds, siluer money, for that ye sa Turner, vnder couler of his office & countenance of authority, did, as he was constable of Duxburough, molest or sease severall persons of ye inhabitants of ye towne of Sittuate aforesd, to witt: Robert Sprout, John Maggowe, Joseph Studson, and Samuel Hatch, all of said Sittuate, for ye paiment of a rate to sd Duxburough, through which said illegall acting of said Turner, ve plaintiue coms to be damnified, as aboue sd.

This action was nonsuted.

The bill of cost allowed by the Court is thirteen shillings six pence.

Whereas Capt John Williams, of Sittuate, complaineth against Henry Josling, of s4 Sittuate, in an action of ye on ye case, to ye damage of ten pounds, siluer money, & is for that ye sd Henry Josling doth neglect to pay a debt of fine pounds in silver money, due from him, ye sd Josling, to be paid to him, ve st Williams, as appeare by a bill signed under ye st Joslings hand, bearing date ye fourth day of Nouember, in ye yeare 1680, through which neglect of st Joslings said Williams coms to be damnified as aboue said.

The jury finds for the plaintiff five pounds silver mony due by bill, five 1685-6. shilling damage, & the cost of sute.

2 March. PART II.

The bill of cost of thirty five shillings was alowed by the Court.

Wheras Stephen Skiffe, of Sandwich, atturney to Mr John Mayhue, of Marthas Vinivard, complaineth against Ralph Powell, of Marshfeild, in ve colony of New Plymouth, in an action of debt, to ve damage of ten pounds, in siluer mony, for that ye sa Ralph Powell doth refuse or neglect to pay a debt of six pound ten shillings, silver mony, due from him, ye sd Raph Powell, to him, ye sa John Mayhue, as doth or may appear by contract or other wise.

This action was nonsuted.

*Whereas John Dwelly, of Sittuate, complaineth against Abraham Jackson, Junr, of ye towne of Plimouth, in an action of debt, to ye damage of five pounds in money, for his non paiment of a debt of fifty shillings in money, due by bargaine or contract to ye sd Dwelly, from ye sd Jackson, as by testimony ve sd Dwelly saith he will make appear.

The jury finds for the plantiff his dept of fifty shillings in siluer mony, two pence damage, & the cost of the suite.

The bill of cost allowed by the Court is one pound nine shillings & sixpence.

Whereas John Williams, of Sittuate, complaineth against William James, of Boston, in an action of revew, to ye dammage of three hundred pounds, siluer mony, of an action reuewed by ye sd William James, at his maties Court held at New Plymouth on ye first Tuesday in July, last past, which sd action of renew was in these words: Whereas William James, of Boston, complaineth against John Williams, of Sittuate, in an action of reuew, to ye damage of three hundred pounds, siluer mony, & ye reason of this st complaint is because ye abouest Williams did comence & prosecute an action against ve abouesd James, at a Court held for his matie at New Plimouth ye last Tuesday in October last past, which sd action was as followeth: John Williams, of Sittuate, in behalfe of himselfe & partners, ve wronged propriators of Conohassett vndeuided lands in sa Sittuate, complaineth against William James, late of Sittuate afores^d, in an action on ye case, to ye damage of three hundred pounds in mony, for that so William James sometime since ye 23 of October, 1683, hath made great strip & wast on sd vndeuided land, by cutting, falling, & carrying away from st land great quantityes of wood & timber, or causeing ye same to be don contrary to an order of said pro[*81.]

2 March.
PART II.

priators, or company, baring date ye same 23 of October, & to ye great damage of this plaintiffe & his partners, as he saith he will make appeare by euidence; by which sd action, so reuewed as abouesd, ye jury found for ye said plaintiffe seauen pounds seauenteen shillings dammage, siluer mony, & ye cost of ye suit, whereby ye now plaintiffe conceiues himselfe to be much wronged & damnified; therfore praieth a reuew of sd action, that he make his wrongs & damages appeare, & haue releife therein.

The jury find for the defendant the cost of the sute. The bill of cost allowed by the Court was twenty two shillings.

The Names of the Jury.

Leuit Ephraim Morton, John Tracy, Fore-Forman. man, Seth Pope, James Walker, Nath! Wood, Joseph Warren, Samuell Harlow, Nath^{ll} Wood, John Williams John Dwellys Joseph Fance, Samuell Harlow, & Wm James. action Jonathan Barnes, Joseph Fance, & Thomas Gibbes, John Holmes, Stephen Skiff. John Boomer. John Dotve, John Wadworth, Samuell Sturtifant, William Fobbes, Nathll Winslow, Dauid Alden, Thomas King, Nathll Winslow, Robert Standfort. Joseph Dunham.

[*83.]

*Whereas Leiutt Anthony Collimore, of Scituate, complaineth against Humphry Johnson, of Hingham, in an action of the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds sterling, for that the said Johnson, somitime in instant December, did vnjustly & falsely informe authorite against the s⁴ Colimore, to witt: that the s⁴ Colimore, together with seuerall other inhabitants of Scituate, did, on the 15th day of this instant December, in a roietus way or manor, either as an actor, or aider, or abetter, forceably enter into the propriety of the s⁴ Johnson within the bounds of Scituate, deliuered to him, the s⁴ Johnson, by the cheife or head marshall of Plimouth, the which information the s⁴ Johnson vnjustly pretended in behalfe of the King; whereas the pretended wrong don had only relation to his perticular intrest soe claimed, which controuersie leagally apertaineth to be tryed by way of siuill action; by reason of which vnjust & false information the plantiff, being caryed before authority, exposed to disparagm¹¹ of creditt, to loss of time, & expence of mony, becomes greatly damnified.

This action is dissmissed by order of Court, Johnson giveing in bonds to 1685-6. the Court to prosecute his information at July Court.

2 March. PART II.

[From this time the records of Judicial Acts cease to be in the handwriting of Secretary Clarke, and are principally in that of Mr. Samuel Sprague, his successor.]

*New Plimouth, 1686. At the Court of Assistants held for our Soveraigne Lord the King on the first Tuesday in July, Ano 1686.

1686.

6 July. [*84.]

CAMUEL HALL, of Yarmouth, complaineth against William Nickerson, of Yarmouth, aforesd, in an action of debt, to the damage of twelue pound, siluer money, for that he, the st Nickerson, doth neglect or refuse to pay vnto the sd Samuell Hall, or his order, the just sum of six pounds in currant silver money of New England, due vnto him, the said Hall, from sd Nickerson, as may more fully appear by one instrument given vnder the hand and sealle of st Nickerson, bearing date the 25th day of Octobr, 1685. Nonsuted.

Thomas Fallen, Jun^r, of Yarmouth, complaineth against William Nickerson, late of Yarmouth, in an action of debt, to the damage of eight pounds, for the non payment of four pounds twelve shillings & six pence, as will more at large appear, due to the sd Follen, from ye sd Nickerson, by speacialties, under the said Nickerson his hand, bearind date first of Decembr, 1684. Nonsuited.

Ebenezer Foord, residing at a place called Foords Farm, within the colony of New Plimouth, complaineth against James Foord, now or late of the same place, in an action of debt, to the damage of twenty eight pounds in money, for his non payment of a debt of fourteene pounds four shillings and seven pence, due from the said James Foord to the st Ebenezer, for mony, worke, and sundry goods, which the said James hath received of the sd Ebenezer at severall times since the begining of October, which was in the year 1681, as by the st Ebenezer his booke he saith he will make appear. Nonsuited.

*Thomas Joslen, resident near Namecot, in Plimouth colony, complaineth against Jonathan Blackman, of Little Compton, in an action of the case, for debt and damage, five pounds sterling money of New England, for denying & refusing to pay the sd Joslen the sum of fifty shillings, due for a

[*85.]

6 July.

horse that the said Blackman bought and received of the s^d Joslen some time in Decemb^r, in the year 1685, which forceth the s^d Joslen to bring this his action, &c.

This action being comitted to the jury, they say, We find for the plaintiff forty shillings, silver money, debt, six pence damage, and the cost of the suit.

The cost allowed by the Court is 1:10:0

Timothy White and Thomas Waid, both of Scituate, complain against John Williams, of Scituate, in an action of review, to the damage of forty pounds, silver money, for that the sa Williams did comence and prosecute an action of review against sa Waid and White at a Court held for his matic at New Plimouth the first Tuesday in July last past; which sa action of review of an action of trespass, which sa action of trespas sa Williams comenced against sa White and Waid at a Court held for his majesty at New Plimouth, the first Tuesday in March, 1682, the tenor of which st action of trespas was as followeth: John Williams, of Scituate, complaineth against Thomas Waid and Timothy White, both of Scituate, in an action of trespas on the case, to the damage of forty pounds, for that the aboves Waid and White, sometime in this instant February, entered on a peece, or on an alotment, of land in Scituate, which he, the sd Williams, is owner of, and there the abovesaid Waid and White tooke up wood, and put it into carts, and forceably caryed it away, notwithstanding st Williams warned them not to cary away the sa wood, but to throw it down and be gon; but sa Waid and White refused; by which illeagall acting the sd Williams, complainant, comes to be damnified. At which above said March Court, the jury found for the then defendants, and at the two next Courts of tryals at Plimouth following sa March Court, sa Williams did review sa action of trespas, and the jury still continued to find for the defendants, as by Court records may appear; and at July Court, 1684, st Williams did review the abovest action of trespas, *and obtained a verdict and judgment of Court against st Waid and White, as by Court records may appear, and at Octobr Court next following, in 1684, sa Waid and White did commence and prosecute an action of review against said Williams of an action of review of the aboves action of trespas, and the jury found for the then plaintiffs, as by Court records may appear, and at July Court last past, sa Williams did againe review sa action, and did obtaine a verdict and judgement of Court against s4 Waid and White, of sixteene pounds seven shillings damage, and the cost of the suit, as by Court records may appear, which causeth the st Waid and White to com-

[*86.]

plaine that they are wronged and damnified by s^d verdict, the jury, as the s^d Waid and White say, not having so full and clear understanding of the case; and therefore the said White and Waid pray a review of the s^d action at the next Court of tryals at New Plimouth, that if they, s^d Waid and White, make good their averments, their s^d wrongs may be repaired, and all due damages given to them, &c.

6 July.

This action being heard in Court and comitted to the jury, their verdict was, We find for the plaintiffe, if the act of the committee stands good in law, 18:3:6, silver money, damage, and the cost of the suit; if not, we find for the defendant the cost of the suit.

The Court, not being yet advised, have demurred on this case till the next Court of Assistants.

Cap \tilde{t} Thomas owned in Court in the plea that the committee ran the line of M^r Hatherlys 400 acres about four degrees within square.

At October Court, 1686. At which Court the question was resolved in the negative, and forty four shillings costs allowed to the defendant by the Court.

1686. October Court. And forasmuch as an execution was formerly granted against s^d Waid and White, for the recovery of s^d sixteene pounds & seven shillings and costs of suit, which in all is 18:3:6 money, & s^d execution being returned & not served to effect, the Court order another execution to a issued forth in refference to the premisses.

[*87.]

*Isaac Howland, of Middleborough, plaintiff, against Thomas Joslen, within the constablerick of Little Compton, defendant, in an action of debt, to the damage of fourteen pounds, currant money of New England, for the non payment of seven pounds in money due to the s^d Isaac Howland by covenant or contract some time in February last, for a yoak of oxen, then sold and delivered, which money the said Joslen unjustly detaineth.

Thomas Joslen, afores^d, appeared in Court & acknowledged a judgment against himself, viz^t, his person & estate, of seven pounds, money, and such cost as the Court shall allow in s^d action. July 6th, 1686.

One pound four shillings & nine pence allowed pr the Court in cost.

Capt John Williams, of Scituate, complaineth against Capt John Briggs, Nathanael Tilden, John Tilden, Timothy White, Henry Chittenton, Edward Jenkins, Rhodolphus Elms, John Merritt, Daniel Damon, Thomas Wade, 6 July.

Stephen Oatis, Israel Chittenton, Joseph Woodworth, Benjamin Pierce, John Sutton, John Booth, and Thomas Man, all of Scituate, afores⁴, as they are claymers and pretended proprietors in partnership with the plaintiff of s⁴ Conihaset undivided lands, in an action on the case, to the damage of two hundred pounds, silver money, for that the aboves⁴ defendants hath neglected and doe not comply with the said plaintiffe to make an equall division of s⁴ undivided land of Conihasett, according to each mans just rights, according to an order of the proprietors of s⁴ Conihassett land, which order beareth date May the 20th, 1686, and other orders of the proprietors of s⁴ Conihasset land, and advice and order of the Court.

This action was nonsuited, and forty two shillings allowed in cost to \mathbf{y}^{e} defendants.

*Capt John Williams, of Scituate, complaineth against John Holbrooke, of Scituate, afors⁴, in an action of the case, to the damage of twenty pounds, silver money, for that he, the s⁴ John Holbrooke, doth neglect or refuse to pay unto the s⁴ John Williams the full & just sum of eleven pounds, of currant silver mony of New England, due vnto him, the s⁴ John Williams, from s⁴ John Holbrooke, as may more fully appear by a bill given under s⁴ John Holbrooks hand, which s⁴ bill beareth date the tenth day of

This action, after pleas made, was comitted to the jury, whose verdict was, We find for the plaintiff eleven pounds, silver mony, debt due by bill, and cost of the suite. The cost allowed by the Court in this action is thirty shillings.

[*90.]

August, 1685.

*July, 1686. Capt John Williams, of Scituate, complaineth against Samuel Holbrooke, of Scituate, afores⁴, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds, silver money, for that the s⁴ Holbrooke, in the year 1685, being then constable of Scituate, did receive of s⁴ John Williams one execution to the value of eighteene pounds, or thereabouts, in silver money, we^h s⁴ execution, he, the s⁴ Holbrooke, as he was then constable, as afores⁴, was to leavy upon the estates of Timothy White and Thomas Waide, both of Scituate, or on their bodyes, or on some one of them. But the said Holbrooke, not attending that dutey and trust, which law enjoyned him vnto, as he was constable, as afores⁴, hath neglected to return the effects of s⁴ execution, as he ought to doe, unto the s⁴ Williams, nor hath not comitted the bodyes of s⁴ White and Waid, nor one of them, as he by the s⁴ execution was comanded to doe; by which neglect and unfaithfulness of the defendant,

the plaintiffe comes to be much wronged and damnified, as he saith he will make appear.

6 July.

This action, after pleas made on both sides, was committed to the jury, whose verdict was, We find for the defendant yo cost of the suit. The cost allowed by the Court is nine shilling & sixpence.

At the Court of Assistants held for our Soveraigne Lord the King, at 50 New Plimouth, on the first Tuesday in October, 1686.

5 October.

CAPT JOHN WILLIAMS reviewed the aboves action, and prossecuted the same against Sam¹ Holbrook, aboves, and after the evidences produced and pleas made on both sides, the case was comitted to y jury, who found for the defendant the cost of the suite. The cost allowed by the Court is eleven shillings and sixpence.

[*91.]

*At the county Court held at Plimouth, Sept. 21th, 1686, John Williams, of Scituate, complaineth against Thomas Wade, of Scituate, aforesd, in an action of the case, to the damage of forty pounds in money, for that the sd Wade, since May last past, hath unjustly destroyed, by shooting or otherwise, divers of the sd Williams his beasts of horse kinde, as by testimony the sd Williams saith he will make appear. To which the defendant pleaded non culpable. The pleas being made & the evidences read, wch are on file with the records of this Court, the case was comitted to the jury, who returned and brought in their verdict as followeth, vizt: If a jury are bound to find by circumstances, without positive evidence, then we find for the plaintiff four pounds damage & the cost of the suit. If otherwise, we finde for the defendant the cost of the suit. The Court resolved this question in the negative, & gave judgment for the defendant, the cost of the suit, and allowed seventeen shillings cost. Capt John Williams appealed from this sentence to the next Court of Assistants, and gave bond to prossecute the same.

Transcribed out of the records of the s^d Court,

By NATHANIEL THOMAS, Cler.

Capt John Williams appeared at the s^d Court of Assistants, and prossecuted his s^d appeal, and the case being comitted to the jury, whose verdict was,—

1686.

5 October. PART II. We finde for the plaintiff five pounds seventeene shillings damage & the cost of the suits.

The cost allowed by the Court is four pound seven shillings and three pence.

Wheras John Dotey, Sen^r, alias Doten, of the towne of Plimouth, in the colony of New Plimouth, complaineth against John Bradford, of Plimouth, of the colony afores^a, in an action of defamation & slaunder, to the damage of two hundred pounds, of silver money of New England, for that the afores^a Bradford hath slaunderously charged the afores^a Dotey, that he, the afores^a Dotey, was a thief, and had stolen about half a lode of hay from him, the said Bradford, some time last winter, and Bradford s^a that he could prove it, which causeth the s^a Dotey to complaine that he is greatly damnified, as he will rationally make appear.

The action barred because it ought first to have been tryed at a county Court, and nine shillings cost allowed to yo defendant.

[The remaining Judicial Acts are recorded in the handwriting of Mr. Samuel Sprague.]

1689. 8 October. [*92.] *At a Court of Assistants held for their Matter at New Plimouth the first Tuesday of October, 1689.

AML SPRAGUE was appointed Recorder of sd Court & sworne.

In answer to a petition presented to this Court by Lieut John Tompson, in refference to the present want of an highway, viz^t, a country road from Middlebury, Bridgwater, and other places, toward Boston,—

This Court order, that an highway for that end shall be speedily laid forth by a jury, in such mañer as may be most advantageous to the publick, and with as little injury to particular persons as may be, according as the law in such case directs.

The jury appointed by the Court for that end are the persons under written, vizt:—

Lieut Isaac Little,
Sam¹ Clapp,
John Foster,
Thomas Stetson,
James Leonard, Jun²,
Nath¹¹ Southworth,
Nicholas Byram,
Edward Fobes,

John Waterman,
John Thrasher,
Sam¹ Sturtevant,
Stephen Bryant, Junr,
Obadiah Eedey,
John Miller,
James Samson,
John Spooner.

The said jury are ordered to meet together at the house of s^d Tompson, on Wednesday, the nineth instant, about 12 of the clock, to take oath and proceed about the worke afores^d; and forasmuch as there hath been some contest betweene some of the inhabitants of Middlebury and s^d Tompson, the said jury are ordered to take notice of the evidences, sayings, and allegations, of any that may give light for their actions in refference to the premises, and this Court at their next meeting to order how the charge thereof shall be sattisfied or borne.

Pr order of sd Court,

SAM^L SPRAGUE, Record^r.

Plimouth, June ye 6th, 1690. The Govern and Assistants then ordered that the five persons who are here under written be forthwith added to the jury abovenamed, to joyne with sd jury, to perform what is above required. The persons added are Capt Seth Pope, Leivt John Tracey, John Bradford, Nath Winslow, Sent, and Josiah Snow, who, together with said jury, are ordered to meet at the house of John Tomps , Sent, in Middleborough, on the firs Tuesday of July next, about noone, or 12 of the clock, to peed in the work or service above mentioned, and sd persons added to go before some magistrate in ye mean time to take oath.

Attest: S: SPRAGUE, Record.

*At a Court of Assistants held for their Ma^{ties} on special Occasion, the 19th Day of July, 1690.

19 July.
[*93.]

BEFORE Thomas Hinckley, Esquire, Gouern^r,
Will^m Bradford, Esq^r, Dep^t Gov^r,
Barnabas Lothrop,

John Thacher, and John Walley, Esqrs,

Assistants.

In refference to John Delaforest, a Frenchman, the prisoner lately condemned at his matter Court at Bristol, for comitting a barbarous murder in the county of Bristol, aforesaid, on a countreyman of his, and having made his escape out of prison, is retaken and now in goal at Boston, this Court order, that s^a prisoner be forthwith sent for and brought to Plimouth, in order to his execution, and that the proceedings of s^a Court at Bristol,

1689.

8 October. Part II.

1690.

6 June.

1690.

PART II.

relating to his tryal and condemnation, be forthwith sent for, and procured of M^r Newton, then clerk of s^d Court.

The said Court do appoint M^r Stephen Burton, of Bristol, to look after and take care of their ma^{ties} revenue and customs in the county of Bristol, and to take and receive the same, and to give dispatches to vessels as there may be occasion, and to see that the acts entitled the Acts of Navigation be duly observed, and he to render account to this their ma^{ties} government when legally required.

For as much as the several churches and congregations in the counties of Plimouth and Barnstable have lately observed and kept a solemn day of humiliation and fast, relating to the afflicted state of the countrey, as also to begg the presence and blessing of God upon the present intended expedition to Canada, this Court recomend it to the teachers and elders of the several churches and congregations in the county of Bristol, as speedily as with convenience it may be, to set apart and observe a day for the causes aforesaid.

30 July. [*94.]

*At a Court of Assistants held for their Ma^{ties} at Plimouth the 30th
Day of July, 1690.

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Govern^r,

William Bradford, Esq^r, Deputy Govern^r,

John Thacher,

John Cushing, Esq^{rs},

And M^r Ephraim Morton, Associate.

JOHN ARMUNG DE-LA-FORREST, a Frenchman, being now brought before this Court, it being demanded of him whether he were the person lately arraigned and condemned at Bristol for a murder by him comitted on , a countrey man of his, he, the said John, readyly acknowledged himself to be that person, and that he was arraigned and condemned at Bristol aforesaid, and that since his condemnation he brake out of prison, and made his escape out of the county of Bristol. It being then demanded of him, what for himself he had to say why execution should not be done upon him according to sentence and condemnation, he having had a legall tryall by

jury, he then denied the fact, and desired that he might go forth to warr in the service of the countrey, which not being granted, a warrant was p s^d Court ordered to be drawn for his execution, as followeth:—

1690. 30 July. PART II.

To the Chief Marshall of the colony of New Plimouth, greeting: — Whereas John Armung de la Forrest, lately arraigned and condemned at his maties Court at Bristol, in s⁴ colony, for a barbarous murder by him comitted, and, by his own confession, having broken out of prison after condemnation and sentence passed upon him at s⁴ Court, namely, that he should be hanged by the neck untill he is dead, which yet remains to be performed; and having been brought before a Court of Assistants, held for their maties at Plimouth, the 30th day of July, 1690, and after demand made of him why execution should not be done upon him according to the said sentence, and having nothing justly to say for himself in that respect, you are therefore, in their maties name, hereby required to cause execution, with full effect, to be done upon him according to said sentence, and that the same be performed on the 31st instant, about ten of the clock in the morning; and hereof you may not fail, as you will answer the contrary at your perrill. And so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Dated at Plimouth, July the 30th, anno Dom 1690.

Pr order of the Court of Assistants.

SAM^L SPRAGUE, Recorder.

Upon receipt hereof, I have caused execution to be done, as above required. Dated July 31, 1690.

Pr WILLIAM BASSETT, Marshall.

The aboue named prisoner imediately before his execution confessed himself guilty of the murder and fact for which he was condemned.

1690. *At a Court of Assistants held at Plimouth the first Tuesday of Octobr, Anno Domini 1690.

7 October.
PART II.
[*95.]

Before Tho Hinkley, Gor,
Wilł Bradford, D: Govr,
Barnabas Lothropp,

John Thacher, & John Cushing,

Assistants.

APT JOHN WILLIAMS, being sumoned, apeared at the county Court at Plimouth, September 16th, 1690, to answer his presentment for selling severall pots of cyder to the Indians, in Indian harvest last past, & at sd Court thereof convict, is sentenced to pay a fine of five pounds in money, Cour fees, and charge of prossecution; who appealled from the sd judgment & sentence unto the next Court of Assistants, to be holden at Plimouth the first Tuesday of October next following, and put in bond to appear at sd Court, &c.

The Court appoint the 29th instant to be kept and observed by all the persons in this colony as a solemn day of humiliation & fast, and adjourn to the first Thursday of November next, ordering all persons who have buisines at this Court to attend s⁴ adjournment, and demur till then on the afores⁴ appeal of Captain Williams, and order that the witnesses to that case be sumoned personally to appear at the s⁴ adjournment.

The Court also order, that a special warrant be directed to the chief marshall for the bringing of Daniel Wilcocks to s⁴ adjournment, to answer as p former warrant he was required; as also for his contumelious speeches & carriages concerning the present authority.

And that Daniel Eaton, constable of Little Compton, be also caused to be personally present thereat.

6 November. At a Court of Assistants held by Adjournment at Plimouth y' first Thursday of November, 1690.

> WILL, Indian servant to Captain John Williams, being accused pr Thomas Coleman, of Scituate, for breaking into his celler at Scituate afores⁴, & thence stealing out wine, rum, and spice, and at this Court

thereof convict, and of sundry other thefts and pilfrings, particularly from M^r John Allin, of s^d Scituate, as s^d Indian confesseth, is sentenced to sit on the gallows, be branded on the hand with the letter **B**, and to pay to the persons damnified by his theft five pound money, Court fees, and charge of prossecution, or to be sold for the payment thereof, and to be imprisoned till sentence be performed.

1690.

6 November. Part II.

 4^{1d} of s^d 5^{11} to be paid to s^d Coleman, and twenty shillings residue of s^d sum to s^d M^r Allin.

The Court, at ye request of George, Indian, late servant to Sam¹ Sprague, grant liberty to said Indian to purchase a gun of any English person for his own use, & such person, having certificate or copy of s⁴ grant from ye Secretary, is permitted & allowed to sell a gun to s⁴ Indian.

*At a Court of Assistants held at Plimouth the first Tuesday of April, 1691.

7 April. [*98.]

Before Thomas Hinckley, Esq^r, Govern^r, Barnabas Lathorp, Esq^r, and Willⁿ Bradford, Esq^r, Deputy Govern^r, John Thacher, Esq^r, Daniel Smith, Esq^r,

Assistants.

JOHN KALANDER, of Rehoboth, appeared personally before s^d Court, and tendered to make his defence to a case of appeal from the judgment of the last county Court at Bristol, wherein M^r John Saffin was then defendant, and now appeallant, M^r Saffin not appearing to prossecute his appeal.

In pursuance of an order of Court, bearing date the first Tuesday of October, 1689, we, whose names are here under written, being impanelled on a jury, & being met together, according to order of Court, June ye sixth, 1690, and having heard their pleas and vewed the ways according to ye order of sd Court, doe and have agreed and concluded, that the countrey rode, from Middlebury, Bridgwater, and other places, towards Boston, shall and doth begin at ye roads in Middlebury, by the new meeting house in said Middlebury, where we marked a red oak tree, near said meeting house, and on the westerly side of Plimouth road, & from thence said road runeth as

7 April.

ye old way now goeth to Aldens Brooke, where ye bridge now is, and from thence along the old way which lyeth on ye westerly side of the uper meadow to Bear Spring, and so along as ye way now goeth to ye old bridges at Winatuxet River, at or near the bounds betweene ye lands of John Tomson and ye lands of Alexander Standish, having marked severall trees on each side of se road, & on ye westerly side of se river we marked a red oak tree, and from thence ye road runeth to ye road that goeth to Plimouth from Bridgwater, there being many marked trees in se road, and so it runeth as that way goeth to Bridgwater, by ye house of James Latham, and from thence it runneth to Byrams Plain, as ye way goeth, to ye road that goeth to Waymouth, and from thence as ye way now lyeth on ye westerly side of Andrew Foords house, & so to ye patent line, where we marked two trees and laid a heap of stones.

July 2ª, 1690.

[*99.]

SAMUELL CLAPP, JOHN FOSTER, *JOHN MILLER, JAMES SAMSON, JOHN SPOONER, JOHN BRADFORD, JOHN TRACEY, SETH POPE, NATHANAEL SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS STETSON, JAMES LEONARD, JUN^R, NICHOLAS BYRAM, EDWARD FOBES, JOHN WATERMAN, JOHN THRASHER, STEPHEN BRYANT.

To the constable of New Plimouth, greeting, &ê: — Whereas, at his ma^{ties} Court held at New Plimouth on ye last Tuesday in October last, Sam¹ Dunham, of Winatuxet, the son of John Dunham, of Plimouth, prossecuted an action and obtained a verdict of jury and judgment of Court against John Andrews, of s⁴ Plimouth, of twelve pounds and ten shillings, silver mony, debt, & twelve shillings and six pence damage, and forty six shillings in money, cost of s⁴ suit, which in all amounts to fifteen pounds eight shillings & six pence, —

These are, therefore, in his matter name, to require you to go to the said Andrews, on receipt hereof, or to ye place of his usuall abode, & demand yes sum of fifteen pounds eight shillings and six pence, in silver money; & if he shall refuse or neglect to answer or satisfie the same in specie, as abovesaid, that then you levy execution on the estate of st Andrews, supposed to

be in your custody, & so dispose thereof as it may sattisfie ye judgment abovesaid, according to specie; & ye said sum of fifteen pounds eight shillings & six pence deliver to the said Samuel Dunham, free and clear of charge; & retaining in your hands as much of sd estate as will sattisfie your own fees, charge of this execution, & transportation, you are to return ye overplus, or remainder of sd estate, to said Andrews, according as pr law you are directed; & hereof fail you not at your perrill.

7 April.

Plimouth, dated ye 7th of Decembr, 1683.

Pr me, WILLIAM BRADFORD, Deputy Governor.

December 11th, 1683. I served execution upon a peece of John Andrews land and meadow: the land & meadow was prised at fourteen pound six shillings. And I served execution on hay, & it was prised at one pound two shillings, & delivered it to Samuel Dunham.

JOHN BRYANT, Constable of Plimouth.

*At a Court of Assistants held at Plimouth the first Tuesday of Aprill, 1692.

5 April.

Before William Bradford, Esq^r, Dep^t Govern^r, John Walley, Esq^r,

Daniel Smith, Esq^r,

John Cushing, Esq^r,

John Thaeer, Esq^r,

Assistants.

- 1. JOHN RICHMOND, Peter Walker, & Joseph Tisdall, all of Taunton, ptffs, in an action of appeal, versus Joseph French, of Taunton, defendant. Refered to ye adjournment under mentioned.
- 2. Joseph Greene, of Waymouth, plaintiff, in an action of appeal, versus Liev^t Anthony Callimer, Benjamin Stetson, Sen^r, & Jeremiah Hatch, Sen^r, all of Scituate, defendants. Refered to y^e adjournment under mentioned.
- 3. Thomas Wade and Timothy White, both of Scituate, plaintiffs, in an action or review, versus Capt John Williams, of Scituate, defendant. The action barred because improper for ye cognizance of this Court.

The Names of ye Jury chosen by ye seuerall Towns & present at sd Court. 1692. Josiah Snow, James Warren, Nathanael Holmes, 5 April. Anthony Eames, John Murdoe, Abraham Jackson, PART II. Alexander Standish, Lievt Seth Arnold, Nath^{ll} Brett, Ens John Haws. John Washbourn, John Miller,

Nath¹¹ Harlow and Phillip Delano fined each of y^m 13^s 4^d, for not attending Court to serve on a jury.

The Court appoint y^e 27th instant to be kept as a publick day of fast throughout y^e colony.

And adjourn to Thursday ye 9th of June next, and all prosces and bonds continued to st adjournmt, & parties ordered to attend the same.

GENERAL INDEX.



GENERAL INDEX.

Abell, Robert, 83	Allen, John, and another, vs. Philip, alias Meta-
Adey, Webb, William Paddy, vs., 4	combr,
Adin, Jonathan, 264	John, Sen., vs. William Blackstone, 155
Agawaam,	Joseph, 292, 295
Aimes, see Eames.	Matthew, 283, 293, 295
Alby, John, vs. Jonathan Brewster, 39	Ralph, vs. Sarah Davis, administratrix, 179
Alcocke, John, 169, 202	Ralph, Jun., Anthony Wright vs., 52, 54
administrator of, vs. Joseph Coleman, 184	Thomas Dexter, Jun., vs.,
vs. Nathaniel Turner,	Robert,
Alden, Aldin, David, 172, 208, 217, 298	Samuel, 210, 219
John, 10—15, 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 58, 63, 64, 66—	vs. John Barnes,
68, 70—73, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83—85, 87, 89, 91,	Thomas, 65
93, 95, 96, 98, 101—103, 105, 109, 113, 116,	William, William Swift vs, 124
120, 124, 127, 128, 130, 135—137, 141, 144,	and another, Thomas Hawley vs., 110
148, 151, 155, 156, 158—160, 164, 165, 167,	Zachariah, 242, 247, 248, 292, 295
169, 171, 172, 174, 177, 181, 186, 190, 192,	and others, vs. Henry Tucker and others, . 283
194, 196—198, 201, 205, 208, 212, 214, 215,	Ensign,
218, 219, 223, 229, 233, 236, 243, 249, 253,	Almy, Almey, Christopher, 241, 247
258, 260, 273, 276, 279, 286, 287, 292, 295	John Pococke and wife, admin., vs., 215-217
arbitrator, 42	John, 215—217
deposition of, 256	Job, 241, 241
Jonathan, 105, 143, 144, 147, 157, 228, 245, 265	Alvey, William,
Ensign, 150, 198	vs. Joseph Winsor,
Alden's Brook,	Ames, John, vs. James Torrey,
Alexander, alias Wamsitta Sopaquitt, 191	Andrews, Andrewes, Joseph, 72, 87, 98, 100, 126, 127
Alford, Allford, William, vs. Nathaniel Thomas, 53,	Henry, vs. John Gilbert, Sen., 36
55	vs. Robert Crosman,
Allen, Allin, Alen, Ebenezer, 283, 292, 295	John, Samuel Dunham vs., 272
George,	
vs. Edward Wollenston, 29	
	Annable, Anthony, 8, 19, 29
	Applegate, Thomas, William Newland vs., 19
John, 83, 137, 238, 259, 309	
of Rehoboth,	Armstrong, Gregory, vs. Robert Nash, 51
vs. William Blackstone, 143, 150	Arnold, Samuel,
John Pecke and another vs., 169	Nathaniel Thomas vs.,
	(215)

Arnold, Seth,	Barnes, John, vs. Thomas Clark, 28
Mr., 161, 187	vs. James Cole, Sen., 69
Assault, 6, 35, 56, 58, 116	vs. Robert Barker,
Atkins, Attkins, Henry, 68	vs. Nicholas Davis,
Atwood, Ann, vs. Samuel Sturtevant and another, 67	vs. Thomas Pope and another,
John, 4, 10, 11, 15, 29	vs. John Holmes,
vs. Francis Billington,	vs. Robert Ransom,
vs. Robert Bartlett,	vs. Ralph Chapman,
William Merrick vs., 24	Samuel Allin vs.,
vs. James Luxford, 25	vs. John Rushell,
See Wood.	vs. Maher Dyer, 120, 121
Awashunkes, pretended squa sachem, 191	Joseph Turner vs.,
Backnell, Samuel,	vs. Joseph Billington,
Bacon, Nathaniel, 56, 132, 134, 136, 137, 141, 144,	vs. Joseph Ramsden,
148, 151, 155, 156, 158—160, 164, 165, 167,	vs. John Dotey,
169, 171, 172, 177, 205—207.	vs. John Hayward,
Peter,	Jonathan, 121, 136, 172, 242, 243, 285, 298
John Sutton vs.,	John Bryant, Sen., vs., 280
Badcock, Benjamin,	Barrell, William,
Baker, Francis,	Barrett, Jonas,
vs. William Nicarson,	Barnstable, complaint against, &c., 59, 60
vs. William Nicarson, Sen.,	Barnstable county,
vs. Abraham Hedge,	Barstow, Barstowe, Bastow, Besto, Berstow, Jo-
John,	
Walter, Arthur Howland vs., 49	seph, 103, 143, 144, 184 William, 83, 119, 129, 228
Bangs, Banges, Edward, 4, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23, 25, 28,	John Turner, the elder, vs.,
35, 36	Charles Chauncy vs.,
Jonathan,	vs. John Palmer, Sen., and another, 80
arbitrator,	vs. John Palmer, Jun., 107
Barker, Ann,	Bartlett, Bartlet, Benjamin, 92, 102, 112, 123, 150,
Anna,	151, 205, 231, 252
Francis,	Joseph, 156, 163, 201, 234, 246, 247, 287
Isaac,	vs. Thomas Lucas,
vs. William Tubbs, Sen., and wife, 188	vs. James Clarke,
John,	vs. John Simmons,
vs. John Williams, 202, 203, 213	Mercy,
John Williams vs., 192, 201, 213	Robert,
guardian, vs. John Williams, 209, 211	John Atwood vs.,
and wife, Roger Cooke and another vs., . 41	vs. Thomas Pope,
John, guardian of, vs. John Williams, 209, 210	and others, vs. Yarmouth and other towns, 59
Robert, 93, 125, 130, 214, 259, 264, 266, 294, 295	Bassett, Basset. Bassit, Nathaniel, 118, 211
vs. Thomas Boardman, 9	vs. Edward Sturgis,
John Barnes vs.,	Edward Sturgis vs.,
vs. Robert Sprout,	William, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 292, 307
Robert, Sen., Nathaniel Warren's executrix	Bastow, see Barstow.
vs.,	Baxter, Thomas,
Sarah Warren vs.,	vs. Timothy Cole,
Robert, Jun., vs. Josiah Palmer, 221	Bayley, John, vs. John Williams,
Barlow, George, vs. William Gifford and another, 89	Bear Spring,
vs. William Newland, 92	Beare, Richard, executor of, vs. Benjamin Church, 196
vs. John Jenkins, 97	Bell, James, James Leonard vs., 93
vs. Thomas Burgis, Jun., 97	Berrey, Richard, 90—92, 95
Sarah, and another, James Clarke vs., 148	Berstowe's Tree,
Barnes, Joane, John Bower vs., 63	Besbeach, Thomas,
John,	Besbey, see Bisbee.
vs. John Holmes,	Besbidge, see Besbeach.
,	0 /

Biddle, Bedle, Joseph,	
Billington, Joseph, John Roads vs.,	John Dotey, alias Doten, vs., 304
John Barnes vs.,	Joseph, 154, 157, 167, 171, 189
Francis, John Atwood vs.,	William, 10—19, 21—24, 28—43, 45—49, 52,
Bird, Burd, Byrd, Ann, vs. John Williams, . 162, 163	54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66—68, 70—73,
John Williams vs.,	76, 78, 80, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101
Thomas, 29, 49, 60, 70, 79, 129	103, 105, 109, 113, 116, 120, 124, 127, 128,
James Cudworth vs., 29	130, 135—137, 141, 144, 148, 151, 155, 156,
vs. James Cudworth, 30	158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172,
vs. George Russell, 44	174, 177, 181, 186, 190, 192, 194, 196—198,
John Hudson vs., 89	201, 205, 208, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 223,
Bisbee, Besbey, Elisha, 88, 130	228, 229, 233, 236, 237, 243, 245, 246, 249,
vs. John Rogers,	251, 253, 257, 258, 260, 273, 276, 279, 286,
Blacke, alias Blackwell, John,	287, 292, 293, 295, 305, 306, 308—311.
Blackman, Jonathan, Thomas Joslen vs., 299	es. John Combes,
Blackstone, Blackston, William, John Allin, Sen., vs., 155	
John Allin vs., 143, 150	executor, John Willis and wife vs.,
Blackwell, John,	
	Branch, John,
John Smith, Sen., and another, vs.,	Brattle, Thomas,
Michael,	administrator,
Miles,	administrator of, vs. Nathaniel Hall, . 280, 284
See Blacke.	Brayman, Thomas, James Burt vs.,
Blush, Abraham, 88, 210, 211	Breach of promise, 101, 116
Boardman, Thomas, 50, 52	Brett, Britt, Brete, Nathaniel,
Robert Barker vs., 9	Elihu, Joseph Washburne vs., 276
vs. George Allin,	William, 43, 52, 275
and another, William Palmer vs., 50	Brewster, Jonathan,
Boatefish, Botfish, Robert,	vs. James Luxford, 27
Bonny, Thomas, vs. Jonathan Brewster, 48	John Alby vs.,
Roger Glasse vs.,	Thomas Bonny vs., 48
Bonum, George, 68, 98, 100, 112, 119, 126, 127, 129,	Love, 29, 41
136, 147, 154, 157, 160, 171, 172, 177, 181,	William,
189, 214.	Wrestling, 253, 285
and another, vs. James Luxford, 27	Mr.,
Booth, John,	Bridgewater, 304, 309
John, Sen.,	Briggs, Briges, James,
Boston, John Tompson, petitioner for highway from	vs. John Cushen, selectman, 199, 200
Middleborough to, 304, 305, 309	the town of Marshfield vs., 200
Boswell, ——,	John, 210, 217, 219, 220, 224—226, 231, 259,
Bosworth, Benjamin, Sen., vs. John Turner, Sen., 223,	264, 283
230	Sidrack Thayer rs.,
Botfish, see Boatefish.	and others, John Williams vs., 301
Bound Brook,	John, Sen.,
Bourne, Burne, Elisha,	
Henry,	, , ,
	Jonathan, William Hailstone vs.,
Job,	Thomas,
John, 60, 64, 85, 90, 96, 108, 123, 156, 175, 245	Walter, Edward Tart vs
Richard, 5, 8, 20, 51, 56	rs. Robert Sprought, 88
Thomas,	Bristol county, officer appointed to take care of the
vs. Trustrum Hull,	revenue and customs in, 306
Bower, George,	fast to be kept by the churches and congrega-
John, vs. Mrs. Joane Barnes, 63	tions in,
Bowker, Robert, William Clarke vs.,	Brooke, John, Joseph Thorne vs.,
Bowman, Nathaniel, vs. Morris Truant, 41	Brookes, Gilbert, 143, 144, 150, 285
Bradford, John, 90, 94, 105, 115, 213, 229, 231, 252,	allowance to, 90
279, 310	William,

Browne, James, 65, 88, 102, 177, 181, 186, 190, 192,	Bursell, James,
194, 196—198, 201, 205, 208, 212, 214, 215,	Burt, James, vs. Thomas Brayman, 74
218, 219, 223, 229, 233, 236, 243, 245, 253,	Burton, Stephen, 270, 271
258.	appointed to take care of the revenue and cus-
attorney for Simon Cooper, 214	toms in the county of Bristol, 306
John, 7, 10—14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 30—33, 36, 37,	Butler, Daniel,
40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 57, 58, 63, 64, 68, 70—	Nicholas, Richard Sarson vs.,
73, 88, 91, 189.	Butts, Thomas,
rs. Samuel Newman,	Byfield, Byfeild, Bifeild, Nathaniel, 270, 271
the elder, Francis Cooke vs., 5	and others, raters of Bristol, John Saffin vs., 269
the younger, Francis Cooke vs., 5	Byram, Nicholas, 186, 194, 304, 310
William,	Byram's Plain,
Thomas Peachey vs.,	Caleb, alias Pokettacunke, testimony of, 257
John Mayo, Jun., vs.,	Callicott, Richard,
Bryant, Briant, Abigail,	Callicutt, Richard, vs. John Holmes,
John, 96, 112, 123, 129, 147, 154, 157, 163, 177,	Callimer, Anthony, and others, Joseph Green vs., 311
181, 189, 191, 239, 242, 243	Campion, Clement, vs. William Powell, 37
constable,	Canada, expedition to,
vs. Humphrey Johnson, 77, 78, 203, 244, 261	Cann, John, John Hubert, Treasurer of Suffolk
William Randall vs.,	county, vs.,
vs. William Randall, 101, 122	Cape Cod, fishery at,
John, Sen.,	Carey, John,
vs. William Randall, Sen., 137, 138	Carpenter, William,
vs. John James,	
vs. Humphrey Johnson and others, 239	Carver, John,
vs. Jonathan Barnes,	
and another, Joseph Turner vs.,	Carver, Robert,
and another, agents, vs. James Wheaten,	Case, Edward,
Sen.,	Thomas Dexter, Sen., vs.,
vs. Benjamin Johnson,	Richard Woodey vs., 91
and others, agents, vs. Humphrey John-	Chambers, Thomas,
son,	vs. John Hoar,
John, Jun.,	Chandler, Chaundler, Chanler, Chandeler, Edmund, 17,
Sarah,	18
Stephen, 57, 67, 70, 91, 95, 96, 101, 108, 123, 126,	surety 6
127, 134, 137, 147, 167, 171, 174, 195, 197,	John,
198, 201, 217, 241—243, 310.	Joseph,
Stephen, Sen.,	Samuel, John Jenney vs., 6
Stephen, Jun.,	vs. John Jenney,
Buck, Barke, Bucke, Isaac,	Chapman, Ralph, John Williams, Jun., vs., 43
John, Elizabeth Tart vs.,	John Barnes vs.,
Josiah Hilman vs., 206	Chase, William,
John Sutton vs. administrator of the es-	Walter Devile vs.,
tate of,	Chauncy, Chauncye, Charles, vs. William Barstow, 65
John, Sen., Thomas Robinson vs., 215	and others, Thomas Hieland, Sen., and anoth-
John Williams, administrator, vs., 246	er, vs., 65
John, Jun., John Williams vs., 206	Checkett, Josias, John Hearker vs.,
Bucknell, Samuel,	Chessawanucke,
Bumpas, Edward,	Chillingsworth, Thomas,
Hannah,	Chipman, John, 54, 64
Burden, John, Richard Smith vs.,	Chisawamicke, alias Hog Island,
Burge, Jacob,	Chissawonook, or Hog Island,
Burgis, Jacob,	Chittenden, Chettenden, Chittenton, Henry, 301
Burgis, Burges, Thomas,	Isaac, :
Thomas, Jun., George Barlow vs., 97	vs. Samuel Hieland,
Burne, see Bourne.	vs. Humphrey Johnson,

Chittenden, Isaac, John Merrett and another vs.; 184, 185	Clark, William, vs. Edward Sturgis, 118
Isaac, Sen., vs. Samuel Hyland, 153	vs. Robert Bowker,
Israel,	vs. Edward Sturgis, Sen.,
Church, Benjamin, 150, 151, 163, 174, 181, 195, 208,	rs. John Andrewes,
241, 247, 257, 269	vs. John Mendall, Sen.,
Richard Beare, executor of, vs., 196	and another, vs. John Richmond and another,
John Saffin vs.,	administrators,
Joseph,	William, Sen., John Bradford vs., 23
Nathaniel, Elizabeth Soule vs., 111, 112	Clough, Richard, vs. Thomas Clark,
Richard,	Coal, see Cole.
	Cobb, Cob, Henry, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 32, 46, 49
arbitrator,	
vs. Kenelm Winslow,	James,
vs. Matthew Fuller,	John,
and another, vs. Thomas Willett, 105	William,
vs. Captain Willett,	Cobleich, John,
Churchill, Eliezer, 210, 215, 234, 236, 252, 285	Simon Cooper vs., 214
Mary, vs. Thomas Doten,	Codman, Cadmane, George, 293, 293
John, 294, 295	Coffin, Tristram,
Clapp, Clap, Increase,	Hugh Cole vs.,
vs. Morgan Jones,	Jonathan Hatch vs.,
John Gorham vs.,	Coggen, John, vs. Joseph Hull, 35
Samuel, . 174, 194, 253, 255, 275, 291, 304, 310	Cole, Daniel,
George Russell vs., 190	Henry, vs. Joseph Holley, administrator, 152
and another, vs. Japhet Turner, 296	Hugh, 87, 112, 137, 147, 154, 159, 180, 194
Thomas,	290
	vs. Trustrum Coffin, 104
Clark, Clarke, George,	James,
vs. Edward Dotey, 5, 6	
Henry, Thomas Clarke, Sen., vs., 171	Emanuel White vs.,
James, 154, 157, 163, 169, 177, 205, 217	vs. James Luxford, 26
vs. Samuel Ryder, 195	and others, vs. John Pococke, 290
vs. Sarah Barlow and another, 148	James, Sen., vs. James Shaw, 53
Joseph Bartlett <i>vs.</i> , 172, 174	John Barnes vs., 69
Latham, 293, 295	James, Jun.,
Thomas, 25, 27, 28, 32, 37, 59, 65, 67, 73, 102	Timothy, Thomas Baxter vs., 197
arbitrator, 42	Coleman, Collman, Joseph, 266, 293, 295
Edward Winslow vs., 8	John Green, administrator of John Alcocke's
Richard Clough vs., 9	estate, vs.,
John Barnes <i>vs.</i> , 28	Thomas, 308, 309
vs. William Powell, 37	Collier, Coliar, Colyare, Collyar, Collyare, Collyer,
vs. Ralph Smith, 69	William, 12—19, 21, 23, 24, 28—37, 39, 40
vs. Thomas Huckens,	42, 43, 45—49, 52, 54, 55, 57, 71, 72, 76
vs. Daniel Wing, administrator,	80, 81, 83—85, 87, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101—
o, ,	103, 105, 109, 124.
vs. Morgan Jones, 153, 154	vs. Samuel Sturtevant,
vs. Constant Southworth,	C. W. A.
vs. John Freeman, Sen.,	Collimore, Anthony, vs. Humphrey Johnson, 298
vs. Samuel Knowles,	Collimore, Colimore, Collymore, Peter, 129
vs. Thomas Ewer's administrator, 279	James Doughtey vs.,
Thomas, Sen., vs. Henry Clarke, 171	Colven, John,
William Shurtleff vs., 234, 244	Combe, Francis, 128, 129, 147, 189, 195
vs. William Shurtleff, 236, 254	administrator of estate of William Clarke
vs. Samuel Smith, 249	and another, vs., 282
Thurston, Sen.,	and others, the town of Plymouth vs., 156
Tristram, 26	John, vs. Thomas Morton, 38
William, 50, 98, 100, 114, 129, 136, 181, 189,	William Bradford vs.,
227, 242, 243, 216	Mary,
vs. John Wasburne, Jun., 97	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

Conahassett, Connahassett, Connihassett, Connibassett, Connihassett, Connihassett, Connihassett, Connibassett, Con	Crow, John, and others, Edward Dillingham and
sett, lands, 217, 283	others vs., 50, 57
lands at,	William, 100, 104, 108, 112, 119, 134, 136, 216
lands in Scituate, 286, 297	Cruelty to servant,
Conahassett, proprietors of, vs. William James, . 278	Cudworth, Cutworth, Israel, 259
proprietors of undivided lands, suit for par-	James, 12, 13, 21, 28, 78, 80, 83—85, 190, 192,
tition,	194, 196—198, 201, 205, 208, 212, 215, 218,
John Williams vs.,	219, 223—225, 229, 232, 233, 236.
Conahassett Neck, 166	arbitrator, 4
Connett, Conet, William, an Indian, the purchasers	Timothy Hatherly vs.,
of Sepecan vs., 254, 258, 271	vs. Thomas Byrd,
Crocker, John, arbitrator,	Thomas Byrd vs.,
Cooke, Cook, Damaris, 57	Thomas Robinson vs., 89
Francis, 7, 13, 14, 16, 31, 32, 34	Constant Southworth vs., 135, 136
vs. Thomas Lettis and others, 5	and others, Humphrey Johnson vs., 87
Jacob, 68, 75, 83, 87, 93, 98, 100, 129, 160, 163,	and others, vs. John Williams, Jun., in be-
264	half of the town of Scituate, 141
John, 19, 20, 68, 283	vs. Robert Stanford, 168
John Smith and others vs.,	vs. John Williams, 160, 185, 229
and others, William Wood and others vs. 292,	John Williams vs., 164, 165
295	Robert Stanford vs., 166
John, Jun.,	John Hoare vs.,
Josiah, 5, 16—18, 22, 29, 31, 32, 37, 40, 46, 65,	Humphrey Johnson vs., 231
151, 155	and another, Constant Southworth, Treas-
vs. John Combes,	urer, vs.,
vs. John Smith, Sen.,	Jonathan,
Joseph Hollway vs.,	Major, auditor, 209, 210
vs. Thomas Roberts, 55	Mr.,
and Samuel Smith, action between, 249	Curtis, Curtes, Richard, Joseph Tilden vs., 63
Josiah, Sen., William Nicarson, Sen., vs., 218	William,
vs. Samuel Smith, 159	Cushing, Cushen, John, 186, 253, 255, 291, 296, 306,
Roger, and another, vs. John Barker and	308, 311
wife, 41	selectman, James Briggs vs., 199, 200
William,	and another, John Williams, for Scituate, vs., 207
Cooper, Simon, vs. John Cobleich, 214	Cushman, Elkanah, 275, 287
Cornall, Samuel,	Isaac,
Thomas,	Thomas, 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26,
Cornhill, Samuel,	28, 31, 32, 37, 38, 41, 45, 129, 285
Correy, Corey, Mary,	and others, overseers, &c., vs. Constant
Cosen, an Indian,	Southworth, Treasurer, 102
Cottle, Edward,	Customs, see Revenue.
Couell; Nathaniel,	Daman, Damman, John, 123, 134, 159, 282
Court of Assistants, Samuel Sprague appointed	Daniel
recorder of the,	Danforth, Danford, Dunford, John, William Hos-
Cowin, John, Nathaniel Man vs.,	kine and wife vs.,
and wife, Anthony Dodson vs.,	vs. Richard Derby,
Rebekah,	Davenport, Humphrey,
Crisp, Mary,	Rachel, vs. Thomas Little and another, 126
Crocker, Crooker, Francis 108, 213	her bill of costs,
Job,	Davis, Dolor, 29, 211
William,	John, Michael Turner vs.,
Crosbey, Thomas, Sen., vs. Samuel Mathews, 281	Nicholas, John Barnes vs.,
Crosman, Robert,	administratrix of, Ralph Allin vs., 179
Henry Andrews vs.,	Thomas Dean vs., 178, 179, 181, 182
Crow, Yelverton,	Peter Serjeant vs.,
John, vs. John Wing, 57	Sarah, administratrix, Thomas Dean vs., 178, 179
The state of the s	,,,

GENERAL INDEX.

Davis, Ralph Allin es.,	Dodson, Anthony, and Mary, (executrix to John
Dean, Deane, John,	Williams, Sen) vs. Edward Williams, 146,
Thomas, vs. John Walley, administrator, 181,	149, 152.
182	Edward Williams vs.,
vs. Sarah Davis, administratrix, 178, 179	Mary, 146, 149, 152, 156, 259
Walter,	Doggett, Doged, Doghead, John, presented, 151
De la Forest, John Armung vs., 305-307	vs. the town of Martin's Vineyard, 104
Delano, Delanov, Delanoe, Deloney, Jonathan, 283,	rs. George Robinson, 145, 147
293, 295	and another, Thomas Willett vs., 151
Philip, . 7, 9, 37, 46, 54, 60, 65, 70, 77, 79, 150	Thomas, 75, 93, 95, 105, 108, 119, 141
juryman, fined,	Done, see Doane.
Thomas,	Dotey, Doty, Doten, Dotye, Edward, 154
Thomas,	George Clarke vs., 5, 6
Denison, Edward,	vs. John Holmes,
Dennis, Denis, Robert, 49, 50, 64, 72, 106	Richard Derby vs.,
vs. Nicholas Symkins,	
William Nickarson vs., 50	John Shaw rs.,
vs. Anthony Thacher, 93	Bridget Fuller vs.,
Goodwife,	vs. James Luxford, 26
Derby, Richard, vs. Edward Dotey, 10	rs. John Shaw, Jun., 47
John Danforth vs.,	John Shaw, Jun., vs., 48
John Shawe <i>vs.</i> ,	John Holmes vs.,
Devile, Devell, Walter, vs. Nicholas Simpkins, 19, 20	John, 265, 275, 294, 298
vs. William Chase, 24	John Barnes vs.,
Mr. Gray vs., 29	vs. Nathaniel Southworth, 239, 245, 246, 250,
John Joyce vs., 30	253
Dexter, Elizabeth,	vs. Robert Ranson, 239
Philip, Thomas Hinckley vs.,	vs. John Bradford, 304
Thomas, vs. Henry Saunders, 97	Joseph,
and wife, vs. Robert Lawrance, 222, 223	Thomas, Mary Churchill vs., 173
and another, agents for Sandwich, vs. Sam-	Doughtey, Doughty, Francis, John Gilbert, Jun., vs., 35
uel Fuller, Sen., 192, 194	James, 70, 88, 107
Thomas, Sen.,	vs. Peter Collymore,
Nathaniel Willis vs.,	John Williams vs.,
,	Downing, John, Sen.,
8-7	Dudson, see Dodson.
vs. William Wood, 41	Dunham, Dunhame, Eliezer, Nicholas Meades
vs. Nathaniel Willis, 44	vs.,
vs. Miss Joane Swift, 44	John,
vs. Anthony Wright and another, 44	
vs. William Palmer, 44	vs. Joseph Howland, 269
vs. Richard Chadwell,	rs. Adam Wright,
Thomas, Jun., Benjamin Nye vs., 51	and wife, vs. Joseph Howland, 260
John Green vs., 61	John, Sen., 19, 64, 68, 72, 75, 77, 81, 93
es. Ralph Allin, Jun.,	John, Jun., 102, 174
Dillingham, Dillinghame, Edward, . 17, 28, 37, 41	rs. James Luxford, 27
attorney for Jonathan Fish, 79	Jonathan, 102, 115, 174
and others, vs. John Crow and others, 50	Joseph,
vs. William Nickarson, 50	rs. Hester Rickard, 96
Dimmock, Dimmack, Dimacke, Shubael, 208	rs. Samuel Mylam, 175
Thomas,	Mary
Dingley, John, 85, 88, 102, 119, 160, 161, 189	Samuel, 95, 96, 101, 102, 108, 112, 115, 126—
Doane, Done, John, 5, 7-9, 11, 16, 17, 23, 25, 28.	129, 134, 136, 137, 141, 156, 160, 163, 167,
29, 32, 38, 40, 64, 214	169, 181, 196, 198, 205, 234, 236, 241, 310.
Mr.,	William Bridford, Treasurer, rs., 251
Dodson, Anthony	vs. John Andrews, 272
vs. John Cowin and wife, 174	vs. John Andrews, execution levied, 310
vs. Michael Peirse, 174, 175	Dunne, William, vs. William Halloway, 22

To 1. 100 000 l	Emm John
Duxbury,	
Dwelley, Dwelly, John, vs. Abraham Jackson, Jun., 297	John Ellis vs,
Richard,	Ewer, Thomas,
Dyer, Miher, John Barnes vs., 120, 121	William Swift vs., 108
Eagle's Nest Creek,	administrator of, Thomas Clarke vs., . 141, 279
Elmes, Aimes, Anthony, 65, 231, 233, 246—249, 264,	Extortion,
279, 295, 312	
, ,	Fall River,
John,	Falland, Thomas, Anthony Gilpin vs., 21
Jonathan, vs. Nathan Gannett, Jun., 217	Fallen, Thomas, and another, William Nicarson vs., 198
Justus, 219, 228, 294, 295	Thomas, Jun., vs. William Nickerson, 299
vs. Samuel Sprague and wife, 124	Fallowell, Fallowey, Gabriel, 12, 14-16, 18-20, 22
Mark,	32, 36, 38, 40, 43, 45, 52, 53, 72
Earle, Ralph,	William,
William,	Form Nock of Complements
	Farm Neck, at Conahassett,
Nathaniel Thomas and others vs., 247	Farrow, John, and another, the town of Marsh-
Eastham, town of, vs. Ralph Smith, 99	field <i>vs.</i> ,
Eaton, Daniel,	Fast, appointed,
John, arbitrator, 291	Faunce, Fance, John,
Thomas,	Joseph, 217, 246—249, 265, 298
Eddenden, Edmund,	Fennery, John,
Eddy, Eedey, Obadiah,	Ferniside, Farnyce, Farneseede, John, 32, 40
Samuel,	Finney, Finey, Feney, John, 20, 22-24, 28, 38, 41, 42
Edson, Samuel, 141, 163, 174, 191, 228	47, 70, 72, 73, 101, 150
Eel River, bridge at, 59, 60	Robert, 26, 29, 35, 42, 52, 53, 56, 58, 68, 72, 73
Eldredge, Eldred, Eldred, Eldritt, Nicholas, 259	81, 85, 90, 93, 94, 105, 196
Robert,	Fish, John, Numquid Nummack vs., 40
Nathaniel Souther vs., 39	Nathaniel Souther vs.,
Edward Sturgis vs., 63	Thomas Tobye vs., 68
vs. Edward Sturgis, 67	Jonathan, Stephen Wing vs., 79
Constant Southworth vs.,	John Green vs., 79
and others, Josias Winslow and others vs., 132,	Nathaniel,
134	Fitzrandle, Edward, 21, 115
William, 50, 115	Flaunce, Thomas,
widow,	Floyd, Floyde, John, vs. Isaac Bucke, 74
Ellis, Ellice, Else, Elizabeth, and another, vs.	Noah, Grissel Taldervile vs.,
Ephraim Morton,	Mr., 49
John,	Fobes, Fobbes, Vobes, Edward, 304, 310
Matthew Mahew vs.,	William, 265, 298
vs. John Ewen,	Folke, John,
Mordecai, 205, 246—249	Ford, Foard, Foord, Andrew,
Roger, 50	Ebenezer, vs. James Foord, 299
Anthony Gilpin vs., 21	James, Ebenezer Foord vs.,
Elmes, Rodulphus,	Michael,
Emerson, John, Josias Winslow vs., 15	William, 94, 196, 198, 211, 212, 214, 241, 246—
Eusign, Ensigne, Ensinge, Elizabeth, vs. Thomas	249, 264, 283
Summers,	rs. John Silvester and others, : 134
John, John Hoare vs., 179	William, Sen.,
Thomas,	William, Jun., 143, 144, 157, 163, 169, 189, 195
John Hoare vs., 62	Ford's Farm,
Franc Richard	
Evans, Richard,	Foster, Edward,
Ewell, Ewill, Gershom,	John,
vs. Jonathan Jackson, 272	Francklen, William,
and others, John Williams vs., 266	Freelove, Morris, Richard Smith vs., 250, 255
Henry,	Freeman, Edmund, 16, 18-20, 24, 28-33, 36, 37
Nathaniel Tilden vs., 10	40, 41, 52
vs. Joseph Silvester,	Edmund, Sen.,

Freeman, Elizabeth,	
John, 132, 136, 137, 141, 144, 148, 151, 155,	John, 29, 92, 208
158—160, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 177,	James Hunkins vs.,
181, 186, 190, 192, 197, 193, 201, 205, 206,	Kenelme Winslow rs.,
208, 209, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 223, 233,	vs. Encrease Clap,
236, 243, 245, 249, 260, 273, 276, 279, 286,	vs. Abraham Jackson, 194
287, 292, 295.	John, Sen., John Otis and another vs., 162
vs. Thomas Starr,	Ralph, vs. Francis Sprague, 8
agent for Eastham, vs. Ralph Smith, 99	vs. Ralph Smyth, 17
and another, vs. William Nicarson, . 132, 134	Ralph Smyth vs., 19
John, Sen., Thomas Clarke vs., 218	,
Captain,	Goulding, Peter, 166, 168
Mr.,	Gray, Dorothy, administratrix, 280
French, Joseph, John Richmond and others vs., . 311	Edward, 47, 67, 68, 151, 156, 181, 191, 231, 233,
Richard, executor, vs. Benjamin Church, 196	241, 249
Fuller, Bridget, vs. Edward Dotey, 16	vs. John Russhel, 135, 136
Matthew,	vs. Joseph Ramsden,
Richard Church vs.,	vs. John Pococke, 221
Thomas Hinckley vs., 188	vs. Robert Ransome,
and another, vs. Stephen Skiffe and an-	administratrix of, vs. Isaac Harris, 280
other,	John, Nicholas Sympkins vs., 28
Samuel, Sen.,	John, Sen., vs. Edward Sturgis, Jun., 117
the town of Sandwich vs., 192, 194	Mr., vs. Walter Devell,
Gannett, Matthew, vs. John Sutton, 268	Great Tom, an Indian,
Matthew, Sen., John Sutton, Sen., vs., 272	Green, John, vs. Thomas Dexter, Jun., 61
Matthew, Jun., Jonathan Eames vs., 217	vs. Jonathan Fish, 79
Garret, Garrett, Richard, 56, 130	administrator of, vs. Henry Saunders, 98
John Hoare and others vs., 74	vs. Nathaniel Turner, 169
Gaunt, Annaniah,	administrator of John Alcocke's estate, vs.
Hananiah,	James Doughtey,
Goodman,	vs. Nathaniel Turner,
George, an Indian, leave granted to, to purchase a	Joseph,
gun,	vs. Anthony Callimer and others, 31
Gibbs, Gibbes, John,	Green's Harbor freshet, 150, 16
Thomas,	Green's Harbor River,
Gifford, Christopher, 293, 295	Griggs, John, Joshua Scottowey vs., 135, 136
Robert, 283, 293, 295	Griffeth, William, Sen., Joseph Nickerson vs., 286
William and another, George Barlow vs., 89	John Nickerson vs., 28
Gilbert, Giles,	Gulfe Island, in Scituate, 161, 164
John, John Throckmorton vs., 32	Hailstone. William, vs. Jonathan Briggs, 103
John, Sen., Henry Andrews vs., 36	vs. the selectmen of Taunton, 14
John, Jun., vs. Francis Doughty, 35	Hall, Edward, 5'
Thomas,	George,
Thomas, Jun.,	Gershom,
Gilpin, Anthony, vs. Roger Ellis, 21	John,
vs. William Nicholson, 21	John, Jun.,
vs. Thomas Falland, 21	Nathaniel,
Gilson, William, 4	Thomas Brattle's administrator vs., . 280, 28
vs. John Lewes,	Samuel,
Glasse, Roger, vs. Thomas Bonney, 76	vs. William Nickerson,
Goare, John, vs. Abner Ordway, 51	Sergeant,
Godfrey, John, vs. John Pecke, administrator, 130	Hallett, Hellot, Andrew, William Hanbury vs., . 3
vs. John Pecke,	Samuel Harvey vs., 4
judgment granted to,	and Mrs. Warren, case betwixt, 1
Goodspeed, Roger,	Halloway, Hallowey, Timothy, 8
John Jenkins <i>vs.</i> ,	vs. Francis Street, 5

Halloway, Timothy. James Wiatt rs., 86	Hatherley, Timothy, rs. James Cudworth, 15
William, William Dunne vs.,	rs. John Hoare, 45
Hamans, William, Humphrey Turner vs., 6	Mr., 49
Hamblen, James, 171, 217, 241—243	Haward, see Hayward.
Hammond, Hammon, Benjamin, 50	Hawes, Haws, Edmond,
Robert, 61, 64, 66	Richard. Thomas Lucas rs., 57
Hanbury, William, vs. John Shaw, 31	John,
vs. Andrew Hallett,	Hawley, Thomas, rs. William Allin and another, . 110
vs. Abraham Pearse,	Hayward, Haward, Heward, James, vs. Samuel
Abraham Pearse vs	Packer, Jun.,
John Jenkins vs.,	John, . 141, 171, 186, 219, 228, 253, 255, 283
vs. Robert Wickson and another, 39	John Barnes <i>vs.</i>
Robert Wickson and another vs.,	and others, Stephen Bryant and wife vs., . 57
arbitrator,	Susannah,
Mr.,	Thomas,
Hanmer, John,	Thomas. Sen.,
Harlow, Nathaniel, juryman, fined,	Hearker, John, vs. Josiah Checkett,
Samuel,	Hedge, Hedg, Abraham, Francis Baker vs., 230
William, 75, 79, 90, 95, 96, 98, 100, 128, 242.	Elisha,
243, 246, 273, 279, 287	Nathaniel, Thomas Dexter, Sen., rs., 43
Harris, Haris, Arthur, 141, 151	William,
Robert Latham and wife vs.,	vs. Robert Nash, 47
Isaac, Edward Gray's administratrix vs., 280	Mr
Harrison, William, vs. Thomas Lewis, Sen., 282	Hedgis, Hedggis, Tristram,
Hart, Arthur,	William Nicarson vs., 207, 208
Harvey, Samuel, vs. Andrew Hellot, 42	vs. William Nicarson, Sen., 205
William, 102, 143	Hewes, John, Sen.,
Hassell, John, Robert Morris vs.,	John, Jun.,
Hatch, Jeremiah, 186, 194, 261, 291	Hicks, Hickes, Hix, Hicke, Daniel, John Wil-
Hatch, Jeremiah, 186, 194, 261, 291 and another, William Randall vs., 116	Hicks, Hickes, Hix, Hicke, Daniel, John Williams, administrator, vs., 206
and another, William Randall vs., 116	liams, administrator, vs., 206
and another, William Randall vs., 116 and another, vs. William Randall, 117	liams, administrator, vs., 206 Samuel, 29, 35, 37, 40, 62, 64, 68, 75, 77, 87, 88,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs., . 116 and another, vs. William Randall, . 117 Jeremiah, Sen., . 311 Jonathan, vs. Trustrum Coffin, . 104 Samuel, . 296 Thomas, . 117 John Sutton vs., . 96	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs., . 116 and another, vs. William Randall, . 117 Jeremiah, Sen., . 311 Jonathan, vs. Trustrum Coffin, . 104 Samuel, . 296 Thomas, . 117 John Sutton vs., . 96 Walter, . 59, 129, 206 vs. John Silvester, . 117 William, . 129	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs., . 116 and another, vs. William Randall, . 117 Jeremiah, Sen., . 311 Jonathan, vs. Trustrum Coffin, . 104 Samuel, . 296 Thomas, . 117 John Sutton vs., . 96 Walter, . 59, 129, 206 vs. John Silvester, . 117 William, . 129 Comfort Starr vs., . 3	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs., . 116 and another, vs. William Randall, . 117 Jeremiah, Sen., . 311 Jonathan, vs. Trustrum Coffin, . 104 Samuel, . 296 Thomas, . 117 John Sutton vs., . 96 Walter, . 59, 129, 206 vs. John Silvester, . 117 William, . 129 Comfort Starr vs., . 3 arbitrator, . 9	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs., . 116 and another, vs. William Randall, . 117 Jeremiah, Sen., . 311 Jonathan, vs. Trustrum Coffin, . 104 Samuel, . 296 Thomas, . 117 John Sutton vs., . 96 Walter, . 59, 129, 206 vs. John Silvester, . 117 William, . 129 Comfort Starr vs., . 3 arbitrator, . 9 John Meriam vs., . 13	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs., . 116 and another, vs. William Randall, . 117 Jeremiah, Sen., . 311 Jonathan, vs. Trustrum Coffin, . 104 Samuel, . 296 Thomas, . 117 John Sutton vs., . 96 Walter, . 59, 129, 206 vs. John Silvester, . 117 William, . 129 Comfort Starr vs., . 3 arbitrator, . 9 John Meriam vs., . 13 William, Sen., Gowen White vs., . 40	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs., . 116 and another, vs. William Randall, . 117 Jeremiah, Sen., . 311 Jonathan, vs. Trustrum Coffin, . 104 Samuel, . 296 Thomas, . 117 John Sutton vs., . 96 Walter, . 59, 129, 206 vs. John Silvester, . 117 William, . 129 Comfort Starr vs., . 3 arbitrator, . 9 John Meriam vs., . 13 William, Sen., Gowen White vs., . 40 Joseph Tilden vs. executors of, . 59	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs., 206 Samuel, 29, 35, 37, 40, 62, 64, 68, 75, 77, 87, 88, 95, 96, 115, 151, 293, 295 vs. Josiah Winslow, 10 Mr., 26 widow, 130 Higgins, Higgens, Benjamin, Peregrine White rs., 153 Jonathan, 208 Richard, 9, 32, 34, 37 Hiland, Hieland, Hyland, Samuel, vs. Joseph Turner, 147 Isaac Chettenden vs., 148 Isaac Chettenden, Sen., rs., 153 vs. Timothy White, 165 vs. Thomas Nicolls, 168
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs., 206 Samuel, 29, 35, 37, 40, 62, 64, 68, 75, 77, 87, 88, 95, 96, 115, 151, 293, 295 vs. Josiah Winslow, 10 Mr., 26 widow, 130 Higgins, Higgens, Benjamin, Peregrine White vs., 153 Jonathan, 208 Richard, 9, 32, 34, 37 Hiland, Hieland, Hyland, Samuel, vs. Joseph Turner, 147 Isaac Chettenden vs., 148 Isaac Chettenden, Sen., rs., 153 vs. Timothy White, 165 vs. Thomas Nicolls, 168 vs. Israel Hubbert, 184
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs., 206 Samuel, 29, 35, 37, 40, 62, 64, 68, 75, 77, 87, 88, 95, 96, 115, 151, 293, 295 vs. Josiah Winslow, 10 Mr., 26 widow, 130 Higgins, Higgens, Benjamin, Peregrine White vs., 153 Jonathan, 208 Richard, 9, 32, 34, 37 Hiland, Hieland, Hyland, Samuel, vs. Joseph Turner, 147 Isaac Chettenden vs., 148 Isaac Chettenden, Sen., vs., 153 vs. Timothy White, 165 vs. Thomas Nicolls, 168 vs. Israel Hubbert, 184 John Williams vs., 192, 194
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,
and another, William Randall vs.,	liams, administrator, vs.,

Hiller, William, William Poole vs.,	Holmes, John, John Tompson vs., 33
Hilman, Josiah, vs. John Buck, 206	es. Edward Dotey,
Hinckley, Hinkley, John,	vs. Joseph Warren, 50
Samuel,	Josiah,
arbitrator, 4	Nathaniel, 234, 236, 260, 287, 312
vs. Joseph Hull, 30, 31	Samuel,
Thomas, 54, 64, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101,	William, 70, 284
102, 105, 109, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 124,	rs. James Luxford, 21
127, 128, 130, 135—137, 141, 144, 148, 151,	Nathaniel Winslow vs., 122, 124
154—156, 158—160, 164, 165, 167, 169,	vs. Thomas Little,
171, 172, 174, 177, 181, 186, 190, 192, 194,	Joseph Tilden vs.,
196—198, 201, 205, 208, 212, 214, 215, 218,	Major William, 126, 127
219, 223, 229, 233, 236, 242, 243, 249, 253,	Mr.,
258, 260, 273, 276, 279, 286, 287, 292, 295,	Holsworth, Jonas, 69
305, 306, 308, 309.	Hoop-pole Neck, at Conahassett, 148
auditor, 209, 210	Hopkins, Charles
vs. Matthew Fuller, 188	William Shurtleff vs.,
vs. Philip Dexter, 235	Elizabeth,
and another, agents,	Giles,
and another, agents, vs. William Connett, . 271	rs. William Leverich,
Thomas, Sen.,	Stephen, 7, 27, 30
and others, agents, vs. William Connett, an	Hoskins, Hoskine, Hoskens, Ann, 15
Indian,	Ephraim,
Hincksman, William, 210	William, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 38, 42
Mr.,	67, 68, 70, 94, 101, 126, 127, 129, 141, 147
Hingham,	159, 169, 194, 220, 229, 241—243.
Hoare, Hoar, John, Timothy Hatherley vs., 45	Kenelm Winslow vs.,
William Hatch vs., 61, 64, 66	allowance to, 9
rs. Thomas Ensigne, 62	and wife, vs. John Dunford, 12
John Williams, Jun., vs., 63	William, Jun.,
Thomas Chambers vs., 69	House, Samuel,
vs. James Cudworth, 178, 185	vs. John Whiston, 60—65
vs. John Ensinge, 179	vs. Edward Jenkins, 86
and others, vs. Richard Garrett,	Howe, Thomas,
Hobart, Hubburd, Israel, vs. John Williams, ad-	Howes, Joseph,
ministrator, 250	Jeremiah, John Mocoy vs.,
Josias,	Thomas, 50, 54, 173
See Hubbert.	Thomas, Sen., and another, vs. William Nic-
Hodgkins, William, 5	arson, Sen.,
Hodgskins, William, 9	Howland, Arthur, 233, 255
Hog Island, 250, 255, 276	vs. Robert Mendame,
deposition relating to, 256	rs. Walter Baker, 49
Holbrook, Holbrooke, John, Joseph Thorne vs., 233,	William Nicarson rs., 285
240	Henry, 5, 7, 12, 13, 42, 46, 56, 60, 77, 8
John Williams vs., 302	Isaac, 273
and others, vs. Benjamin Peirse and others, . 259	rs. Thomas Joslen 30
Samuel, John Williams vs., 302—304	Jabez, 157, 160, 167, 169, 172, 177, 189, 194
Holley, Joseph, administrator, Henry Cole vs., . 152	198, 201, 210, 213, 215, 219, 253, 253
Holloway, Joseph, vs. Joseph Hull, 34	and others, raters of Bristol, John Saf-
vs. Josiah Cooke, 34	fin $vs.$,
Holman, Edward, vs. John Jourdaine, 68	John, . 159, 174, 186, 197, 201, 234, 236, 273
Holmes, Isaac, 285	vs. James Luxford, 2'
John, 291, 298	John, Jun., 163, 169
Edward Dotey vs., 7	Joseph, 136, 137, 141, 150, 160, 177, 181, 186
John Barnes vs., 16, 93	191, 220, 229, 234, 236, 252, 279, 287, 294
Richard Callicutt vs., 17	295.

Howland, Joseph, vs. John Dunham, 260	James, William, vs. John Turner, Sen., and anoth-
John Dunham vs., 269	er, administrators, 221
Nathaniel, 283, 293, 295	John Williams vs.,
Lieutenant,	vs. John Williams, 286, 289
Hubbert, Hubert, Israel, Samuel Hiland vs., 184	John Williams and others vs., 286, 297
Robert Stanford vs., 190	Ralph Powell vs.,
vs. John Williams, administrator, 268	Jenkins, Jenkine, Jenkens, Edward, 56, 214, 253, 259,
John, Treasurer of Suffolk county, vs. John	301
Cann,	John Varssell vs., 54, 55
See Hobart.	Samuel House vs., 83
Huckens, Thomas, . 83, 90, 153, 201, 210, 259, 260	vs. John Williams, Jun., 116
vs. Joseph Hull,	vs. Stephen Vinall and another, 128
Hudleston, Valentine,	Robert Stanford vs., 166
Hudson, Ann, 112, 266	John Whistone vs., 170
John,	John Williams vs., 199, 226, 227, 231
vs. Thomas Bird,	John Williams and another vs., 217, 224
and wife, vs. George Russell, 266	vs. John Williams and another, 219, 220, 224,
Robert,	225
Hull, Joseph, Nicholas Norton vs., 16	John, 5, 8, 9, 17, 22, 25, 28, 32, 34
Samuel Hinckley vs.,	William Hanbury vs.,
John Coggen vs	George Barlow vs., 97
Joseph Holloway vs.,	rs. Roger Goodspeed, 173
Thomas Huckens vs.,	Samuel, vs. Robert Stanford, 165
Tristram,	Thomas,
and wife, Thomas Bourne vs., 58	Jenny, Jeney, Jenney, John, 10-18, 32
and wife, John Willis vs., 99	vs. Samuel Chandler, 6
administrator of, Henry Cole vs , 152	Samuel Chandler vs.,
Hunkins, James, vs. John Gorham, 34	Joseph Ramsden vs.,
Hunt, Peter, James Willett vs., 218, 229	vs. Samuel Sturtevant and another, 34
Samuel,	Samuel, 78, 293, 295
Hurst, James, 5, 7, 8, 12-16, 22, 25, 28, 29, 31, 34,	Jennings, Jenings, Sarah, vs. Robert Nash, 51
35, 40—42, 45—47, 52, 53, 58	overseers of, vs. Constant Southworth, Treas-
and others, vs. Samuel Sturtivant and another, 68	urer,
William, William Leverich vs., 8	John Quason, an Indian, 206
Indians, selling liquors to, 242, 247, 248	Johnson, Elkanah, vs. Morgan Jones, 154
testimonies of, relating to Hog Island, 256	Humphrey, 70, 74, 86, 115, 129, 176, 291, 298
Ingham, Ingam, Thomas,	allowance to, 90
and wife,	testimony of,
Jackson, Jacson, Abraham, 102, 123, 163, 177, 201,	John Palmer vs., 74
208, 213, 215, 217, 219, 246, 253, 312	John Bryant vs., 77, 78
John Gorham vs.,	vs. James Cudworth and others, 87
vs. Daniel Ramsden, 272	vs. Joseph Tilden,
Abraham, Jun., John Dwelly vs., 297	William Randall vs., 105
Jonathan,	vs. William Randall, 110
Gershom Ewell vs.,	the town of Scituate vs., . 118, 119, 162, 262
Samuel,	rs. Michael Peirse,
vs. William Randle, 23	vs. John Turner, Jun., 176
vs. Thomas Hieland, Sen., 65	Isaac Chettenden vs.,
Jacob, John,	vs. Isaac Wilder,
vs. John Sutton,	vs. James Cudworth,
vs. Joseph Turner,	John Bryant, Sen., vs., 243, 263
Mary, John Sutton vs.,	John Bryant, Sen., and others, vs., 267
James, John, John Bryant, Sen., vs., 199	and others, William Randall vs., 105
administrators on estate of, William James vs., 221	and others, John Bryant, Sen., vs., 239
Lydia,	and others, rs. the commons of the town
William,	of Scituate, 284, 285
*	

Johnson, Mr., of Scituate, freed from military duty, 88	Latham, William, 41
Jones, Joanes, Jeremiah, Thomas Sturgis vs., 286	Lathorp, see Lothrop.
Matthew, presented,	Lawrance, Lawrence, Robert, Thomas Dexter and
Morgan, Thomas Clarke vs 153, 154	wife vs.,
Increase Clapp vs.,	
Elkanah Johnson vs.,	Layton, Isaac,
order concerning debts due from the es-	Laythorp, see Lothrop.
	Leanard, see Leonard.
tate of,	
Ralph, vs. Thomas Lumbert, 207	Lee, Robert, 40
Shubael, presented, &c., 264, 265	Leichfeild, Josiah, 168, 259
Teague, vs. Edward Sturgis, 46	Leonard, Leanard, James, vs. James Bell, 93
Joslen, Josling, Henry, John Williams vs., 296	James, Jun., 304, 310
Thomas, Isaac Howland vs., 301	Thomas, 219, 245, 255
vs. Jonathan Blackman,	Ensign, 170, 186, 228
Jourdaine, Jourden, John,	Lettice, Lettis, Thomas,
Edward Holman vs., 68	Francis Cooke vs.,
Joy, Thomas, Robert Studson vs.,	Leverich, Leuerich, William, vs. William Hurst, . 8
Jovee, John, vs. Walter Devell,	Giles Hopkins vs.,
	Lewis, Lewes, George,
Jurors, 4, 5, 7—9, 12—23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34—	James,
38, 40—43, 45—47, 49, 52—54, 56, 58, 60,	
62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81,	John, arbitrator,
83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93—96, 98, 101, 102, 105,	William Gilson vs.,
108, 112, 115, 119, 123, 126—129, 134, 136,	Thomas, Sen., William Harrison vs., 282
137, 141, 143, 144, 147, 150, 151, 154, 156	Lincoln, Linkolne, Linkhorn, Thomas, 163, 214, 239
— 160, 163, 169, 171, 172, 174, 177, 181,	273
186, 189, 191, 194—198, 201, 205, 208, 210,	Caleb,
213—215, 217, 219, 220, 228, 229, 231, 233,	Joshua,
234, 236, 241—243, 245—249, 252, 253,	Stephen, Sen.,
255, 259, 260, 264, 265, 273, 275, 279, 285,	Little, Litle, Ephraim, 189, 191, 205, 210, 260, 285
287, 291, 294, 295, 298, 304, 310, 312.	Isaac, 186, 304
Jurymen fined,	John Phillips and another vs., 293
Kalander, John, John Saffin vs., 309	vs. Richard Smith, 289
Keen, Josiah,	and another, vs. Peregrine White and oth-
Kempe, William, 14, 15	ers,
Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, 81, 82, 129	Thomas,
vs. John Whetcome, 66	William Holmes vs.,
Joanna, vs. William Randall, 81, 82	and another, Rachel Davenport vs., 126
Manasseh, 15, 20, 23, 24, 31, 35, 38, 62, 293, 295	Lieutenant,
	Lol.dell, Isaac,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
King, Clement,	Lombard, see Lumbert.
King, Kinge, Thomas, 129, 242, 298	Long, Longe, John,
Kirby, Kerbey, Curbe, Recompense, 283, 293, 295	Lothrop, Lathorp, Laythorp, Lothropp, Leythorp,
Richard, Jun., 283, 293, 295	Laythrope, Laythorpe, Barnabas, 108, 154,
Knowles, James, 268	227, 236, 243, 245, 249, 253, 258, 260, 273,
Richard,	276, 279, 282, 286, 287, 292, 295, 305, 309
Samuel, Thomas Clarke vs., 268	Joseph, 90, 108, 214, 220, 227, 229, 253, 255,
Lake, David, Nathaniel Thomas and others vs., . 241	258, 271
Lakenham,	arbitrator,
Langley, John,	Melatiah,
Lapham, John, 283, 292, 295	Thomas,
Latham, Lathame, James,	Captain,
Robert,	Lower Skesett,
and wife, vs. Arthur Harris, 151	Lucas, Samuel,
Susannah,	Samuel, rs. John Hatheway, Sen., 278
presented for cruelty to servant	Thomas, vs. Richard Hawes, 57

Lucas, Thomas, Joseph Bartlett vs.,	Mattaquason, an Indian, 206
Lumbert, Lumberd, Barnard, 21, 46, 64, 70	Mayhew, Mayhue, Mahew, Matthew, vs. John
Jabez,	Ellis, 145
Thomas, Ralph Jones vs., 207	vs. Ralph Powell, 297
Lumpkin, Lumpkine, William,	Thomas, Sen.,
and others, vs. William Palmer, 52	Maynard, Mynard, John, 40
Luther, Samuel,	vs. Thomas Burne and others,
	Mayo, John, Jun., vs. William Browne, 197
	Nathaniel, Richard Sparrow vs., 69
,	
Thomas Prence vs.,	Samuel,
John Atwood vs., 25	Meades, Nicholas, vs. Eliezer Dunham, 251
William Paddy vs., 25	Meller, John,
Edward Dotey vs., 26	Mendall, Mendale, John, 217
James Cole vs., 26	and another, John Waterman vs., 199
Robert Waterman vs., 26	John, Sen., William Clarke vs., 282
Richard Sparrow vs.,	Mendame, Robert, Arthur Howland vs., 38
Jonathan Brewster vs., 27	Meriam, John, vs. William Hatch,
George Bonum and another vs., 27	Merrick, Merricke, Merick, Merick, Stephen,
Thomas Sherive and another vs.,	Samuel Smith vs.,
Thomas Burne vs., 27	William,
John Howland <i>vs.</i> ,	vs. John Atwood, 24
	Merritt, Merrett, John,
2,	and another, vs. Isaac Chittenden, 184, 185
Macomber, Macumber, Maycomber, John, 131	Metacombr, alias Philip,
Thomas,	Metacomor, anas i mup,
William, 78, 283, 293, 295	Middleborough,
vs. John Rogers, 52	Mill River, at Taunton, passage for fish at, . 131, 132
Maggowe, John, 296	Miller, John, 234, 253, 255, 304, 310, 312
Mahew, see Mayhew.	Minister's land,
Mamamoiett,	Minister's lot,
Mammanuah, Mammanewah, chief	Mitchell, Michel, Edward, 273
proprietor of the lands of Saconett, vs.	Experience, 17, 37, 46, 60
Awashunkes, 191	Mocoy, John, Jeremiah Howes vs., 153
Man, Nathaniel,	More, George,
vs. John Cowin,	Richard,
Richard,	Morey, Mory, Jonathan, 156, 246-249, 253, 255, 271
Thomas,	Morrell, Edward, Anthony Thacher vs., 23
John Williams vs.,	Morris, Robert, vs. John Hassell, 32
Manchester, William,	Morton, Ephraim, 54, 58, 64, 65, 67, 70, 75, 77, 105,
	108, 112, 126, 127, 129, 173, 174, 205, 215,
Mannamoiett,	237, 252, 253, 255, 273, 287, 298, 306, 308
lands at, 205, 206	
Manomett Pond,	Elizabeth Ellis and another vs.,
Marchant, John, 50	and another, in behalf of the town of Plym-
Marshall, Robert,	outh, vs. Francis Combe and others, 156
Marshfield,	Ephraim, Jun.,
the town of, vs. John Farrow and another, . 175	George, 174, 208, 234, 260, 291
vs. Briggs and another, 200	John, 45, 46, 52, 58, 62, 64, 68, 70, 73, 75, 81,
Martha's Vineyard, Martin's Vineyard, John Dog-	87, 90, 94—96, 105, 108, 119, 123, 129, 134,
ett vs.,	136, 137, 150, 151, 156, 159, 160, 163, 167,
Mathews, Mathewes, James,	171, 172, 177.
Samuel, Thomas Crosbey, Sen., vs., 281	Josiah, 294, 295
Mr.,	
Mattachesett,	
Mattaquason, sachem of Mannamoiett, William	Thomas,
Nicarson vs.,	Lieutenant,
sachem, and other Indians, William Nicar-	Most Tooch 902 903
son <i>vs.</i> ,	Mott, Jacob,

Mount Hope,	Numquid Nummack rs. John Fish, 40
or Pocanawket,	Nunnaquoquitt, or Pocassett,
Mount Hope Neck,	Nye, Benjamin,
Murdoe, John,	vs. Thomas Dexter, Jun., 51
Mylam, Samuel, Joseph Dunham vs.,	vs. William Newland, 96, 100
Mynard, see Maynard.	Caleb, 233, 259, 260, 275, 291
Naighbor, James, John Tompson vs., 80	John, 246—249, 264, 285
Namassakett,	Old Indian Field,
Napoietan, Napoiatan, an Indian sachem, 195	Oliver, Olliver, Nathaniel, 270, 271, 284
Nash, James, 152, 153	attorney, vs. Nathaniel Hall, 280
Robert, William Hedge vs., 47	Omukacuscowett, alias Tom, testimony of, 257
Gregory Armstrong vs., 51	Ordway, Abner, John Goare vs., 51
Sarah Jennings vs., 51	Ormsbey, Richard, administrator of, John God-
Samuel,	frey vs.,
testimony of,	Osamequine, Osamequin, sachem,
John Williams vs.,	Otis, Oatis, John, and another, vs. John Gorham,
Lieutenant,	Sen.,
Nelson, John,	
Newland, William, 20, 114	Stephen,
vs. Thomas Applegate,	
	Packer, Samuel, Jun., James Hayward vs., 278
Thomas Applegate vs.,	Paddock, Robert,
George Barlow rs.,	Paddy, William, 4, 7, 12—15, 17, 19, 29
Benjamin Nye vs.,	rs. Webb Adey 4
Newman, Samuel, John Browne vs.,	rs. James Luxford, 25
New Plymouth, see Plymouth.	Mr.,
Nianticke,	Paine, Payne, John, administrator of estate of,
Nicarson, Nicholson, Nickarson, Nickerson, Joseph,	Richard Thayer vs.,
rs. William Griffeth, Sen., 283	Stephen,
John, v. William Griffeth, Jun., 289	and another, Constant Southworth, Treas-
Samuel,	urer, vs.,
William, 54, 92, 262	Thomas, 21, 50, 197
Anthony Gilpin vs., 21	Palmer, John,
vs. Thomas Starr, 48, 50	vs. Humphrey Johnson,
vs. Robert Dennis, 50	John, Jun., 80, 106, 115, 119, 120
Edward Dillingham and others vs., 50	Dinah Silvester vs.,
vs. Edward Sturgis, 90, 91	William Barstow vs., 107
vs. Anthony Thacher, 91	rs. John Silvester, 140, 184
vs. the town of Yarmouth, 166	John, Sen., John Williams vs., 204
John Freeman and another vs., 132, 134	and another, William Barstow vs., 80
vs. several Indians,	
vs. Mattaquason, sachem of Mannamoiett, . 171	
Francis Baker vs.,	Samuel, Robert Stanford vs.,
vs. Thomas Fallen and another, 193	William,
vs. Tristram Hedgis, 207—209	Thomas Dexter, Sen., vs.,
vs. Arthur Howland, 282	
Thomas Fallen, Jun., rs., 299	vs. Thomas Starr, 50
Samuel Hell an	rs. Thomas Boardman and another, 50
Samuel Hall vs.,	William Lumpkin and others rs., 52
William, Sen.,	controversy between, and Yarmouth, . 51, 53
Thomas Howes, Sen., and another, vs., . 106	William, Sen., John Willis and wife vs. ex-
Francis Baker vs.,	ecutors of will of,
Tristram Hedggis vs.,	William, the younger,
vs. Josiah Cooke, Sen.,	Goodman,
Nicolls, Thomas, Samuel Hiland vs., 168	Papasquash, Papasqush Neck, 263, 270, 276
Nobscussett,	Parke, Sarah, William Paybody vs., 220
North River, in Marshfield, 199	Parker, William,
Norton, Nicholas, vs. Joseph Hull, 16	vs. William Powell, 28

Partrick, see Partridge.	Plymouth Colony, Treasurer of, vs. Samuel Dun-
Partridge, Partrich, George, 62, 65, 70, 77, 81, 85,	ham,
87, 93—95, 134, 137, 147	town of, vs. Francis Combe and others, 156
John,	Plymouth county, 306
George, allowance to, 91	Pocanokett, Pocanawket, or Mount Hope, . 191, 256
Pascomansett,	Pocassett, or Nunnaququitt, 223, 241
Paule, William, vs. John Hathwey, Sen., 170	lands at, 247
Paybody, Pabody, Paybodi, John, 17, 32, 36, 37	Pococke, John, Edward Gray rs., 221
William, 52, 56, 58, 60, 64, 70, 77, 81, 85, 101,	James Cole and others vs., 290
102, 112, 143, 144, 150, 151, 195, 213, 247,	and wife, administratrix, vs. Christopher Al-
253, 295.	mey,
allowance to, 91	Mary, 215—217
vs. Sarah Parke,	Pokettacunke, alias Caleb, testimony of, 257
Payne, see Paine.	Pontus, William, 5
Peachey, Thomas, vs. William Browne, 190	Poole, William, vs. William Hiller, 36
Peakes, William, Edward Williams vs., 148	Pope, Isaac,
Pecke, John, John Godfrey vs.,	Seth,
administrator, John Godfrey vs.,	Thomas, 42, 93, 137
and another, vs. John Allin, 169	Robert Bartlett vs.,
Joseph and others, William Crickenden vs., . 46	and another, John Barnes vs.,
Samuel,	Powder Point,
Peckham, Stephen, 293, 295	Powell, Ralph, 294, 295
Peirce, Pierce, Pearse, Peirse, Abigail, 157	vs. William James, 294
Abraham, vs. William Hanbury, 35	John Mayhue vs., 297
William Hanbury vs.,	William, William Parker vs., 28
Alice,	Thomas Clarke vs.,
Benjamin,	Clement Campion vs.,
and others, John Holbrooke and others vs., 259	Pratt, Prat, Prate, Benajah, 68, 96, 98, 100, 102, 134,
Josiah,	159, 172, 177, 197, 198
Michael,	Jonathan, 163, 169, 174
Joseph Turner, Sen., vs.,	Joshua, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 32, 34, 35,
Humphrey Johnson vs.,	37, 41—43, 45—47, 52—54, 58, 62, 64, 73
Anthony Dodson vs., 174, 175	Josiah,
and others, selectmen of Scituate, John	Phinehas,
Williams vs.,	Prence, Prince, Mary, executrix, 192
Rebekah, and another, Joseph Rogers vs., . 107	Thomas, 7, 10—19, 21—24, 28—41, 43, 45, 54,
Samuel, vs. William Thomas, 38	55, 58, 63, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 78, 80, 83—
William, 50	85, 87, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 103, 105, 109,
Pepper, Peper, Isaac,	113, 116, 124, 127, 128, 130, 135—137, 141,
Perry, Perrey, Edmund,	144, 148, 151, 155, 156, 158—160, 164, 165,
Edward, 89	167, 169, 171, 172, 174, 257.
Henry Saunders vs., 96	vs. James Luxford,
John, vs. William Tubbs, Sen., 189	executrix of Constant Southworth, Treas-
Thomas, Joseph Turner vs., 146, 147	urer, rs.,
Peter, alias Quequsha, testimony of, 257	Mr.,
Peterson, John, George Soule vs.,	Prince Field, the,
Phelpes. Thomas, Edward Sturgis vs.,	Punckateest,
Philip, alias Metacombr, John Allin and an-	Pursvall, James,
other vs.,	Quachattasett, sachem,
alias Wewasowannet, sachem of Mount Hope,	Quakers,
Peter Talmon vs., 190, 191	Quason, John, an Indian, 206
Phillips, Phillipps, Benjamin, 293	Quequsha, alias Peter, testimony of, 25
John, 189, 199	Ralph, an Indian,
and another, vs. Isaac Little, 293	Ramsden, Daniel, Abraham Jackson vs., 272
Pincen, Thomas,	John, Joseph Tilden vs., 69
Plymouth Colony, 256	

TO 1 T 1 T 1 T 99	Rickeson, William, 292, 295
Ramsden, Joseph, vs. John Jenney, 33	
John Barnes vs.,	Riddley, Mark,
Edward Gray vs.,	Rider, Samuel,
Randall, Randle, Joseph,	Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 47, 58, 64, 65, 68, 70, 72, 96,
Robert Stanford vs.,	101, 102, 128, 143, 144, 154, 157, 172, 177,
William, 74, 129	198, 201, 213, 294.
testimony of,	Roads, John, vs. Joseph Billington, 110
deposition of,	Roberts, Henry, vs. Thomas Ranshall, 200
Samuel Jackson vs., 23	Peter, John Saffin vs., 251
Joanna Kempton vs., 81, 82	Thomas, Josiah Cook vs.,
vs. John Bryant, 95, 99, 101	Robin, of Mattachesett, and other Indians, vs.
presented,	John Wing and other Englishmen, 195
vs. Humphrey Johnson and others, 103	Robinson, Robenson, George, John Dogett vs., 145,
vs. Humphrey Johnson, 105	147
William Barstow vs., 107	Increase,
Abraham Sutliffe vs.,	John Saffin vs.,
Humphrey Johnson vs.,	administrator, Richard Thayer vs., 223
vs. Jeremy Hatch and another,	Isaac,
vs. John Turner, the elder,	Mary,
Jeremiah Hatch and another vs.,	Thomas, vs. Isaac Stedman, 48
John Bryant vs.,	vs. Joseph Tilden,
Joseph Tilden vs.,	vs. James Cudworth, 89
and others, Abraham Sutliffe vs., 106	vs. John Bucke, Sen., 215
William, Sen., John Bryant, Sen., vs., 137, 138	Robinson's Creek,
vs. Isaac Tetatan, 237	Rogers, John, 25, 31, 37, 41, 67, 75, 77, 81, 93—95,
William, Jun., vs. Robert Stanford, 175	108, 119, 128, 130, 137, 141, 150, 154, 156,
Edward Williams's administrator vs., 183	160, 172, 181, 196, 201, 217, 245, 246, 265
,	
	William Maycomber vs.,
Ransom, Ransome, Robert,	Elisha Besbey vs.,
presented,	John, Sen., 163, 174, 189
John Barnes vs.,	John, Jun., 169, 177, 186, 194, 197, 198
John Doten <i>vs.</i> , 239	Joseph, 20, 22, 29, 34
Edward Gray <i>vs.</i> ,	presented,
Rates, see Taxes.	vs. Rebekah Peirce and another, 107
Rawlins, Thomas, Sen.,	William, 174, 175
Thomas, Jun.,	vs. John Rouse, 168
Recorder of the Court, Samuel Sprague appointed, 304	vs. John Williams,
Rehoboth,	Roper, John, vs. Samuel Rowland, 214
Revenue and customs in the county of Bristol,	Rose, Roes, Joseph, 189, 293
Stephen Burton to take care of, 306	Rouse, John, 98, 100, 165
Rew, Edward,	William Rogers vs.,
Sarah, James Wiatt vs,	Rowe, John, Captain Standish vs.,
Rhodman, John, arbitrator,	Rowland, Samuel, John Roper vs.,
Richards, Mr., vs. Gowen White,	Rowley, Henry,
Richmond, John, 163, 181, 186, 194, 231, 233, 241,	Rull, Joseph,
247—249	Russell, Russell, Russel, George, 119, 129
and another, administrators, William Clarke	John Weekes vs., 9
and another vs., 282	Thomas Burd rs., 44
and others, vs. Joseph French, 311	
John, Sen.,	Joseph White and another vs., 177
Rickard, Rickett, Giles, 29, 35-37, 40, 45, 47, 58, 62,	rs. Samuel Clapp, 190
104, 123	John Hudson and wife vs., 266
Giles, Sen.,	John, 65, 83, 95, 151
Giles, Jun., 68, 123, 150	John Barnes vs.,
Hester, Joseph Dunham vs., 96	Edward Gray vs.,
John,	John, Sen.,
,	

Russell, John, Jun., 283	Sepecan, lands at,
Jonathan,	purchasers of, vs. William Connett, an Indian, 254,
Joseph,	258, 271
Mary, John Sutton vs., 101, 108	Sepecan Neck,
Ryder, Samuel, 50, 126, 127, 134, 143, 144, 147, 156,	Sepecan River,
163, 167, 171, 205, 220, 229, 273, 287	Sergeant, Henry, and others, Joseph Tilden and
James Clarke vs.,	others <i>vs.</i> ,
Lieutenant,	Peter, vs. John Walley, administrator of Nich-
Saberry, see Seabury.	olas Davis,
Sabin, William,	Shaw, Shawe, James, James Cole, Sen., vs., 53
Saconett,	John, 9, 20, 23, 29, 37, 43, 46
testimonies of ancient Indians of, concerning	vs. Edward Dotey,
Hog Island, 256	William Hanbury vs.,
Saddler's Point,	vs. Richard Derby,
Saffin, Saffins, John,	John, Sen.,
rs. Peter Roberts,	John, the elder, Kenelme Winslow vs., 24
vs. Benjamin Church,	John, Jun., vs. Edward Dotey, 48
vs. Encrease Robinson, 263, 264	Tobias Taylor vs.,
vs. Nathaniel Byfield and others, raters of	Edward Dotey vs.,
Bristol, 269, 270	Jonathan, 195, 197, 241—243, 252, 260, 293, 295
John Walley and others vs., 270	Shelley, Robert,
vs. Benjamin Church, 270	Sherive, Sheriue, Thomas, and another, vs. James Luxford,
vs. John Kalander,	Sherman, Shermon, Shermane, Edmund, . 283, 293
Salybury, William,	Sherman, Shermon, Shermane, Edinund, . 200, 200
Sampson, Abraham,	John,
Henry, 38, 41, 42, 46, 56, 58, 62, 70, 75, 108,	Peleg,
150, 163	Philip,
allowance to,	Samuel,
James, 283, 293, 295, 304, 310	William,
Sandwich,	10=
complaint against, &c., 59, 60	Shillingsworth, Thomas,
vs. Samuel Fuller, Sen., 192, 194	Shurtleff, Shertley, Shirtley, Shirtliff, Shirtliffe,
Sarson, Richard, vs. Nicholas Butler,	Shurtleffe, Surtliffe, William, 83, 85, 112,
Sasuett Neck,	113. 254.
Satuckett River,	vs. Thomas Clarke, Sen., 234
Saunders, Henry, vs. Edward Perrey, 94	rs. Charles Hopkins,
Thomas Dexter vs.,	George Vaughan vs.,
James Skiffe, administrator, vs., 98	rs. William Sherman, 125
Savage, John,	Thomas Clarke, Sen., vs., 236, 244, 254
Thomas,	Sillis, Richard, 20
Thomas, Jun.,	Silvester, Dinah,
Sawyer, Thomas,	rs. John Palmer, Jun., 101
Scauton Neck,	John, Walter Hatch vs.,
Scituate,	John Palmer, Jun., vs., 140
undivided Conanasset lands at, 251, 265, 265, 265, 265, 265, 265, 265, 265	John Palmer vs.,
	and another, Humphrey Turner and oth-
vs. Humphrey Johnson, 118, 119, 162, 262 vs. John Cushen and another, 207	ers vs 143, 14-
Humphrey Johnson and others vs., 284, 285	John Williams, administrator, vs., 243
agents of the town of, vs. Japhet Turner, 296	and another, Edward Williams's adminis-
rates,	trator ns
Scottow, Scottawey, Josuah,	and others. William Foard vs., 13
Seabury, Saberry, Samuel, 101, 105, 119, 219	Joseph 144, 195, 219, 228, 261, 262, 26
and another, vs. Robert Sprout,	Henry Ewell vs
Sears, Saers, Seares, Richard, 50	Lvdia
Silas,	Naomi,

Silvester, Naomi, executrix, Edward Wright and	Smith, Ralph, Thomas Clarke vs., 69
wife vs.,	Richard Sparrow vs., 8
Richard, 74, 101, 115, 116, 119, 120, 129	town of Eastham vs., 99
Simmons, John,	John Winslow vs., 14
Joseph Bartlett vs.,	vs. John Winslow,
Moses,	Richard, 270, 276
Simpkins, Symkins, Nicholas, Peter Worden's ex-	vs. Morris Freelove, 250, 258
ecutor <i>vs.</i> ,	rs. John Burden, 276
Walter Devile vs.,	Isaac Little vs.,
vs. Walter Devile, 20	Samuel, vs. Stephen Merick, 148
vs. Emanuell White, 20	Josiah Cooke, Sen., vs.,
vs. William Twineing, 21	Thomas Clarke, Sen., vs., 249
vs. John Gray, 28	and Josiah Cooke, action between, 249
Robert Dennis vs., 30	Shubal, 241, 273
Sison, James,	Snell, Thomas,
Sisson, James,	Snow, Snowe, Anthony, 9, 22, 41, 43, 60, 70, 73, 85
Skesett,	90, 94, 102, 112
Skiffe, Skift, James,	Josiah,
administrator, vs. Henry Saunders, 98	Mark,
Robert, John Walley and others vs.,	Nicholas, 7, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 34, 36
Stephen, 154, 174, 181, 189, 191, 196, 197, 205,	Soule, Soul, Elizabeth, vs. Nathaniel Church, 111, 112
210, 213, 215, 219, 222, 228, 234, 236, 241,	George, 4, 27, 108, 164, 166, 283, 292, 296
291, 297.	vs. John Peterson,
William Swift vs.,	John, 70, 163, 191, 197, 205, 210, 265
and another, Matthew Fuller and another	Nathaniel,
vs.,	vs. Giles Slocum,
Slander, 9, 12, 19, 30, 39, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58,	and another, vs. Giles Slocum, 166
60, 63, 65, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 89, 90, 97, 107,	Souther, Sowther, Nathaniel,
110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 122, 125, 133,	vs. Robert Eldredge,
143, 146, 157—159, 170, 173, 188, 189, 280	vs. John Fish,
Slocum, Slocome, Eliezer, 283, 295	Mr.,
Giles,	Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 90, 139, 249
Nathaniel Soule vs.,	John Williams vs.,
Nathaniel Soule and another vs., 166	Thomas Clarke vs.,
Peleg,	Treasurer, Sarah Jennings's overseers vs., 102
Smalley, Smaley, John, 31, 34, 35, 37, 70, 105	vs. James Cudworth, 135, 136
Jonathan,	vs. Stephen Paine and another, 137
Smith, Smyth, Daniel, 215, 218, 219, 223, 229, 233,	vs. John Williams, Jun.,
236, 243, 257, 258, 260, 273, 276, 279, 286,	vs. John Williams, 144
287, 292, 295, 309, 311.	vs. James Cudworth and another, 147
Eliezer,	vs. Ralph Smith,
John,	rs. Robert Eldred, 149
vs. William Shurtleff,	rs. Thomas Prence's executrix, 192
and others, vs. John Cooke,	Edward,
John, Sen.,	Nathaniel, 181, 198, 205, 208, 236, 279, 294, 295
Josiah Cook vs.,	304, 310
and another, vs. John Blackwell, 222	John Doten, alias Dotey, vs., 239, 245, 246, 250,
and wife, Nathaniel Thayer and wife vs., . 143	253
John, Jun.,	Thomas, 37, 45—47, 83—85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95,
Josiah,	96, 98, 101—103, 105, 109, 113, 116, 120,
Lydia,	124, 127, 128, 130, 135—137, 141, 144, 148
Mary,	151, 155, 156, 159, 160, 164, 165, 167, 172
Philip, arbitrator,	174, 177, 181, 186, 190, 192, 194, 196—198,
Ralph,	201, 205, 208, 212, 214.
Ralph Gorham vs.,	Lieutenant, 58, 62, 64, 77
vs. Ralph Gorham,	Sowamsett,

Sparrow, Jonathan, 181, 242, 243	Stetson, Benjamin, Sen.,
Richard, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36, 40—	Thomas, 304, 310
43, 45—47, 49, 52—54, 60, 83	Stevens, Peter, Richard Willis vs., 128
vs. James Luxford, 27	Stockbridge, Abigail,
vs. Nathaniel Mayo, 69	Charles, 184, 185, 212, 220, 229
Miles Standish, for Elizabeth Hopkins, vs., 80	Joseph Tilden and wife vs., 157
vs. Ralph Smith, 84	vs. Joseph Turner, Sen.,
Spooner, John,	John, 41
Samuel, 283, 293, 295	vs. George Bower,
Sprague, Francis,	Stony Brook,
Ralph Gorham vs., 8	Stow, John, John Whitcomb vs., 16
John, 134, 150, 210	Street, Francis, Timothy Halloway vs., 59
Samuel, 189, 200, 305, 307	Strong, Stronge, John,
appointed recorder of the Court, 304	Studson, Joseph, 296
and wife, Justus Eames vs., 124	Robert, 129, 141
Sarah,	vs. Thomas Joy,
William, Sen.,	Sturgis, Edward,
Sprout, Sprought, Robert,	Teague Joanes vs., 46
Walter Briggs vs., 88	vs. Robert Eldred, 63
Robert Barker vs.,	Robert Eldred vs., 67
Samuel Saberry and another vs., 125	William Nicarson vs., 90, 91
Stacy, Stacye, Richard, 59	William Clarke vs.,
James Wiatt vs., 85	Nathaniel Bassett vs., 262, 263, 267, 273
Standish, Alexander, 60, 85, 150, 291, 310, 312	Edward, Sen., William Clarke vs., 123
Josiah, 115, 136, 150, 163, 191, 195	Edward, Jun., vs. Thomas Phelpes, 118
Miles, 12—21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 40—43, 45—49,	Thomas, vs. Jeremiah Jones, 286
52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66—68, 71, 72	Sturtivant, Sturtevant, Sturtevaunt, Sturtifant,
vs. Richard Sparrow, for Elizabeth Hopkins, 80	John,
Captain,	Josiah,
vs. John Rowe,	Samuel, 53, 81, 87, 94, 101, 112, 123, 128, 143,
Standlecke, Richard,	144, 156, 298, 304
Stanford, Standfort, Robert, 298	William Collyare vs., 98
vs. Samuel Palmer,	and another, John Jenney and another vs., 34
Samuel Jenkins vs.,	and another, Ann Atwood vs., 67
vs. Edward Jenkins,	and another, James Hurst and others vs., . 68
vs. James Cudworth,	Summers, Thomas, John Williams, Jun., vs., 122, 138—
James Cudworth vs.,	140
Randall Williams, Jun., vs., 175	John Williams vs., 125, 142
John Williams vs.,	Elizabeth Ensinge vs.,
vs. Israel Hubbert,	vs. John Williams,
John Sutton, administrator, vs., 230	Morris Truant, vs.,
vs. Nathaniel Turner, 230, 234, 240, 260	Sunderland, John, attorney to Joshua Scottawey,
Nathaniel Turner vs., 235, 275	vs. John Tucker,
and another, Elizabeth Tilden vs., 227	vs. John Griggs,
Starr, Starre, Stare, Comfort, vs. William Hatch, . 3	Sutliffe, Suttliffe, Abraham, 103, 110
Nathaniel Tilden vs.,	George Russell vs., 84, 86
vs. John Williams, Sen., 84	vs. George Russell,
John, 67, 70, 75, 79, 81	vs. William Randall and others, 106
Thomas,	Humphrey Turner vs.,
William Nicarson vs., 48	Sutton, George,
William Palmer vs., 50	John,
vs. William Nicarson, 50	vs. Nicholas Wade,
vs. Anthony Thacher,	vs. George Vaughan,
John Freeman vs.,	vs. Thomas Hatch,
Stedman, Isaac,	vs. Mary Russell,
Thomas Robinson vs., 48	John Williams vs., 107, 111, 113

Sutton, John, vs. John Williams, 107, 114	Inayer, Richard, vs. Increase Robinson, adminis-
vs. Mary Russell, 108	trator,
John Jacob rs.,	Sidrack, vs. John Briggs, 12
es. Daniel Turner,	Thomas,
Matthew Gannett vs.,	Thomas, David,
rs. Peter Bacon, 282	Nathaniel, 151, 159, 167, 181, 30
administrator, vs. Robert Stanford, 230	vs. George Soule,
John, Sen., vs. Matthew Gannett, Sen., 272	William Allford vs., 53, 5
Swansey,	vs. Samuel Arnold,
Swansey River,	vs. Timothy Williamson,
Swift, Swifte, Joane, Thomas Dexter, Sen., vs., . 44	Josiah Winslow, Sen., and another, vs., 16
William, 108, 143, 144, 159, 160, 167, 228, 229	rs. John Carver and another,
rs. Thomas Ewer,	and others, vs. William Earle, 24
rs. William Allin,	and others, vs. David Lake, 24
vs. Stephen Skiffe,	and another, agents of Marshfield, vs. James
Tabor, Taber, Joseph, 283, 293, 295	Briggs and another, 20
Philip, 283, 293, 295	Nathaniel, Jun., surety for Humphrey John-
Thomas,	son, John Turner, Jun., vs., 176, 17
Talbot, Talbott, Jerud,	William, 4, 30, 31, 33—39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 5
Nicholas,	Samuel Peirce vs.,
Taldervile, Talderule, Grissel, vs. Noah Floyd, 290	Mr., an attorney,
Talmon, Talman, Peter, vs. Philip, alias Wewaso-	Thompson, see Tompson.
wannet, sachem of Mount Hope, . 190, 191	Thorne, Joseph, vs. John Brooke,
Tamlinge, John,	vs. John Holbrooke, 233, 240
Tanner, Nicholas, Joseph Kent vs., 196	Thrasher, John,
Tart, Edward, vs. Walter Briges, 45	Samuel,
witness,	Throckmorton, John, John Gilbert vs.,
Elizabeth, vs. John Bucke, 66	Thurston, Edward, arbitrator,
, ,	
Thomas,	Tildin, Elizabeth,
Taspaquin, sachem of Namassakett,	vs. Robert Stanford and another,
Taunton, selectmen, William Hailstone vs., 143	John,
passage to be made at the Mill River for fish	Joseph, 89, 107, 124, 130, 141, 22
to go up and down, 131, 132	Thomas Tilden and another vs., 5
Taxes,	vs. Morris Truant, 50
Taylor, Tayler, Tayer, Henry,	vs. executors of William Hatch, 59
James,	William Hatch, Jun., executor, vs., 59
John, 293, 295	vs. Richard Curtes, 6
Tobias, vs. John Shawe, Jun., 42	vs. John Ramsden, 69
Richard,	mortgage deed from Gowin White, 7
Teley, Thomas, Francis Cooke vs., 5	Humphrey Johnson vs.,
Templar, Templer, Richard, 23, 50	rs. William Randall, 133, 134
Tetatan, Isaac, William Randall, Sen., vs., 237	Nathaniel Winslow vs., 117, 128
Thacher, Thatcher, Anthony, 21, 31, 41, 50, 56, 64, 70,	Thomas Robenson vs.,
93, 106	vs. Thomas Hiland, Sen., 94
Thomas Starr vs.,	rs. Gowin White,
William Nicarson vs., 94	vs. John Williams, Jun.,
vs. Edward Morrell,	vs. William Holmes,
John, 181, 231, 233, 245, 249, 253, 258, 260, 273,	and wife, vs. Charles Stockbridge, 157, 158
276, 279, 286, 287, 292, 295, 305, 306, 308,	and others, vs. Henry Sargeant and others, . 70
309, 311.	and others, on behalf of the town of Scit-
Judah,	uate, vs. Humphrey Johnson, 118, 119
Ralph,	Nathaniel, 200, 259, 301
Rodolphus,	vs. Comfort Starr,
Thayer, Abigail,	vs. Henry Ewell,
Nathaniel, and wife, vs. John Smith, Sen.,	Thomas, 143, 144, 156, 167, 172, 181, 21
and wife,	and another, vs. Joseph Tilden, 54

Tillson, Tilson, Edmund, 16, 22, 26, 31, 34, 42, 45—	Turner, Humphrey, vs. William Hamans,
47, 72	John Varssell vs., 54
Edward, 62, 67, 98, 100, 130	vs. Abraham Sutliffe, 140
Ting, Tinge, Edward, 248	and others, vs. John Silvester and another, 143
Tinkham, Tinckum, Ephraim, 81, 87, 95, 96, 101, 102,	144
108, 119, 126—129, 141, 150, 156, 157, 171,	Japhet, Walter Woodworth vs., 238
174, 194, 241, 260, 295.	agents of town of Scituate vs., 296
Sergeant, 197, 215, 264, 265	Samuel Clap and another, vs., 296
Tisdale, Tisdall, James, 214	John,
John,	vs. William Versto, 55
Joseph,	John, the elder, vs. William Besto, 5:
Titus, John,	William Randall vs.,
Tobey, Tobye, Thomas,	John, Sen., 116, 129, 143, 144, 214, 22
vs. John Fish, 65	Benjamin Bosworth, Sen., vs., 223, 230
Tom, alias Omukacuscowett, testimony of, 257	John, Jun.,
Tompson, Thompson, John, 54, 105, 108, 112, 134, 143,	Humphrey Johnson vs., 170
144, 154, 157, 163, 174, 181, 191, 194—197,	Edward Williams's administrator vs., 176
205, 208, 217, 219, 231, 233, 275, 282, 310	vs. Nathaniel Thomas, Jun., 176, 177
vs. John Holmes,	Joseph,
vs. James Naighbor, 80	John Jacob vs.,
petitioner for a highway to Boston, 304, 305, 309	vs. John Barnes,
Torrey, Torey, James, 83, 87, 118	vs. John Bryant, Sen., 145
John Ames vs.,	vs. John Bryant, Sen., and another, 145
Lieutenant,	vs. Thomas Perrey, 146, 147
Townsend, Abraham, 70	Samuel Hiland vs.,
Tracy, Tracye, Tracey, John, 94, 102, 126—128, 137,	vs. John Williams,
143, 144, 150, 156, 159, 167, 171, 172, 181,	Joseph, Sen., vs. Michael Peirse, 157
189, 191, 198, 215, 220, 229, 246—249, 259,	Charles Stockbridge and wife vs., 157
260, 287, 298, 310.	John Williams vs., 169, 182
Stephen,	Michael, vs. John Davis,
arbitrator,	Nathaniel, 147, 157, 174, 199, 227, 264
Tripp, James,	vs. John Williams,
Joseph,	John Green vs.,
Peleg,	John Williams, administrator, vs., 204
Truant, Trewant, Joseph, vs. Timothy White, 185	Robert Stanford vs., 230, 234, 240, 260
Morris,	vs. Robert Stanford,
Nathaniel Bowman vs.,	Thomas,
Joseph Tilden rs.,	John Williams, administrator, vs., 183
vs. Thomas Summers,	Twine, William, 50
Trudellstone, Volientien,	Twining, Twineing, William, Nicholas Symp-
Trumball, Thrumble, Mr., 91	kins vs.,
Tubbs, Dorothy,	Twisden, John,
Mercy,	Varssall, Mr.,
witness,	Varssell, John, vs. Edward Jenkens, 54, 55
William,	vs. Humphrey Turner, 54
John Perry vs.,	Vaughan, Vahan, George, 76, 171, 174, 211
William, Sen., and wife, Isaac Barker vs., 188	John Sutton vs ,
Tucker, Abraham,	vs. William Shurtleff,
	Versto, John,
Henry,	William, John Turner vs.,
and others, Zachary Allen and others vs., . 283	Vinall, John,
John, Joshua Scottawey vs., 135, 136	Stephen,
Tupper, Thomas,	ord another Edward Terlenans
Turner, Turners, Daniel,	and another, Edward Jenkens vs., 128 Vincent, John,
John Sutton vs.,	Vincent, John,
Humphrey, 8, 16, 19, 28, 34, 41, 130, 176, 200,	Vixon, Robert,
204, 207, 223, 227, 230, 231	Vobes, see Fobes.

Wade, Waid, Waide, John, 265	Waterman, Robert,
Nicholas, John Sutton vs., 84	vs. Thomas Clarke,
Thomas, 245, 259, 281, 300—303	vs. James Luxford, 26
and another, John Williams vs., 259, 264, 265,	Watson, George, 7, 17, 18, 70, 77, 95, 96, 102, 104.
276, 277	105, 108, 136, 139, 140, 142, 159, 163, 186
vs. John Williams, 287, 311	and others, vs. James Walker and others, 131
Wadsworth, Waddsworth, Waddesworth, Chris-	Wayewett, Awashunk's husband, testimony of, 257
topher, 19, 25, 28, 36, 38, 52, 53, 54, 67, 70,	Weekes, John, vs. George Russell,
72, 79, 85, 93, 94, 105.	West, Francis,
John, 108, 128, 136, 141, 157, 159, 160, 167, 169,	Peter,
186, 195, 201, 208, 213, 215, 219, 228, 279,	Weston, Edmund, 60, 100
298.	Wethrell, Wetherrell, Witherley, William, 32, 83, 88,
Joseph, 95, 98, 100, 101, 210, 220, 229, 294, 295	131
Wait, Waite, John, 27	Mr.,
Reuben, 293, 295	Wewasowannet, alias Philip, sachem of Mount
Thomas, 241, 247	Норе, 190, 191
Waldron, Isaac,	Wewayewitt,
Walker, James, 5, 49, 79, 108, 115, 181, 189, 201, 298	Wheaten, James, Sen., John Bryant, Sen., and
	another, agents, vs.,
and others, George Watson and others vs., . 131	another, agents, vs.,
John,	Whetcome, John, 60
Peter,	Ephraim Kempton vs., 66
Thomas,	Whetstone, John, 70
Walley, Wally, John, 181, 276, 279, 286, 287, 292,	Whiston, Whistone, John, 108
295, 305, 311	Samuel House vs.,
administrator, Thomas Dean vs., 181, 182	vs. Edward Jenkins,
and others, vs. John Saffin, 270	Whitcomb, John, vs. John Stow, 16
vs. Robert Skift, 271	White, Emanuel, 92
Mr.,	vs. James Cole,
Walter, James, Francis Cooke vs., 5	Nicholas Simpkins vs.,
Wamsitta, Wamsetta,	Gowen, Mr. Richards vs.,
	Gowen, Mr. Richards 98.,
Wamsitta Sopaquitt, alias Alexander,	vs. William Hatch, Sen.,
Wamsutta, 292, 295	to Joseph Tilden, mortgage deed, 71
Wanton, Edward,	John Williams vs.,
Edward, Sen., vs. John Williams, 280	Joseph Tilden vs.,
Ward, Thomas,	Joseph,
arbitrator,	and another, vs. George Russell, 177
Warren, James,	Nicholas,
Joseph, 59, 87, 100, 129, 136, 156, 157, 172, 174,	Peregrine, 73, 114, 138—140, 142, 210, 211
177, 181, 186, 191, 196, 205, 236, 248, 249,	vs. Benjamin Higgens, 153
252, 275, 291, 298.	and others, selectmen of Marshfield, vs.
John Holmes vs.,	John Farrow and another, 175
Nathaniel, 59, 85, 90, 100, 126, 127	and others, Isaac Little and another vs., . 189
Josiah Winslow vs.,	Resolved,
executrix of, vs. Robert Barker, Sen., 180	Timothy, 31, 264, 265, 276, 277, 287, 301-303
	Samuel Hiland vs.,
Nathaniel, Sen., 177	Joseph Trewant vs.,
Sarah, Sen., vs. Robert Barker, Sen., 177	and another, vs. John Williams, 281, 300
executrix of, vs. Robert Barker, Sen., 180	and another, vs. John Williams, 1 201, 500
Mrs., and Andrew Hallet, case betwixt, 12	Mr.,
Washborne, Washbourn, Washbourne, Washburne,	Whitney, Thomas, 37, 45—47, 49, 52, 53, 67, 68, 72,
John,	81, 85, 87, 93, 100, 101, 108, 115, 123, 126
John, Jun., 100, 115, 123	127, 129, 134, 136, 137, 141.
William Clarke vs., 97	Wiatt, James, vs. Richard Stacye, 85
Joseph, vs. Elihu Britt,	vs. Timothy Hallowey, 86
Waterman, John, 167, 189, 304, 310	vs. Sarah Rew, 86
vs. John Mendall and another, 199	Wickson, Robert, 42
Joseph,	and another, vs. William Hanbury, 39
A 2	
40	

Wickenden, William, rs. Joseph Pecke and others, 46	Williams, John, vs. Michael Peirse and others, se-
Wilcocks, Wilcocks, Wilcox, Wilcox, Daniel, 241,	lectmen of Scituate, 186
247, 308	vs. Robert Stanford, 187
Daniel, Sen., 293, 296	rs. John Barker, attorney of Samuel Hiland, 192
Samuel,	vs. Samuel Hieland,
Wilder, Isaac, Humphrey Johnson vs., 200, 201	vs. Edward Jenkins, 199, 226, 227, 231
vs. Humphrey Johnson, 201, 204	vs. John Barker, 201, 213
Willett, Willet, Elizabeth,	John Barker vs., 202, 203, 213
daughter of Peter Hunt,	vs. John Palmer, Sen., 204
James, vs. Peter Hunt,	vs. John Bucke, Jun., 206
Thomas, 4, 7, 13—15, 18, 23, 29, 57, 63, 64, 66—	John Barker, guardian, vs., 209, 210
68, 76, 81, 89, 95, 102, 105, 113	vs. Samuel Nash,
Francis Cooke vs., 5	Israel Hobert vs., 250
Richard Church and another vs., 105, 108	vs. Thomas Wade and another, 259, 264, 265, 276,
vs. John Doggett and another, 151	277
,	vs. Gershom Ewell and others, 266
William, an Indian,	vs. Thomas Man,
Indian servant, sentenced,	rs. William James,
son of Taspaquin, the sachem of Namassaket,	Edward Wanton, Sen., vs., 280
Josiah Winslow vs.,	
Williams, Edward,	Timothy White and another vs., 281, 300
Mary Dodson, executrix, vs., 146	William James vs.,
vs. William Peakes,	Thomas Wade and another vs., 287, 311
John Williams's executrix vs.,	rs. Henry Josling, 296
oath of,	vs. John Briggs and others,
vs. John Williams's executrix,	vs. Samuel Holbrooke, 302—304
administrator of, vs. John Turner, Jun., 176	vs. John Holbrooke,
vs. William Randall, Jun.,	complaint against,
vs. Thomas Turner,	for Scituate, vs. John Cushen and another, . 207
vs. Nathaniel Turner, 204	and another, vs. Edward Jenkins, 217, 224
vs. Daniel Hickes, 206	and another, Edward Jenkins vs., 219, 220, 224,
vs. John Silvester and another, 246, 252	225
vs. John Bucke, Sen., 246	and others, vs. William James, 286, 297
Israel Hobart vs.,	administrator, vs. John Turner, Jun., 176
Israel Hubert vs., 268	rs. Thomas Turner,
Elizabeth, 125, 139, 144	vs. William Randall, Jun., 183
John, 34, 37, 87, 169, 174, 175, 184, 187, 212,	vs. Nathaniel Turner, 204
244, 259, 282, 308	vs. Daniel Hicke, 206
vs. Gowin White, 101	vs. John Silvester and another, 246, 252
John Bayley vs.,	John Bucke, Sen., 246
vs. John Sutton, 107, 111, 113	Israel Hubert vs., 268
John Sutton vs., 107, 114	John, Sen., 49, 118, 140, 148
vs. Thomas Summers, 125, 142	Comfort Starr vs., 84
Thomas Summers vs.,	executrix of, vs. Edward Williams, 146, 149,
Constant Southworth, Treasurer, vs., 144	152
vs. Constant Southworth, 148	Edward Williams vs., 156
James Cudworth vs., 160, 185, 229	John, Jun.,
vs. Nathaniel Turner, 162	rs. Ralph Chapman, 43
Ann Bird vs., 162, 163	rs. John Hoare, 63
rs. Ann Bird,	Edward Jenkins vs.,
rs. James Cudworth, 164, 165	Joseph Tilden vs.,
vs. Peter Worthylake, 166	vs. Thomas Summers, 122, 138—140
Nathaniel Turner vs.,	
vs. Joseph Turner, Sen., 169, 182	in behalf of the town of Scituate, James
William Rogers vs.,	Cudworth and others vs.,
Joseph Turner vs.,	Nathaniel,
vs. James Doughtey, 184	Richard,

Williams, Ensign,	Winslowe, Kenelme, vs. John Gorham, 39
Williamson, Timothy, Nathaniel Thomas vs., 150	vs. William Hoskins,
Willis, Elizabeth,	Sen., and another, vs. John Soule,
John,	rs. Christopher Winter, 90
vs. Trustrum Hull and wife, 58	Josiah Winslow, Sen., vs.,
and wife vs. William Bradford and others,	Mary,
executors,	Nathaniel, 123, 198, 213, 220, 229, 234, 236, 279
Sen.,	287, 299
Nathaniel, vs. Thomas Dexter, Sen., 43	rs. Joseph Tilden,
Thomas Dexter, Sen., vs., 44	vs. William Holmes, 122, 12-
Richard,	vs. Joseph Tilden,
vs. Peter Stevens,	Winsor, Joseph, William Alvey vs.,
Wills, William,	Winter, Christopher,
Wing, Winge, Daniel, administrator, Thomas	Kanelme Winslow vs.,
Clarke vs.,	Obadiah,
John,	Witherell, see Wethrell.
John Crow vs., 57	Wollenston, Edward, George Allen vs., 29
and others, Robin and several other In-	Wonickcomquake River,
dians vs.,	Wonquaquacke River, 271
Stephen,	Wood, Henry, 70, 77, 98, 100, 102, 126—128, 137
vs. Jonathan Fish, 79	143, 144
Winnatucksett, Winatucsett, 251, 272	John,
Winnatuxet River,	Nathaniel, 264, 265, 298
Winslow, Winslowe, Edward, 7, 10, 11, 19, 20-24, 28	Stephen, 43, 54, 174
-30, 32-42, 257	William,
vs. Thomas Clark, 8	Thomas Dexter, Sen., vs., 44
Jonathan, 151, 172	and others, vs. John Cooke and others, 292, 295
Job,	See Atwood.
John, 4, 17, 18, 20, 22, 29, 39, 45, 58, 62, 149	Woodcocke, John, 160, 226
rs. Ralph Smith, 147, 155	Woodey, Richard, vs. Richard Chadwell, 91
Josiah, 7, 17, 29, 36, 43, 46, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93,	Woodmansey, John,
95, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 109, 113, 116, 124,	Woodward, Walter,
127, 128, 130, 135—137, 141, 144, 147, 148,	Woodworth, Joseph,
151, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 167,	Walter, vs. Japhet Turner,
169, 171, 172, 174, 177, 181, 186, 190, 192,	
194, 196—198, 201, 205, 208, 209, 211, 212,	Woosamequin, Wasemequin, an Indian, 292, 295
	Worden, Peter, 18, 119
214, 215, 218, 219, 223, 228, 229, 258.	executor of, vs. Nicholas Simpkins, 18
auditor, 209, 210	Samuel, 234, 236
Samuel Hicks vs.,	Wormall, Hester, 146
vs. John Emerson,	Worthen, Peter, 50
rs. William Hiller,	Worthylake, Peter, John Williams, vs., 166
vs. Nathaniel Warren, 106	Wright, Adam, John Dunham vs., 216
of Marshfield, William, son of Taspaquin,	Anthony, Thomas Dexter, Sen., vs., 44
the sachem of Namassakett, 170	vs. Ralph Allen, Jun 52, 54
and others, vs. Robert Eldred and others, 132,	Edward and wife, vs. Naomi Silvester, executrix, 132
134	Lydia,
Sen., 65, 73, 79, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 141	Richard, 45-47, 52-54, 58, 67, 68, 75
vs. Kanelme Winslow, 150, 151	Yanticke,
and another, vs. Nathaniel Thomas, 161	Yarmouth,
Jun.,	town of, controversy with Lieutenant Porter
Kenelme, 12, 13, 36, 75, 150, 227, 246	and, 51, 53
Richard Church vs.,	complaint against, &c., 59, 60
vs. John Shaw, the elder, 24	William Nicarson vs.,









